INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1964

Entries for original articles, leading articles, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings, as in the *Journal*, e.g., "Leading Articles," "Parliament "

The *Supplement* Index follows on page 45.

A

H secretor system and red blood cell groups as genetic indicators of susceptibility to rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease (T. D. Dublin, and others), 775(O)
C. T. H. and fibrinolysis, 122(C)
ugmentary effects of, 1005
ttoirs. See Slaughter-houses
BOTT, E.: What shall the doctor's image be? (Winchester Address), 1062 (correction, 1315), 1023(L), 1332(C)
BOTT, E. C.: Factors in hypertension, 1397(C)
ott Lecture. See under Universities: Newcastle
omen: "Access and Exposure in Abdominal Surgery", by H. A. F. Dudley and P. F. Jones, 931
"Atlas of Topograghical and Applied Human Anatomy". Vol. 2: Thorax, Abdomen, and Extremities, edited by H. Ferner, 681
aracentesis, instruments for, 1531(C)
nilateral shifting dullness in, 58(C), 313(C)
dominal aorta. See Aorta, abdominal
oliceman, omentum as, 963(L)
EL-SMITH, B.: "The Hospitals. 1800-1948": 1124
"Paying for Health Services". A study of the Costs and Sources of Finance in Six Countries, 111
d GALES, K.: "British Doctors at Home and Abroad", 1(L), 50 (summary), 52 (Without prejudice), 53(C), 185(C), 383(C), 507(C), 880(C)
e also TITMUSS, R. M., 432
ELES, F. M.: Longer training for radiographers, 1533(C)
ERCROMBIE, G. F., and McCONAGHEY, R.M.S. (Editors): "Encyclopaedia of General Practice", Vols. 3-4: 1252
ERCROMBIE, M. L. J.: "Perceptual and Visuo-Motor Disorders in Cerebral Palsy", 44
erdeen Typhoid Outbreak, 1964, Report of the Departmental Committee of Enquiry", 1652
rdeen University. See under Universities
NORMALITIES, CONGENITAL: See also individual abnormalities
Antenatal paediatrics, genetic, metabolic and infections (A. Holzel), 301
Due to streptomycin. See Streptomycin
n Birmingham, 1950-4: 1129
"Medikamentöse Pathogenese fetaler Missbildungen", edited by Th. Koller and H. Erb. 932
Newborn after prolonged leakage of liquor amnii (A. D. Bain, I. I. Smith, and I. K. Gauld), 598(O)
Pregnancies at risk to (C. F. Brockington, chairman; G. V. Griffin; A. Holzel; M. D. Sheridan; I. G. Taylor), 301
rtion, induced, maternal exposure to rubella and, 878(C), 1075(C)
rogestagens and, 805
rtions, illegal, 318(P)
RAHAMS, I.: Sulphonamides and kernicterus, 1058
cess, appendicular. See Appendicular abscess
reast. See Breast abscess
ver. See Liver abscess
rostatic. See Prostatic abscess
stracts of World Medicine": Assistant Editor, 1541, 1607
— — Review articles, 1017, 1024(L)
demy of Medicine, Singapore, 1476
nthosis nigricans and malignant disease, 739
ntental hypothermia. See Hypothermia, accidental
CIDENTS: See also Medical Commission on Accident Prevention
work, 1962-3: 1407
urning. See Burns
Disaster" (film), 519
coal mines, 1411(L), 1595(C)
mountains, 1279(L), 1462(C)
ailway (Epidemiology), 1539
oad: alcohol and (B. R. Hopkinson and G. M. Widdowson), 1569(O), 1546(L)
mbulance driver not disqualified, 197
d medical condition of drivers, 1540(P)
eath tests, voluntary, at Christmas, 1472(P)
ar design and, 834(L)
casualties in 1964 (Epidemiology), 954
"Dipped Headlights Campaigns in 1963-64", by Road Research Laboratory, 1083
first-aid, 641
— — training of drivers of commercial vehicles, 1667
statistics, 321, 519, 1017
Acetic acid, 1-methyl, 4-imidazole. See Histamine metabolite 1-methyl, 4-imidazole acetic acid
Acetohexamide in pregnancy, 187(C)
ACHESON, E. D., and FELDSTEIN, M. S.: Duration of stay in hospital for normal maternity care, 95(O), 70(L), 384(C)
Achlorhydria and peptic ulcer, 866
ACKROYD, J. F. (Editor): "Immunological Methods". A Symposium Organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, 298
Acromegaly, immunoassay of serum growth hormone in (M. Hartog, and others), 1229(O)
"Acta Anaesthesiologica Belgica", 108?
ADAMS, J. H., DANIEL, P. M., and PRICHARD, M. M. L.: Some effects of transection of the pituitary stalk, 1619(O)
ADAMSON, Wallace Wright, obituary of, 1142
Addiction. See under Drugs; individual drugs and substances such as Amphetamines; Drinamyl
ADDIS, G. J.: Management of respiratory failure, 1592(C)
ADDIS, William Robert, obituary of, 638
ADDISON, P. H., CONSTABLE, H., and MILLAR, C. C.: Intravenous plastic catheters, 1600(C)
Addison's disease: Jane Austen's last illness (Sir Zachary Cope), 182, 140(L), 384(C), 449(C), 511(C) (correction, 694)
Adenocarcinoma, renal. See under Kidney
ADLERCREUTZ, H.: Oral contraceptives and liver damage, 1133(C)
Administration, medical, training in (T. E. Chester), 377
Adolescents: See also Young people
— "Sixteen", by National Marriage Guidance Council, 68
Adoption without mother's consent: medical evidence of psychological risk, 580
Adrenal disease, hypertension secondary to, 1397(C)
Adrenalectomy and toxaemia of pregnancy, 1122
Adrenaline in anaphylatic shock, 740
— with lignocaine: effect on uterine function, 867
Adrenals: Addison's disease. See Addison's disease
Adrenergic receptors, action of noradrenaline on, 1072 (C)
ADRIAN, Lord, 1541
Advertisement for drink in B. M. J., 1467(C)
Advisory Committee for Management Efficiency in the National Health Service. See under National Health Service
Advisory Council for Scientific Policy, 956
Adynamia episodica hereditaria, 266(L)
Aerophagia: Wind in infants, 1512
Aflatoxin from 'Aspergillus flavus' in groundnuts and cancer of liver, 204(L), 819(C)
AFRICA: See also Central African Federation; individual countries
Blood transfusion services in, 629(C)
Cancer in (Mvumi Hospital, Tanganyika), 121(C)
Colitis, ulcerative, in the African (J. R. Billinghurst), 117, 689(C)
East: See also Association of Physicians of East Africa
— immunizations and prophylactic antimalarial drugs for, 621
South. See South Africa
West: antimalarial drug for, 1583
Age: See Middle age; Old age
Ageing. See old age
AGERHOLM, John Christensen, obituary of, 1078
Agglutination methods, immunofluorescent and direct, for detection of toxoplasma antibodies (J. D. Fulton and A. Voller), 1173(O), 1531(C), 1660(C)
Agorophobia. See Situation anxiety
Agricultural workers, allergic disorders among, 1598(C)
AHMED, R. H.: "Stiletto heel" penetrating fractures of the skull, 801, 1008(C)
Air pollution. See Atmospheric pollution
AIRD, Ian: "A Time to Heal". The Life of Ian Aird, the Surgeon, by H. McLeave, 176
Airport, London. See London Airport
AITKEN, J. K.: Equal pay for women doctors, 1334(C), 1466(C)
AITKEN, J. M.: Diabetes screening in public health, 303
Albustix test for protein in the urine: protein error, 1057
ALCOHOL:
Advertisement for drink in B.M.J., 1467(C)
And iron absorption (R. W. Charlton, and others), 1427(O)
And road accidents (B. R. Hopkinson and G. M. Widdowson), 1569(O), 1546(L)
Breath tests, voluntary, at Christmas, 1472(P)
Doctor, driver, and the courts, 189(c), 447(C), 573(C), 694(C), 762(C)
Alcohol (continued)
Drinking driver (S. Freeman), 1634(O)
Driving under the influence: offering part of specimen of blood or urine to suspect, 1473
Drugs, drink, and driving, 740
"Rule of three" for motorists, 1460(C), 1528(C), 1540(P)
Sensitivity to sulphonylureas, 586(L)
ALCOHOLISM. See Also National Council on Alcoholism
Alcoholic heart disease (W. Brigden and J. Robinson), 1283(O), 1277(L)
Drug dependence, concept of, and, 461(L), 1073(C)
Gloucester information centre, 701
Peripheral neuropathy of the alcoholic. 1. Aetiological role of aneurin and other B-complex vitamins (J. Fennelly, and others), 1290(O)
10th European Institute on the Prevention and Treatment of Alcoholism: opening speech (Lord Cohen of Birkenhead), 440
— — — — — — — — — — proceedings, 502, 1072(C)
Aldactone-A. See Spironolactone
Aldomet. See Methyldopa
Aldosteronism, hypertension secondary to, 1397(C)
ALDRIDGE, S.: "Doctors' Orders", 1400(C)
ALEXANDER, G. L.: Hookworm disease, 248(C)
— Salaried service, 881(C)
ALEXANDER, J. G.: 'Candida albicans' bowel infection, 39
ALEXANDER, S.: Drug rash after triprolidine, 512(C), 757(C)
Alimentary disease, antibodies and, 328(L)
— tract. See Gastro-intestinal tract
Alkali for sickle-cell anaemia (K. Hugh-Jones, H. Lehmann, and J. M. McAlister), 226(O)
Alkaline diuresis for aspirin poisoning (G. Cumming, D. C. Dukes, and G. Widdowson), 1033(O), 1021(L), 1263(C), 1395(C), 1657(C)
ALLAN, T. M.: Seasonal onset of acute leukaemia, 630(C)
ALLAWAY, E. J.: Payment for exfoliative cytology, 1076(C)
ALLDAY, R. K.: Practice expenses, 631(C), 947(C)
ALLEN, F. H., Jun. See DUBLIN, T. D., 775
ALLEN, F. M. B.: Paediatrics—past and present (Dawson Williams Lecture), 1645
ALLEN, G. E., and HADDEN, D. R.: Congenital hypogammaglobulinaemia with steatorrhoea in two adult brothers, 486(O)
ALLEN, W. M. C. See JENNINGS, R. C., 1053
Allergy: See also Anaphylactic shock; under individual drugs and substances
— Allergic disorders among horticultural, agricultural, and forestry workers, 1598(C)
— "Respiratory Allergy," edited by R. Viswanathan, 558
— To dog's saliva, 1516
ALLISON, J. B. See MUNRO, H. N., 1451
ALLISON, John, obituary of, 1272
Almoners, Institute of, 1082
ALPERT, J. J.: Treatment of acute poisoning, 1593(C)
Alpha-methyldopa. See also Methyldopa
— — therapy, Parkinsonism associated with (M. J. T. Peaston), 168, 687(C)
"ALSO EXPENDABLE": Plight of doctors in the Central African Federation, 249(C)
ALSTON, J. M. See RAMSAY, A. M., 1004
Aluminium cooking utensils, danger of, 1058, 1315
Alveolitis, fibrosing. See under Lung
AMBROSE, E. J. See YARNELL, M., 490
Ambulance driver not disqualified, 197
— services, cost of, 1540(P)
Amending Acts Committee: Criticism of B.M.A. Council and Representative Body, 575(C), 694(C), 1139(C), 1203(C), 1600(C)
Amenorrhoea, secondary: Diagnostic ovarian stimulation with heterologous gonadotrophin (R. P. Shearman), 1115
America, United States of. See United States of America
American Medical Association: And medical care plan, 767
— — — Insitute for Medical Writing, 1474
American Social Health Association, and others: "Proceedings of the World Forum on Syphilis and Other Treponematoses", 1253
American Venereal Disease Association, and others: "Proceedings of the World Forum on Syphilis and other Treponematoses", 1253
Amethocaine, 1381 (To-day's drugs)
AMEZCUA, F. See DUBLIN, T. D., 775
AMIEL, J. L. See MATHÉ, G., 527
Amnesia, trauma and, 406
Amniocentesis, 136(L)

Amniotic fluid, examination of, as a method of predicting severity of haemolytic disease of newborn (W. Walker, D. V. I. Fairweather, and P. Jones), 141(O), 136(L)
— — — — in rhesus isoimmunization (J. G. Robertson), 147(O), 136(L)
— — newborn after prolonged leakage of (A. D. Bain, I. I. Smith, and I. K. Gauld), 598(O)
Amoebiasis, hepatic. See under Liver
Amphetamines: Amphetamine-type drugs, dependence on (To-day's drugs), 1120
— "Black bombers", 1583
Ampicillin for typhoid carriers, 571(C), 756(C), 876(C), 1593(C)
Amputations: Phantom-limb pain, 5(L)
Amyloidosis, renal, secondary to chronic ulcerative colitis (J. W. B. Forshaw and E. H. Moorhouse), 94(O)
— Still's disease with (Clinicopathological Conference), 1384
Amyotonia congenita, 1383
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 679
Anabolic steroids. See Steroids, anabolic

ANAEMIA:
Aplastic: polycythaemic blood for, 1642
Haemolytic: associated with ovarian teratoma (G. M. McAndrew), 1307
— malignant hypertension with (Clinicopathological Conference), 617
Heinz-body anaemia, hereditary, thrombocytopenia and haemoglobinopathy (Hb Köln) in a Glasgow family (H. E. Hutchison, and others), 1099(O) (correction, 1251)
Hookworm anaemia, 1216(L), 1594(C)
In battery calves, 296
In hookworm disease, 55(C), 248(C)
In pregnancy: formimino-glutamic acid excretion (M. Chisholm and A. A. Sharp), 1366(O)
— — serum enzyme tests for megaloblastic erythropoiesis in (A. F. Fleming and B. A. Elliott), 1108(O)
Iron-deficiency: autoimmunity in, 189(C)
Pernicious: and spermatogenesis, 86
— antibodies and, 328(L)
Sickle-cell: alkali and magnesium for (K. Hugh-Jones, H. Lehmann, and J. M. McAlister), 226(O)
— — homozygous, arising from haemoglobins S and Stanleyville-II (M. Hall-Craggs, and others), 87(O)
Sideropenic: and unexplained blood loss, 122(C)

ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA: See also Belgian Association for Anesthesia and Reanimation; individual anaesthetics
Analgesic drugs, hypnotic and antipyretic effects, 1448
"Anesthesia for Patients with Endocrine Disease", edited by M. T. Jenkins, 366
"Electrocardiography for the Anaesthetist", by W. N. Rollason, 46
Films, 767
For prostatectomy, 751
Gas-cylinder keys, 1591(C)
General anaesthesia, effect of, on arterial blood gases (A. J. S. Gardiner, K. N. V. Palmer, and M. H. McGregor), 1433(O)
— — effects of surgery under, on electrocardiogram in ischaemic heart disease and hypertension (D. A. Chamberlain and J. Edmonds-Seal), 784(O)
In labour, 56(c), 188(C)
Intravenous, for E.C.T., 359, 1122
Local analgesics (To-day's drugs), 1380, 1529(C), 1595(C)
Manley ventilator used with "Bosun" oxygen-warning device, danger of, 1396(C), 1532(C), 1659(C)
Medical assistants in anaesthesia, 693(C)
Obstetric: adrenaline with lignocaine: effect on uterine function, 867
— flying squad, anaesthetic section of, 125(C)
Pain, post-operative, relief of: comparison of nitrous-oxide and oxygen mixture with morphine (G. D. Parbrook, G. A. D. Rees, and G. S. Robertson), 480(O), 1467(C)
— — — — — value of premixed nitrous-oxide-and-oxygen mixtures: double-blind trial of 25% nitrous oxide in oxygen, 15% nitrous oxide in oxygen, and oxygen (G. D. Parbrook and B. R. Kennedy), 1303(O)
Premedication, drugs for (To-day's drugs), 737
— effect of, on arterial blood gases (A. J. S. Gardiner, K. N. V. Palmer, and M. H. McGregor), 1433(O)
S.H.M.O.s in anaesthesia, 693(C)

Analgesia. See Anaesthesia and analgesia
Analysis, existential. See Existential analysis
Anaphylactic shock, adrenaline in, 740
Anastomosis, reno-portal, angiotensin and (M. J. Chamberlain, and others), 1507
Anatomy: "Atlas of Topographical and Applied Human Anatomy". Vol. 2: Thorax, Abdomen and Extremities, edited by H. Ferner, 681
— Review of "Gross Anatomy", by B. Pansky and E. L. House, 1317
ANCILL, R. J., and NORTON, D. A.: New medical schools, 383(C)
Ancillary help in general practice. See under General practice
— workers, organization of, as a profession, 1399(C)
Ancillin: Penicillinase-resistant penicillins and cephalosporins (M. Barber and P. M. Waterworth), 344(O), 323(L), 940(C)

ANDERSEN, B. R.: "Fysisk Handicappede I Danmark", 46
ANDERSEN, M.: Doctors' wives, 754(C)
ANDERSON, A. F.: Misleading exfoliative cytology, 874(C)
ANDERSON, D. O. See REID, D. D., 1487
ANDERSON, E. W.: "Psychiatry", 176
ANDERSON, Elizabeth Garrett, 1324
ANDERSON, J., appointed to chair of medicine, King's College Hospital Medical School, 1341
ANDERSON, J. A. D. See FRY, J., 60
ANDERSON, J. M.: A new lung-grasping forceps, 557
ANDERSON, J. R., and others: Autoimmunity and thyrotoxicosis, 1630(O)
ANDERSON, K. F.: Ampicillin for typhoid carriers, 571(C), 756(C), 876(C), 1593(C)
ANDERSON, N. F.: Immune reactions to surgical transplants, 373
ANDERSON, R. See GREENBERG, G., 861
ANDERSON, T., appointed to Henry Mechan chair of public health, University of Glasgow, 581
Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute. See under Universities: Texas
ANDREWES, Sir Christopher: "Viruses of Vertebrates", 175
ANDREWS, John Alban, obituary of, 637
Aneurin deficiency in aetiology of peripheral neuropathy of the alcoholic (J. Fennelly, and others), 1290(O)
Aneurysms, cerebral. See Cerebral aneurysms
— of carotid artery. See under Carotid artery
— of hepatic artery. See under Liver: Hepatic artery
Angina of effort, propranolol (Inderal) in: double-blind trial (S. C. Srivastava, H. A. Dewar, and D. J. Newell), 724(O)
— pectoris, angor animi in, 688(C), 949(C), 1141(C)
— — propranolol (Inderal) in: preliminary report (J. Hamer, and others), 720(O), 942(C), 1136(C)
— — treatment of, 866
Angiography and pyelography, combined, 205(L)
Angiotensin, 583(L)
— and reno-portal anastomosis (M. J. Chamberlain, and others), 1507
— role of, in pre-eclampsia, 1122
Anglo-French exchange bursaries, 641, 1017
Angor animi in angina pectoris, 688(C), 949(C), 1141(C)
Animals, experiments on: See also Research Defence Society
— — — Memorandum, 1083
— Hypnosis in, 678
Ano-rectal anomalies in the newborn, 1444
Anorexia nervosa, treatment of, 684
Anovlar, hepatic impairment during intake of, 688(C), 755(C), 1133(C), 1264(C)
Anoxia: See also Hypoxia
— foetal, cephalic version and, 172
Antabuse. See Disulfiram
Anterior radiculopathy. See Radiculopathy, anterior
— tibial syndrome, post-partum eclampsia complicated by (I. W. Manson), 1117, 1327(C) (correction, 1449)
Anthropology: Man's ancestors, 123(C), 190(C)
Antibiotics: See also individual antibiotics
— Resistance, genetics in bacteriology and (N. Datta), 373
— — to, 181
Antibodies: And alimentary disease, 328(L)
— Serological diagnosis of tuberculosis, 327(L)
— To insulin. See Insulin
— Toxoplasma antibodies. See under Toxoplasma
Anticoagulants: For strokes, 569(C)
— In cerebral embolism, 55(C)
— In rheumatic heart disease, 55(C)
— Long-term administration after cardiac infarction: Second report of the Working Party on Anticoagulant Therapy in Coronary Thrombosis to the Medical Research Council (Sir George Pickering, chairman), 837, 831(L), 1007(C), 1135(C)
— Standardization of treatment: Manchester regional thromboplastin scheme (L. Poller), 565
Antidepressant drugs: See also individual drugs
— — 522(L), 756(C), 820(C), 941(C), 1072(C)
— — fatal hyperpyrexia with, 1011(C), 1465(C)
— — jaundice due to, and infectious hepatitis, 445(C)
Antihistamines and reactions to sunlight, 1382
Anti-Locust Research Centre, 395
Antimalarials. See Malaria
Antiseptics: Disinfection of hands and operation sites (E. J. L. Lowbury, H. A. Lilly, and J. P. Bull), 531(O)
— — — — removal of transient organisms (E. J. L. Lowbury, H. A. Lilly, and J. P. Bull), 230(O), 822(C)
— To-day's drugs, 1513
Anus: Fissure-in-ano, stretching of anal sphincters for (J. McK. Watts, R. C. Bennett, and J. C. Goligher), 342(O), 762(C)
Anxietas tibiarum. See Restless leg syndrome
Anxiety: Nortriptyline for, atypical responses to, 1593(C)
— situation. See Situation anxiety
Aorta, abdominal, ruptured, unilateral shifting dullness due to, 313(C)
— coarctation of, and rib notching, 1152(L)
Aortic trauma, spinal-cord infarction due to (J. T. Hughes), 356
Aphthous ulceration of mouth, recurrent, antibodies and, 328(L)
— ulcers and vaccination, 943(C)
Aplasia, red-cell. See under Erythrocytes
APLIN, L. A.: Poor rate for the job, 387(C), 635(C)
Apoplexy. See Strokes
Apothecaries of London, Worshipful Society of. See Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London
Appendicitis to-day, 1088(L)

Appendicular abscess, emetine in, 759(C)
Appendix, atrial. See Heart: Atrial appendix

APPLIANCES: See also Prostheses
Abdominal paracentesis, instruments for, 1531(C)
Bruecke tube for intestinal decompression, 1660(C)
Burge vagotomy test instrument-Mk. 2 (H. Burge),
Chester portable lithotomy table (S. Bender), 109
Domiciliary obstetrics, equipment for (S. Bender),
446(C), 628(C), 1074(C)
Ear syringe, Higginson, modified, 1010(C), 1138(C)
Electrocardiograph, portable, 359, 622, 740
For monitoring blood-pressure during surgery, 15
Gas-cylinder keys, 1591(C)
Hook forceps (R. W. Pigott), 1324
Ice packs for sore perineum, 1201(C)
Lung-grasping forceps (J. M. Anderson), 557
Manley ventilator used with "Bosun" oxygen-warni device, danger of, 1396(C), 1532(C), 1659(C)
Needle for operative cholangiography (G. A. Kune),
Saline injection stripper for varicose veins (M. Le 939
Saliva, trap for, 1397(C)
Stretcher for mountain rescue (M. C. Munday), 873
Urinary drainage, unbreakable bottle for, 632(C), 1466(C)
Ventriculostomy reservoir (P. P. Rickham), 173

APT, L. (Editor): "Diagnostic Procedures in Paediatr Ophthalmology", 869
Aquamox. See Quinethazone
Arachnoiditis of cauda equina. See under Cauda equin
ARAPAKIS, G., and JORDANOGLOU, J.: A case of lym phosarcoma associated with myopathy, 32
ARCHIBALD, J. See MARKOWITZ, J., 1644
ARCHIBALD, R. McL.: Accidents in coal mines, 1595(
ARDEMAN, S., CHANARIN, I., and DOYLE, J. C.: Studi on secretion of gastric intrinsic factor in man, 600(O)
Area health boards, 1012(C), 1399(C)
Areas, classification of, 315(C), 442(C), 508(C)
ARIENS, E. J. (Editor): "Molecular Pharmacology", 1: 868

ARMED FORCES: See also Royal Army Medical Coll
"Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, The. Its Fi Century 1862-1962", by R. S. Henry, 1187
Army, honorary consultants to, 641
— "Report on the Health of the Army, 1961, Part 2 (Text)" (Epidemiology), 1604
Army Medical Services: Director-General, 701
Dissatisfaction in, 634(C), 689(C)
Medical services, amalgamation of, 689(C)
R.A.F. Central Medical Establishment, 581

ARMITAGE, P.: Review of "Stochastic Models in Med cine and Biology", edited by J. Gurland, 868
Armour cannula. See Cannula
ARMSTRONG, D. See KEELE, C. A., 624
ARMSTRONG, J. R., and TUCKER, W. E. (Editors): "Injury in Sport", 681
Army Medical Services: See under Armed Forces
ARNEIL, G. C.: Vitamin D as a public health problem, 245(C)
ARNOLD, Edwyn Lawrence, obituary of, 696
ARNOTT, W. M., 957, 1209
Arrhythmia. See under Heart

ARTERIES: See also individual arteries
"Arterial Surgery". Proceedings of a Conference held at Law Hospital, Carluke, Scotland, January 1963, edited by W. A. Mackey, J. A. Macfarlane M. S. Christian, 623
"Biological Aspects of Occlusive Vascular Disea edited by D. G. Chalmers and C. A. Gresham, 74
"Evolution of the Atherosclerotic Plaque", edited R. J. Jones, 741
"Fundamentals of Vascular Grafting", edited by S. Wesolowski and C. Dennis, 623
Narrowing, consequences of, 1350(L)
Puncture or catheterization, dangers of, 310(C), 51 758(C), 819(C), 877(C), 1072(C), 1265(C)

Arteriospasm, prolonged, after overdose of oral ergo mine tartrate in migraine (E. Byrne-Quinn), 55 756(C), 875(C) (correction, 949)
Arteriovenography of portal system (L. Kreel and R. Williams), 1500(O)
Arteritis: Polyarteritis nodosa. See Polyarteritis no

ARTHRITIS: See also Polyarthritis; Still's disease
Arthritis and Rheumatism Council for Research, 1209, 1474
— Rheumatoid: "Care of the Rheumatoid Hand, The", A. E. Flatt, 44
— inheritance of, 997
— intestinal extract for, 38
— oedema in, 56(C)
— prognosis in, 524(L)
— rheumatoid factor and, 1613(L)
— treatment in presence of peptic ulcer, 1121, 141

Artificial limbs. See Prostheses
Asbestos and malignancy, 202(L)
— exposure to and diffuse mesothelioma in Merseys area (W. G. Owen), 214(O) (correction, 431), 202
— — — and mesothelial tumours, 1130
— — — and mesothelioma of pleura (P. B. S. Fowler, J. Sloper, and E. C. Warner), 211(O), 202(L)
'Ascaris lumbricoides' causing liver abscess (H. A. Reay, A. P. Dignan, and C. Maunder), 553, 878(C)

scaris (continued)
— recurrent infestation with, 1449
scites, unilateral shifting dullness and, 58(C)
scitic fluid, infected, in cirrhosis, 774(L), 1531(C)
SHWORTH, H. W.: Handicap in middle age: responsibility of the family doctor, 308
Aspergillus flavus' (aflatoxin), groundnuts contaminated with, and cancer of liver, 204(L), 819(C)
sphyxia, neonatal. See under Infants: Newborn
- perinatal mortality due to (J. C. McC. Brown), 305
SPINALL, D. L.: Multiple deficiency state associated with isoniazid therapy, 1177
spirin: And phenylbutazone for rheumatic fever (G. Will and W. R. Murdoch), 281(O), 570(C)
- Elimination, variation in rate of (G. Levy and L. E. Hollister), 286(O), 570(C)
- For lowering serum cholesterol (To-day's drugs), 1183
- For rheumatoid arthritis in presence of peptic ulcer, 1121, 1449
- Poisoning, alkaline diuresis for (G. Cumming, D. C. Dukes, and G. Widdowson), 1033(O), 1021(L), 1263(C), 1395(C), 1657(C)
SSCHER, A. W., and CUTHBERT, M. F.: Toxaemia of pregnancy, 686(C)
SSINDER, E.: Prophylactic eye-drops, 819(C)
ssistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee: Subcommittee with Junior Members Forum: evidence to Fraser Working Party on General Practice, 822(C)
ssociation for Improvements in the Maternity Services: Midwives essay competition, 457
ssociation for Medical Studies symposium, Athens, 1130
ssociation of Commonwealth Universities: "Compendium of University Entrance Requirements", 457
— — — "United Kingdom Postgraduate Awards, 1964-66", 1474
ssociation of Good Motorists, 1082
ssociation of Manipulative Medicine, 701
ssociation of Medical Secretaries, 767
ssociation of Physicians of East Africa, annual meeting, 117
ssociation of the British Pharmaceutical Industry, 957
STHMA:
Glomectomy for, 1382
Histamine content of lung tissue in, 1394(C)
Isoetharine and isoprenaline for (A. H. El-Shaboury), 1037(O)
"Rising of the lights", 677
Status asthmaticus, absence of urinary histamine metabolite 1-methyl, 4-imidazole acetic acid in (J. W. Kerr), 606(O), 1394(C)
— — in children, treatment of, 239, 360
STWOOD, E. B. See PINCUS, G., 432
taxia, Friedreich's. See Friedreich's ataxia
telectasis, post-operative, nitrous-oxide and oxygen mixture for, 1467(C)
therom a of femoral arteries. See Femoral arteries
therosclerosis: Diet and, 1544(L)
- "Evolution of the Athérosclerotic Plaque", edited by R. J. Jones, 741
- Magnesium for, 629(C)
- Reversibility of, 1477(L)
thlete's foot. See under Foot
thletes, doping of, 525(L), 1137(C)
thletic injuries: "Injury in Sport", edited by J. R. Armstrong and W. E. Tucker, 681
thletics: Olympic Games, 833(L)
TKINSON, E. C.: New way to syringe ears, 1138(C)
tmospheric pollution: Carbon monoxide, discharge of, into the air, 1082
— Dust and grit from industrial and other furnaces: Minister of Housing and Local Government working party, 887
— European clean air conference, 66
— National Society for Clean Air, 1082
— Smoking, and lung cancer, 58(C)
tomic Energy Authority, United Kingdom. See United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority
trial appendix. See under Heart
- Fibrillation. See under Heart
trioventricular node. See Heart: Arrhythmia
tromid for essential hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis (B. W. Roper, 990, 1135(C)
- for lowering serum cholesterol (To-day's drugs), 1182
tromid-S for lowering serum cholesterol (To-day's drugs), 1182
TTIE, J. N., and KHAFIF, R. A.: "Melanotic Tumors", 45
uckland University. See under Universities
uscultation: "Theory and Practice of Auscultation, The", edited by B. L. Segal, 931
USTEN, Jane: Last illness of (Sir Zachary Cope), 182, 140(L), 384(C), 449(C), 511(C) (correction 694)
AUSTIN, Anthony Carrier, obituary of, 1338
Australia: Emigration to, for health-a warning 1199(C)
- Foreign G. P.s and specialists in, 633(C)
- General practice and health service in (Medical Benefits Fund), 53(C), 313(C)
- Pharmaceutical benefits in, 633(C)
- Regional ileitis and sarcoidosis in, 109, 679
Australian and New Zealand College of Psychiatrists: H. B. Williams Travelling Professorship in Psychiatry, 1209
Australian College of General Practitioners: Tasmania Prize, 1607
Australian National University, Canberra. See under Universities
Autistic children, 1642
"Autistic Children", by L. Wing, 1520
AutoAnalyzer for automation in clinical chemistry (L. G. Whitby), 895(O)
Autoimmunity and thyrotoxicosis (J. R. Anderson, and others), 1630(O)
— in iron-deficiency anaemia, 189(C)
Automation: Computers in medicine, 203(L); 376 (D. D. Rutstein)
— Courses at medical automation experimental unit, University College Hospital, 1474
— In clinical chemistry, with special reference to the AutoAnalyzer (L. G. Whitby), 895(O)
Aventyl. See Nortriptyline
Aviation medicine: Flying after stapedectomy, 239
— — Low-frequency noise from jet-engine test beds, effects of, 1184
— — Otitis media and flying, 622
— — X-ray service for screening immigrants, 1541
Axillary crutch, modified, 1074(C)
Axoplasmal flow in nerves, 945(C)

B

B. B. C. See under Broadcasting
Babies. See Infants
Bacteriology: Genetics in, and antibiotic resistance (N. Datta), 373
— "Microbial Behaviour 'In Vivo' and 'In Vitro'". 14th Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology, edited by H. Smith and J. Taylor, 500
— "Topley and Wilson's Principles of Bacteriology and Immunity", 5th ed., Vols. 1 and 2, by Sir Graham S. Wilson and A. A. Miles, 499
Bacteriuria, concealed, tetrazolium test for, 1057
BAGRATUNI, Leon, obituary of, 1602
BAGSHAWE, K. D.: Ultra-clean ward for cancer chemotherapy, 871, 835(L), 1073(C)
Bahamas: "Out-Island Doctor", by E. V. Cottman, 501
BAILEY, J. S.: Out-patient prescriptions, 1268(C)
— Prescription charges, 1663(C)
— What is a financial barrier? 386(C)
BAILEY, P.: Vitamin-K deficiency in early pregnancy, 1199(C)
BAILLIE, T. W.: Vasopressor activity of ergometrine, 1327(C) (correction, 1449)
BAIN, A. D., SMITH, I. I., and GAULD, I. K.: Newborn after prolonged leakage of liquor amnii, 598(O)
— See also FORFAR, J. O., 7
BAIN, J. T. B. See BEARDS, F. H. C., 247
BAIRD, I. McL.: Research in peripheral hospitals, 1267 (C)
BAITSCH, H. See GOEDDE, H. W., 310
BAKER, E. See CANTUAR, M., 1600
BAKER, H. See FENNELLY, J., 1290
BAKER, J. B. E., 1607
Balanitis, dequalinium preparations and, 688(C)
BALDACHIN, B. J., and MELMED, R. N.: Clinical and therapeutic aspects of kerosene poisoning: a series of 200 cases, 28(O)
Balding. See under Hair
BALIGA, Anappa Vithal, obituary of, 63
BALINT, M.: "The Doctor, His Patient, and the Illness", 2nd ed., 680
BALL, G. D.: "Doctors' Orders", 1334(C), 1458(C)
BALL, K.: Review of "Chronic Bronchitis in Great Britain", by L. H. Capel and M. Caplin, 1451
BALL, W. A.: Charges for patients, 692(C)
— Vitamin D as a public health problem, 246(C)
Banana and milk diet, 1449
BANCROFT, J. H. J., O'BRIEN, D. J., and TICKNER, A.: Carcinoid syndrome due to carcinoid tumour of the ovary, 1440
BANKS, Cyril, obituary of, 1601
BANKS, J. See PLUECKHAHN, V. D., 414
Bantu, South African, glucose metabolism and coronary heart disease in, 1394(C) (correction, 1449)
BARBER, M.: Review of "Experimental Chemotherapy", Vol. 2, Pt 1, edited by R. J. Schnitzer and F. Hawking, 742
— Review of "Microbial Behaviour 'In Vivo' and 'In Vitro'". 14th Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology, edited by H. Smith and J. Taylor, 500
— and WATERWORTH, P. M.: Antibacterial activity of lincomycin and pristinamycin: a comparison with erythromycin, 603(O), 1007(C)
— — Penicillinase-resistant penicillins and cephalosporins, 344(O), 323(L), 940(C), 1530(C)
Barbiturate-abstinence syndromes, 1412(L)
— -type drugs, dependence on (To-day's drugs), 1119
BARER, R.: Review of "Contributions to Interference Microscopy", by W. Krug, J. Rienitz, and G. Schulz, 869
BARKER, J. C.: Angor animi, 688(C), 949(C), 1141(C)
— Professional patients, 1136(C), 1535(C)
— Value of the general practitioner's letter, 633(C), 761 (C)
BARLING, G. M.: Visual standards for driving, 944(C)
Barnado's Homes, Dr.: Report, 1209
BARNETT, T.: "Doctors' Orders", 1598(C)
BARNICOT, N. A. See HARRISON, G. A., 1388
BARNS, J. W. B.: Hippocratic Oath; an early text, 567
BARON, Edward, obituary of, 1538
BARRINGTON, E. J. W.: "Hormones and Evolution", 366, 1519
BARROWCLIFFE, D. G.: Charges for patients, 574(C), 821(C)
— Practice expenses, 1141(C), 1333(C), 1534(C)
BARTLETT, C. I. S.: Scope of general practice, 634(C)
BARTON, R. W. A. C.: Mental health services, 371
BARWELL, C.: Cricket-B. M. A. v. Law Society, 126(C)
BARWICK, D. D. See PEARCE, J. M. S., 611
'Basidiobolus ranarum', subcutaneous phycomycosis due to, 1009(C)
Basilar artery deficiency, 1086(L)
— -vertebral insufficiency, temporal-lobe changes associated with: electroencephalographic study (B. M. Phillips), 1104(O), 1086(L)
BASTABLE, M. J. R., and others: Lost potential in medical manpower, 1597(C)
BATEMAN, F. J. A.: Pitchery, 431
BATEMAN, G. H.: Christmas Gifts Fund appeal, 1400(C)
Bath oil, adherence of, to keratin (J. M. Knox and R. Ogura), 1048(O)
BATTEN, L. W.: Review of "Choice of a Medical Career", 2nd ed., edited by J. Garland and J. Stokes, 1253
"Battered baby" syndrome, 57(C)
BATTY, J. R.: Charges for patients, 627(C)
BAUER, A. W.: Practice expenses, 1333(C)
BAYLISS, Leonard Ernest, obituary of, 763
BAYLISS, R. I. S.: Review of "Diseases of the Kidney", edited by M. B. Strauss and L. G. Welt, 432
BEALE, D. See HALL-CRAGGS, M., 87
— See also HOLMAN, C. A., 921
— See also HUTCHISON, H. E., 1099
BEARD, A. W.: Review of "Psychiatry", by E. W. Anderson, 176
— Review of "Sanity, Madness, and the Family". Vol. 1: Families of Schizophrenics, by R. D. Laing and A. Esterson, 682
BEARDS, F. H. C., KNOWLES, E. L., and BAIN, J. T. B.: Treatment of cyanide poisoning 247(C)
BEARDWELL, A. See BASTABLE, M. J. R., 1597
BEARE, A. S. See HOBSON, D., 271
BEATON, Thomas, obituary of, 895, 826
BEAUCHAMP, G.: "Rule of three", 1460(C)
BEAUMONT, A. G. H.: B. M. A. subscription, 1663(C)
BEAVER, R.: Rubella and termination of pregnancy, 1075 (C)
BECK, A.: Obstetrician's stress fracture, 1509
BECKER, P. E. (Editor): "Humangenetik", Vol. 2: 44
Beds, hospital. See under Hospitals
— maternity. See Maternity beds
BEETHAM, K. W.: Distinction awards, 759(C)
Behaviour, man's (British Association for the Advancement of Science: Lord Brain; H. J. Eysenck), 521(L), 880(C)
Behçet's ulcers of vagina, 930
BEHRMAN, S.: Restless leg syndrome, 557
BEIGEL, H. G. (Editor): "Advances in Sex Research", 433
BEILIN, L. J. See GEALL, M. G., 355
Belfast: Queen's University. See under Universities
Belgian Association for Anesthesia and Reanimation, 1083
Belgium, new health plan in, 957
BELLMAN, Louis, obituary of, 514
Bence-Jones proteins, 359
BENDER, S.: Chester portable lithotomy table, 109
— Equipment for domiciliary obstetrics, 235, 446(C), 1074 (C)
— Review of "The Premenstrual Syndrome", by K. Dalton, 1123
Benevolent Fund, Royal Medical. See Royal Medical Benevolent Fund
BENJAMIN, B.: N. H. S. prescribing, 368
— See also FERGUSON, T., 623
BENJAMIN, E. S.: Mongolian blue spots, 557
— Travellers' troubles, 573(C)
BENNET, E. A.: Review of "Autistic Children", by L. Wing, 1520
— Review of "Pathology and Treatment of Sexual Deviation", edited by I. Rosen, 501
— Review of "Principles of Preventive Psychiatry", by G. Caplan, 1060
— Review of "Your Mentally Handicapped Child", by W. L. Walker, 1586
BENNETT, A. J., 1209
BENNETT, R. C. (Wroxham): Amending Acts Committee, 1139(C), 1203(C), 1600(C)
— (Adelaide, S. Australia). See WATTS, J. McK., 342
BENNETT, R. F. B., elected Member of Parliament, 1068
BENSON, P. F., and others: Vaccination of infants with living attenuated measles vaccine (Edmonston strain) with and without gamma-globulin, 851(O), 1011(C)
— See also BUTLER, N. R., 311, 418
BENSON, R., and FOWLER, P. D.: Treatment of Weber-Christian disease, 615
BENSON, W. G.: Charges for patients, 628(C)
Benzidine and bladder cancer (T. S. Scott), 302
Benziodarone, jaundice and, 882(C)
Benzocaine and methadone, 359
Bereavement, effects of, on physical and mental health (C. M. Parkes), 274(O)
BERKSON, J. See ReMINE, W. H., 623
BERNANKE, A. D. See DUBLIN, T. D., 775
BERNSTEIN, D. C. See ELKINGTON, S. G., 733
BERRY, C. G.: Lymphoma syndrome in Northern Nigeria, 668(O)
BERRY, R. J., HILLS, P. R., and TRILLWOOD, W.: Cytotoxicity of autoclaved carbohydrate solutions, 124(C), 878(C)

BESANT, Annie (Without prejudice), 1392
BEST, F. A.: Buccal oxytocin, 942(C), 1133(C), 1326(C)
BESTERMAN, E. See BASTABLE, M. J. R., 1597
Beta-adrenergic blocking drugs: Propranolol (Inderal). See Propranolol (Inderal)
Bethanidine sulphate (To-day's drugs), 865
BETTLEY, F. R.: Hand eczema, 151(O)
— Review of "Evaluation of Therapeutic Agents and Cosmetics", edited by T. H. Sternberg and V. D. Newcomer, 1123
— Review of "Industrial Injuries Insurance", by A. F. Young, 681
BEVAN, Aneurin, medical library as memorial to, 1473
BEVAN, F. A.: Jane Austen's last illness, 384(C), 512(C)
BEWLEY, T. H.: Acute water-intoxication from compulsive water-drinking, 864
BIBBINGS, G. E. R.: Out-patient prescriptions, 1268(C), 1399(C)
Bible: Artificial respiration in the Old Testament, 1270 (C)
Bibliography: "How to Use a Medical Library". A guide for Practitioners, Research Workers, and Students, 4th ed., by L. T. Morton, 1520
BICKERSTAFF, E. R.: Aetiology of acute hemiplegia in childhood, 82(O)
BIDSTRUP, P. L.: "Toxicity of Mercury and Its Components", 241
BIGHAM, A.: Drug rash after triprolidine, 757(C)
Bile-ducts: Cholangiography. See Cholangiography
Biliary peritonitis, spontaneous, and acute pancreatitis, 1198(C), 1328(C)
Bilirubin, examination of amniotic fluid for, in rhesus isoimmunization (J. G. Robertson), 147(O), 136(L)
— Hyperbilirubinaemia, exchange transfusion for, 585(L)
— In liquor amnii and severity of haemolytic disease of newborn (W. Walker, D. V. I. Fairweather, and P. Jones), 141(O), 136(L)
— Sulphonamides in pregnancy and kernicterus in the baby, 1058
BILLINGHURST, J. R.: Ulcerative colitis in the African, 117, 689(C)
BINKS, F. A.: Wasted medical potential, 1466(C)
BINKS, J. B.: Bristles in the gut, 805
BINNIE, G. A. C.: Complication of self-treatment with ring pessary, 554, 1141(C)
BINNS, J. H.: Case of extradural haemorrhage successfully treated by packing, 31
BINSWANGER, L.: "Being-in-the-World". Selected Papers of Ludwig Binswanger. Translation and Critical Introduction to his Existential Psychoanalysis, by J. Needleman, 742
"Biochemical Disorders in Human Disease", 2nd ed., edited by R. H. S. Thompson and E. J. King, 45
Biological Research Board, M. R. C. See under Medical Research Council
Biology: "Human Biology: An Introduction to Human Evolution, Variation, and Growth", by G. A. Harrison, and others, 1388
— human, B. Sc. in (N. B. Malleson), 376
— molecular. See Molecular biology
Biopsy, gastric. See Gastric biopsy
— pleural, technique, 630(C)
BIÖRCK, G.: Demand and supply in Swedish medical care, 374
BIRCH, C. A.: Review of "Toxicity of Mercury and Its Components", by P. L. Bidstrup, 241
BIRD, R. G. See LAINSON, R., 470
BIRKBECK, G.: Portable electrocardiograph, 740
Birmingham Action Group: Alternative to general practice in the N. H. S., 1600(C)
Birmingham and Midland Eye Hospital, eye infection at, 1019(L), 1341
Birmingham Division: Present state of general practice, 1540(P)
Birmingham University. See under Universities
Birth Control. See Contraception; contraceptives; Family planning
— rate in India, reducing, 642
— weight, low, and intelligence, 401(L)
BISHOP, A. M. See BLANK, C. E., 90
BISHUN, N. P., and MORTON, W. R. M.: Chromosome mosaicism in Stein-Leventhal syndrome, 1200(C)
BISS, G. C.: Practice expenses, 1012(C)
BLACK, D. A. K.: "Essentials of Fluid Balance", 3rd ed., 1060
BLACK, H. J. See WHITBY, J. L., 1491
BLACK, T. R. L.: Emigration of doctors, 119(C), 315(C)
"Black bombers", 1583
BLACKMORE, D. J., and MITCHELL, G.: Use of a modified Minicoil for continuous dialysis, 847(O)
Bladder, acute inversion of, in labour (J. C. Sutherland and R. T. Merki), 991, 1201(C)
— cancer, 750
— — occupational (T. S. Scott), 302
— infection, 592
— tumours, industrial, 1130
Blains, summer-term. See Summer-term blains
BLAIR, D.: Industrial therapy in psychiatry, 1202(C)
BLAKESLEE, B. (Editor): "The Limb-Deficient Child", 297
BLALOCK, Alfred, obituary of, 823
BLANC, P.: European Pharmacopoeia, 192(C)
BLANDFORD, G.: Treatment of rheumatic fever, 570(C)
BLANK, C. E., and others: Chromosome mosaicism in a hermaphrodite, 90(O)
Blanket, electric. See Electric blanket
Blankets, disinfection of, 1480(L)
BLATCHLEY, W. R., LISTER, J. H., and McCARTHY, D.: Dissatisfaction over doctors' pay, 1527(C)
BLAZEBY, R. H.: Resuscitation of the newborn, 628(C)
Bleeding. See Haemorrhage
BLENDIS, L. M., and SAHAY, B. M.: Paterson-Kelly syndrome, 311(C)
Blesma. See British Limbless Ex-Service Men's Association
BLIGH, A. S.: Is arterial puncture dangerous?, 510(C)
Blind, colour-. See Colour-blind
— in industry, 1473
— protection of, 640, 762(C)
BLOCH, K., awarded Nobel Prize for medicine, 1024(L), 1082
BLOCH, M.: Haemodialysis disequilibrium, 821(C)
BLOMFIELD, George Wills, obituary of, 252
BLOND, Kasper, obituary of, 1143
BLONSTEIN, J. L., 768

BLOOD: See also Haem-
Alcohol. See Alcohol
Arterial blood gases, effect of premedication and general anaesthesia on (A. J. S. Gardiner, K. N. V. Palmer, and M. H. McGregor), 1433(O)
Calcium. See Calcium
Cells: See Erythrocytes; Erythropoiesis; Leucopenia; Lymphocytes; Lymphocytosis
Cholesterol. See Cholesterol
Circulation: See also individual blood vessels and parts of the body
— "Handbook of Physiology. Circulation". Sect. 2, Vol. 2, edited by W. F. Hamilton and P. Dow, 241
Coagulation: See also Anticoagulants; Thrombosis
Gases. See Hypoxaemia
Groups and disease, 190(C)
— Influence of ABO blood group on normal lymphocyte transfer test (J. F. Moorhead and A. R. Patel), 1111 (O)
— red blood cell groups and ABH secretor system as genetic indicators of susceptibility to rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease (T. D. Dublin, and others), 775(O)
Loss in paediatric surgery, 57(C), 246(C)
Occult, in faeces. See under Faeces
Plasma. See Plasma
Platelets: Thrombocytopenia. See Thrombocytopenia
Polycythaemic, for aplastic anaemia, 1642
Potassium. See Potassium
Pressure: See also Hypertension
— measurement: intra-arterial and cuff values (W. W. Holland and S. Humerfelt), 1241(O), 1214(L)
— monitoring during surgery, instruments for, 1516
— variations between left and right arms, 1517
— — diurnal, 526(L)
Rhesus isoimmunization. See also Haemolytic disease of newborn
— — 430
— — examination of amniotic fluid in (J. G. Robertson), 147(O), 136(L)
Serum. See Serum
Sugar. See Sugar
Transfusion: exchange, for hyperbilirubinaemia, 585 (L)
— in obstetrics, 572(C)
— intrauterine, for haemolytic disease of the newborn (C. A. Holman and J. Karnicki), 594(O), 585(L)
— pre-operative haemoglobin level and, 430
— severe haemorrhage after, 1383
— to child of Jehovah's Witnesses, 829
— to infants, 57(C), 246(C)
— transfusion services in Africa, 629(C)
— vaccination and, 1583
Vessels. See under Arteries; Cardiovascular; Vascular; Veins; individual vessels

BLOOM, H. J. G., and WALLACE, D. M.: Hormones and the kidney: possible therapeutic role of testosterone in a patient with regression of metastases from renal adenocarcinoma, 476(O) (correction, 557), 461(L)
BLOOM, P. M.: "Modern Contraception". A Practical Guide to Scientific Birth Control, 1643
BLOW, R. J.: Polyvalent influenza vaccine in general practice, 943(C) (correction, 1315)
BOAG, J. W., 1474
BOCKNER, S.: Drugs for depression, 941(C)
— Neurological symptoms with phenothiazines, 876(C)
BOCKUS, H. L.: "Gastroenterology", Vol. 1, 2nd ed., 1316
BØE, J., and others: Perineal carriers of staphylococci, 280(O)
BOEREMA, I., BRUMMELKAMP, W. H., and MEIJNE, N.G. (Editors): "Clinical Application of Hyperbaric Oxygen". Proceedings of the First International Congress, Amsterdam, September, 1963: 1587
BOGGS, D. R.: Absence of neutrophils, 1600(C)
BOND, J. H. See BLANK, C. E., 90
Bone: See also Osteo-
— "Radiology of Bone and Joint Tuberculosis", by P. K. Ganguli, 625
— Strontium-90. See Strontium-90
Bone-marrow grafts: Haematologist's approach to modern grafting problems (G. Mathé and J. L. Amiel), 527(O), 523(L)
"Bonney's Gynaecological Surgery", 7th ed., by D. MacLeod and J. Howkins, 175
BONSER, G. M. See JULL, J. W., 797
Book-keeping by computer, 1017
Book reviews, 44; 313(C); 110; 174; 240; 297; 365; 432; 49 558, 820(C); 623; 680; 741; 806 (correction, 930); 8 931; 998; 1059; 1123; 1186; 1252; 1316; 1388; 1450; 1518; 1585; 1643
BORRIE, P.: Treatment of xanthomatosis, 1135(C)
BOSTOCK, M. I. See FAMA, P. G., 1244
Boston University. See under Universities
"Bosun" oxygen-warning device used with Manley ventilator, danger of, 1396(C), 1532(C), 1659(C)
BOTHWELL, T. H. See CHARLTON, R. W., 1427
BOTHROS, L.: Lack of locums, 387(C), 761(C)
BOURKE, G. J., and WHITTY, R. J.: Smallpox vaccinati in pregnancy, 446(C)
BOURNE, M. W.: Attitudes to nursing among intelligent schoolgirls, 1398(C)
BOURNE, W. A.: Iron-dextran and sarcomata, 120(C)
— Neurogenic intermittent claudication, 1202(C)
BOURNS, H. K.: Protection against tetanus, 571(C)
BOUSFIELD, G.: Protection against tetanus, 446(C)
BOWDEN, W. E.: Shortage of doctors, 508(C)
Bowel. See Intestine
BOWEN, D. J. See MUSHIN, W. W., 329
BOWEN, L. W.: Fatal hyperpyrexia with anti-depressa drugs, 1465(C)
BOWER, B. D.: Diarrhoea, acute and chronic, 1577
BOWTELL, Albert Ross, obituary of, 1538
Boxing: "Daily Telegraph's" publication of interviewed doctor's name in article on boxer's death, 1145
— Royal College of Physicians of London inquiry, 1208
BOYD, J. S. K.: Review of "The Evolution and Eradicati of Infectious Diseases", by A. Cockburn, 741
BOZMAN, Cuthbert Alfred (Luke), obituary of, 1079
BRACEY, H. E.: "Neighbours". On New Estates and Sub divisions in England and U. S. A., 1451
BRADLEY, P. B., appointed professor of experimental neuropharmacology, University of Birmingham, 1
BRADSHAW, S.: Code for drugs, 1527(C), 1657(C)
BRAIN, Lord: "Doctors Past and Present", 1059
— Medic-Alert, 1467(C)
— Science and behaviour (British Association for the Advancement of Science, Presidential Address), 521(L), 880(C)

BRAIN: See also Cerebr-; Encephal-; Intracranial; Mening-
Angiography and pyelography, combined, 205(L)
Bilateral sterotaxic lesions for Parkinsonism and dyskinesias (F. J. Gillingham, S. Kalyanaraman, an A. A. Donaldson), 656(O)
Commotio cerebri, 405
Damage, perinatal, 1184
Electroencephalography: during prodromal phase of measles (G. Pampiglione), 1296(O)
— in paediatrics (Institute of Child Health symposiu 1323
— temporal-lobe changes associated with the syndro of basilar-vertebral insufficiency (B. M. Phillips), 1104(O), 1086(L)
"Excitatory and Inhibitory States of the Brain", by B. N. Klosovskii and E. N. Kosmarskaya, 1124
"Model of the Brain, A". William Withering Lect re 1960, by J. Z. Young, 1520
Vascular disease. See Cerebrovascular disease
Ventriculostomy reservoir (P. P. Rickham), 173

BRAITHWAITE, J. V. C.: The right to strike, 442(C)
BRAMBELL, F. W. R., 1407
BRAND, A. A.: Different methods of payment, 59(C), 315 (C)
BRAUDE, H., FORFAR, J. O., and GOULD, J. C.: Urinary infection in childhood, 1393(C)
Braunüle cannula. See Cannula
BREAKEY, B.: Practice expenses, 691(C), 882(C), 1012 (C)
Breakfast foods, luminous plastic toys in packets of, 12

BREAST: See also Gynaecomastia
Abscess and mastitis, treatment of, and breast-feedi during, 125(C)
— and staphylococcal disease in a maternity hospital (V. D. Plueckhahn and J. Banks), 414(O)
Artifical, waterproof, 38
Cancer, endocrines and, in Guernsey (J. L. Hayward), 302
— hormones and, 755(C)
— oral contraceptives and, 629(C), 819(C), 875(C)
— staging of, 512(C)
— urinary gonadotrophins in post-menopausal women with breast cancer (F. I. R. Martin), 351(O), 755(C)
— Feeding (D. MacCarthy), 1309, 1462(C)
— advantages of, 929
— in presence of breast abscess and mastitis, 125(C)
— or artificial feeding, and conditions of teeth in late life, 1463(C)
Galega as galactagogue, 430
Mastitis in the newborn, 1446

Breath alcohol. See Alcohol
— shortness of. See under Respiration
BRESLAU, R. C. See KEAN, B. H., 1586
BRICE, J. G., and CROMPTON, M. R.: Spontaneous dissecting aneurysms of the cervical internal carotid artery, 790(O)
— DOWSETT, D. J., and LOWE, R. D.: Haemodynamic effects of carotid artery stenosis, 1363(O), 1350(L)
BRICE, M. J.: Electrocardiography with music, 1464(C)
BRIDGMAN, R. F.: Common medical trends in Europe, 374

RIGDEN, W.: Review of "Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels". Nomenclature and Criteria for Diagnosis, 6th ed., by the Criteria Committee of the New York Heart Association: chairman, C. E. Kossmann, 175
— and ROBINSON, J.: Alcoholic heart disease, 1283(O), 1277(L)
RILL, K., and THOMAS, R.: "Children in Homes", 1389
ristles in the gut, 805
ristol University. See under Universities
ritish Association for the Advancement of Science: H. J. Eysenck's paper to section of psychology, 521 (L)
— — — — — — Presidential Address: Science and behaviour (Lord Brain), 521(L), 880(C)
ritish Association of Otolaryngologists, officers, 1667
ritish Association of Paediatric Surgeons, 767, 886
ritish Association of Plastic Surgeons, 1607
ritish Broadcasting Corporation. See under Broadcasting; Television
ritish Council: Annual report, 1607
— "Select List of British Medical Periodicals", 1607
ritish Empire Cancer Campaign, annual report, 4(L)
ritish Employers' Confederation, 887
ritish Heart Foundation, awards, 67
ritish Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association: "Directory of Convalescent Homes Serving the Provinces", 68
British Journal of Urology", edited by D. H. Collins and R. C. B. Pugh, 1585
ritish Leprosy Relief Association: Leprosy in Malawi, campaign against, 887
ritish Limbless Ex-Service Men's Association, 133
RITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: See also under names of committees and subcommittees, branches and divisions
Accidental hypothermia in the elderly: memorandum by Special Committee appointed by Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research (A. N. Exton-Smith, chairman), 1255, 1212(L), 1463(C), 1530(C)
And remuneration. See Remuneration
Annual Clinical Meeting, Dundee, 1965: 1482(L)
Annual Meeting, Manchester, 1964: 6(L), 263(L), 315 (C), 576(C)
— — — — Cancer (Sir Stanford Cade, chairman; R. Doll; J. L. Hayward; E. V. Kuenssberg; T. S. Scott; J. Wakefield), 301
— — — — Care of the elderly (Lord Amulree, chairman; R. J. Dodds; P. J. Lindop; M. Roth; I. H. Stokoe), 370
— — — — Chronic diseases: pre-symptomatic diagnosis and control (J. N. Morris, chairman; E. V. Kuenssberg; C. L. E. H. Sharp; M. D. Sheridan; R. E. Tunbridge; J. Williamson), 306
— — — — Colour television, 379
— — — — Continuing care in chronic disease, 308, 368
— — — — Diabetes (R. E. Tunbridge, chairman; J. M. Aitken; D. L. Crombie; C. N. Hales; W. K. S. Moore), 302
— — — — Do we spend enough on drugs? (A. Wilson, chairman; B. Benjamin; G. F. Petty; F. G. Stock; J. E. Struthers; G. Teeling-Smith), 368
— — — — Effectiveness of medical care (I. G. W. Hill, chairman; O. L. Peterson; K. R. D. Porter; N. Roberts; D. A. Sanford), 372
— — — — Glaucoma (S. J. H. Miller, chairman; A. W. Gardner; P. A. Graham, E. S. Perkins; A. Stanworth), 303
— — — — Handicap in middle age (Sir Harry Platt, chairman; H. W. Ashworth; J. H. Kellgren; R. E. Lane), 308
— — — — Hastings Lecture, 378
— — — — Hospitals of the future (exhibition), 379
— — — — Interdependence of hospital, general practice, and community care (Sir George Godber, chairman; R. W. A. C. Barton; S. J. Carne; F. A. Jones; P. G. Roads; P. Townsend), 371
— — — — Jobson Horne Lecture, 378
— — — — Keeping up to date with medical science (C. M. Fletcher, chairman; J. W. Paulley; A. D. Roy; G. Swift; A. G. W. Whitfield; C. W. M. Wilson), 368
— — — — Management of advanced disease (R. J. F. H. Pinsent, chairman; D. G. French; J. B. L. Howell; R. M. Maher; C. M. S. Saunders), 369
— — — — Medical care to-morrow (J. H. F. Brotherston, chairman; J. O. F. Davies; J. Fry; J. J. A. Reid; D. R. Rutstein; R. M. Titmuss), 375
— — — — Medical films, 380
— — — — Medicine in the sixties, 301, 368
— — — — Molecular biology and the newer genetics (T. S. L. Beswick, chairman; N. F. Anderson; C. A. Clarke; N. Datta; L. G. Lajtha), 373
— — — — Pharmaceutical exhibition, 379
— — — — Precursors of disease, 301
— — — — Pregnancies at risk to congenital defects (C. F. Brockington, chairman; G. V. Griffin; A. Holzel; M. D. Sheridan; I. G. Taylor), 301
— — — — President's Address: Then and now (E. A. Gerrard), 207(O), 201(L)
— — — — Pre-symptomatic detection and control, 304
— — — — — — — — — practical application in general practice, public health and industry (R. Scott, chairman; E. M. Clark; G. K. H. Hodgkin; C. L. E. H. Sharp; C. H. Wood), 306
— — — — Preventable foetal and infant loss (B. D. Corner, chairman; J. C. McC. Browne; N. R. Butler; J. C. Kincaid; T. K. Maurice), 305
British Medical Association — continued
— — — — Pyelonephritis (D. A. K. Black, chairman; W. Brumfitt; I. S. L. Loudon; M. L. Rosenheim), 304
— — — — Scientific Exhibition, 378
— — — — Smoking at, 449(C), 694(C), 762(C)
— — — — Strokes (L. A. Liversedge, chairman; J. Marshall; J. R. A. Mitchell; T. R. E. Pilkington; P. O. Yates), 304, 569(C)
— — — — The next ten years, 372
— — — — — — — — — in developed countries (Sir George Pickering, chairman; G. Biörck; R. F. Bridgman; G. A. Silver; K. L. White), 374
— — — — Visits to local medical institutes, 380
— — — — What are the teachers thinking? (Sir Robert Platt, chairman; T. E. Chester; J. H. Kellgren; N. B. Malleson; R. Scott; K. L. White), 376
— — Swansea, 1965: Honorary degrees to be conferred by University of Wales, 1606
Annual Representative Meeting, Manchester, 1964: 261(L), 442(C)
As a trade union, 261(L)
B. M. A. House (Without prejudice), 1392
Business of, 442(C)
Christmas cards, 1203(C), 1208
Claire Wand Gallery exhibition, 1275
Constitution, revision of, 1458(C)
Council, criticism of, by Amending Acts Committee, 575(C), 694(C), 1139(C), 1203(C), 1600(C)
— membership, duration of, 444(C), 575(C)
Cricket match against Law Society, 126(C)
Criticism of, and unity of medical profession, 449(C), 633(C), 1599(C)
— of handling of general practitioners' interests, 1527(C), 1599(C)
— of members' representatives and views of the periphery, 387(C), 508(C), 633(C)
Divisional meetings, attendance at, 1533(C)
"Doctors' Orders" (booklet on health education), 1275, 1334(C), 1400(C), 1414(L), 1458(C), 1526(C), 1598 (C), 1657(C)
Film competition, 66, 641
Hastings Wine Club. See Hastings Wine Club
"Health at Work", 399(L)
Public health doctors' conference, 1413(L)
— image of medical profession, 315(C), 386(C), 442(C)
Reform of general practice, need of B. M. A. leadership for, 1139(C), 1466(C), 1526(C)
Representative Body, 261(L), 442(C)
— — criticism of, by Amending Acts Committee, 575 (C), 694(C), 1139(C), 1203(C), 1600(C)
Scientific Exhibition, Swansea, 1965; 1082, 1667
Scottish Secretary, 132
Secretariat, changes in, 581
Subscription, increased, 1527(C), 1663(C)
Winchester Address. See Winchester Address

"British Medical Bulletin": Carcinogenesis, 73(L)
"British Medical Journal": Advertisement for drink in, 1467(C)
— — — Current practice: child care in general practice. See Children: Child care in general practice
— — — "To-day's Drugs", 1667
British Medical Students' Association: "Medical Student News", 1607
"British National Formulary", misprint in, 192(C)
British Postgraduate Medical Federation: "The Scientific Basis of Medicine", 1964: 1186
— — — — Travelling fellowships, 1082
British Red Cross Society: "A. B. C. of Child Care", by R. Graham, 1607
— — — — Practical aids for the disabled (booklet), 67
British Safety Council: "Safety Code for Handling Industrial Solvents", 768
British Society for Clinical Cytology: 3rd Annual Meeting, 1130
British Student Health Association, 16th conference, 1546(L)

BROADBENT, D. E.: "Noise in Industry", 642
Broadcasting: B. B. C. General Advisory Council: medical members, 1209
— — postgraduate broadcasting, Plymouth, 957
— Radio interference during electrocardiography, 1077 (C), 1268(C), 1464(C), 1532(C)
BROCK, J. F.: "Diet and Bodily Constitution". Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 17. In honour of Professor J. F. Brock, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and M. O'Connor, 624
BROCK, Sir Russell, re-elected President, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 140
— Royal College of Surgeons of England Annual Meeting in Birmingham, 1964: 449(C)
Bronchial carcinoma, metastases from, causing thrombosis of renal artery (R. C. Jennings, V. A. R. Shaikh, and W. M. C. Allen), 1053
— — red-cell aplasia with (C. C. Entwistle, P. H. Fentem, and A. Jacobs), 1504(O)
Bronchilator. See Isoetharine

BRONCHITIS:
Chronic: "Chronic Bronchitis in Great Britain", by L. H. Capel and M. Caplin, 1451
— collaboration between hospital and home (J. B. L. Howell), 369
— controlled oxygen therapy in respiratory failure in (D. C. S. Hutchison, D. C. Flenley, and K. W. Donald), 1159(O), 1328(C), 1461(C), 1462(C), 1592(C), 1662(C)
Bronchitis — continued
— exacerbations, comparison of lymecycline with tetracycline hydrochloride in (A. Pines, and others), 1495(O)
Isoetharine and isoprenaline for (A. H. El-Shaboury), 1037(O)
Prevalence, Anglo-American comparison of (D. D. Reid, and others), 1487(O)

BROOK, C., and BROOK, I.: Equal pay for women doctors, 1466(C)
BROOK, I. See BROOK, C., 1466
BROOKE, B. N. See Ileostomy Association of Great Britain, 297
BROOKE, Basil George, obituary of, 194
BROUGHTON, A. D. D., elected Member of Parliament, 1068
BROWN, A. C. See SHEPHERD, M., 1359
BROWN, C. V.: Jane Austen's last illness, 449(C)
BROWN, F. W.: Drugs for depression, 1072(C)
BROWN, Henry Skinner, obituary of, 61
BROWN, J. J., and others: Plasma renin in a case of Conn's syndrome with fibrinoid lesions: use of spironolactone in treatment, 1636
— — — Variations in plasma renin during the menstrual cycle, 1114(O)
BROWN, J. L.: Wasted medical potential, 1269(C), 1466 (C)
BROWN, J. S.: The puerperium, 188(C)
BROWN, P. A.: Practice expenses, 631(C), 754(C)
BROWNE, D.: "Diagnosis and Treatment of Congenital Hip Pathology in the Newborn", by S. Stanisavljevic, 174
— Review of "The Clubfoot", by J. H. Kite, 1643
BROWNE, J. C. McC.: Hospital maternity units and perinatal mortality due to asphyxia, 305
BROWNE, R. C., 701
BROWNE, S. E.: Magnesium for atherosclerosis, 629(C)
BROWNE, S. G.: Fixed eruption in deeply pigmented subjects: clinical observations on 350 patients, 1041 (O)
BROWSE, N. L. See CHAMBERLAIN, M. J., 1507
Brucellosis eradication, 1540(P)
BRUDENELL, J. M.: Family planning in London teaching hospitals, 1532
Bruecke tube for intestinal decompression, 1660(C)
BRUMFITT, W.: Bacteriological diagnosis of pyelonephritis, 304
BRUMMELKAMP, W. H. See BOEREMA, I., 1587
BUCKLAND, H. M.: Shortage of doctors, 315(C), 508(C)
BUCKLEY, A. R.: Resuscitation in carbon-monoxide poisoning, 360
BUCKLEY, J. J. C.: Review of "Advances in Parasitology", Vol. 2, edited by B. Dawes, 1519
— Review of "Animals Parasitic in Man", rev. ed., by G. Lapage, 175
— Review of "Parasitology", 5th ed., by K. D. Chatterjee, 1587
Buckston Browne Prize Essay, 1474
Budget changes and practice expenses, 1334(C)
Buerger's disease, treatment of, 1314
Bulbar palsy, congenital flaccid (P. J. Graham), 26(O)
BULL, J. P., JACKSON, D. M., and WALTON, C.: Causes and prevention of domestic burning accidents, 1421 (O), 1597(C)
— See also LOWBURY, E. J. L., 230, 531
BULMAN, J. F. H.: Unilateral shifting dullness, 313(C)
BULMAN, J. N.: Charges for patients, 385(C)
BUNIM, Joseph Jay, obituary of, 697
BÜNNING, E.: "The Physiological Clock", 623
BURCH, G. E., and DePASQUALE, N. P.: "A History of Electrocardiography", 500
BURDON, J. F.: Charges for patients, 385(C), 505(C)
BURGE, H. W.: Burge vagotomy test instrument-Mk. 2: 39
— Surgery for peptic ulcer, 382(C), 687(C), 1070(C), 1327 (C)
— GILL, A. M., and LEWIS, R. H.: Results of vagotomy with the electrical stimulation test: an interim report, 17(O), 382(C), 687(C)
BURKE, J. F. See CASTLEMAN, B., 1317
BURKE, Noel Hawley Michael, obituary of, 824
BURKE, William Anthony, obituary of, 952
BURKITT, R.: Spontaneous biliary peritonitis, 1328(C)
Burkitt's tumour in Northern Nigeria (C. G. Berry), 668 (O)
BURN, H.: "Our Most Interesting Diseases", 499
BURNE, B. H.: Yes, please; I'd like to very much, 1329 (C)
BURNET, Sir Macfarlane: Fifty years on, 1091(O), 1264 (C), 1326(C)
BURNS, Charles Louis Crawford, obituary of, 128
Burns: Children's nightwear, 319(P)
— Domestic burning accidents, causes and prevention (J. P. Bull, D. M. Jackson, and C. Walton), 1421(O), 1597(C)
— Loss and gain in, 1090(L), 1330(C)
BURTIN, P. See GRABAR, P., 1124
BURTON-BROWN, J.: Cramps in pregnancy, 312(C), 687 (C)
BUSBY, D. W. G., HOUSE, W., and MacDONALD, J. R.: "Virological Technique", 1317
BUSSEY, A. L.: The business of the B. M. A., 442(C)
— Salaried service, 1076(C), 1466(C)
Butland Medical Foundation, 1474
BUTLER, J. A. V.: "The Life of the Cell", 1452
BUTLER, N. R.: Perinatal mortality, 305

Butler, N. R. — continued
— and BENSON, P. F.: Measles and measles vaccination, 311(C)
— and others: Further observation on vaccination in infancy with oral poliomyelitis vaccine and diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis vaccine, 418(O)
— See also BENSON, P. F., 851
— See also DUDGEON, J. A., 155
Butterworth Gold Medal, 321, 1407
BYLES, John Beuzeville, obituary of, 637
BYRNE-QUINN, E.: Prolonged arteriospasm after overdose of oral ergotamine tartrate in migraine, 552, 756(C), 875(C)
BYWATERS, E. G. L.: Review of "Gout", 2nd ed., by J. H. Talbott, 998

C

Caesium-137: "Radioactivity in Drinking Water in United Kingdom", 641
CAHAL, D. A.: Jaundice and cardivix, 882(C)
CAIRD, F. I., HUTCHINSON, M., and PIRIE, A.: Cataract and diabetes, 665(O)
CAIRNS C. S. See DENMAN, E. E., 101
Calcium, digitalis toxicity, and pronethalol, 1202(C)
— Hypercalcaemia in sarcoidosis, 707(L)
— — with hyperparathyroidism and cancer (C. E. Dent and L. C. A. Watson), 218(O), 444(C)
Calculi, renal. See under Kidney
Calcutta. See under India
CALDERONE, M. S. (Editor): "Manual of Contraceptive Practice", 1643
Calls. See General practice: Visits
CALNAN, C. D.: Urticarial reactions (Watson Smith Lecture, Royal College of Physicians of London), 649(O), 643(L)
CALNAN, J. S., and others: Venous obstruction in the aetiology of lymphoedema praecox, 221(O)
Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation, 68
Calves, battery, anaemia in, 296
— painful, in children, 930, 1185
Cambridge University. See under Universities
CAMERON, C. B., and HANCOCK, P. E. T.: Eliminating cervical cancer, 1591(C)
CAMERON, E. A., and FRENCH, E. B.: Prolonged arteriospasm after ergotamine, 875(C) (correction, 949)
CAMERON, Sir Roy: Thomas Linacre at the portal to scientific medicine (Thomas Linacre Lecture), 589(O)
— Review of "Human Histology", by B. Cruikshank, T. C. Dodds, and D. L. Gardner, 806
— Review of "Submicroscopic Ortho- and Patho-morphology of the Liver", by H. David, 999
CAMILLERI, A. P.: Umbilical cord, 757(C)
CAMPBELL: A. M. G.: Toxic insecticides, 1658(C)
— and HALFORD, M. E. H.: Syndrome of diarrhoea and peripheral nerve changes due to generalized vascular disease, 1509
CAMPBELL, E. J. M.: Management of respiratory failure, 1328(C), 1461(C), 1592(C), 1662(C)
CAMPBELL H. See MUSHIN. W. W., 329
CAMPBELL, M.: Jane Austen's last illness, 511(C) (correction, 694)
Canada: "Bitter Medicine". The Saskatchewan Medicare Feud, by E. A. Tollefson, 365
— Emigration and immigration of doctors in, 383(C)
Canberra: Australian National University. See Universities: Australian National University, Canberra.

CANCER: See also British Empire Cancer Campaign; Carcino-; Marie Curie Memorial Foundation; National Cancer Institute; Tumours; Union Internationale Contre le Cancer; under individual organs
Acanthosis nigricans and malignant disease, 739
And genes (L. G. Lajtha), 373
Animal experiment, contribution of, to knowledge of causation and therapy of malignant disease (Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture)(A. Haddow), 1391
Asbestos and, 202(L)
Chemotherapy, 181
— ultra-clean ward (Fulham Hospital) for (K. D. Bagshawe), 871, 835(L), 1073(C)
Classification, T. N. M. (M. H. Harmer), 1319
"Control of Cell Division and the Induction of Cancer", International Symposium held at Lima, Peru, and Cali, Colombia, 1-6 July 1963, edited by C. C. Congdon and P. Mori-Chavez, 1519
Delay in seeking treatment, 302 (J. Wakefield); 1201(C)
Detection of, 1334(C)
Drug assays on organ cultures of biopsies from human tumours (M. Yarnell, and others), 490
Early recognition of (Sir Stanford Cade, Chairman; R. Doll; J. L. Hayward; E. V. Kuenssberg; T. S. Scott; J. Wakefield) 301
General practitioner, impact of malignant disease on (R. Gibson), 965(O), 959(L), 1135(C), 1201(C), 1329(C)
Hyperparathyroidism and cancer, hypercalcaemia with (C. E. Dent and L. C. A. Watson), 218(O), 444(C)
Imferon (iron-dextran) and, 119(C)
In Africa (Mvumi Hospital, Tanganyika), 121(C)
Management of, 959(L), 1201(C), 1329(C)
"On the Nature of Neoplasia in Man", by D. W. Smithers, 868
Pain, intractable, in: relief (R. M. Maher), 369
Registration, 265(L)

Cancer — continued
Research, international centre for, 886, 956
Small-intestinal mucosa in (B. Creamer), 1435(O), 1592(C)
Thalidomide, oncolytic properties of, 679
Thromboais and, 1121
"Viruses, Nucleic Acids, and Cancer. A Collection of Papers Presented at the Seventeenth Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research, 1963". Published for the University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute, 1389
Cancer Prevention Detection Centre: H. A. M. Whitby's appeal against erasure from Medical Register, 320
'Candida albicans' bowel infection, 'Lactobacillus acidophilus' therapy for, 39
Cannabis, control of, 258
— -type drugs, dependence on (To-day's drugs), 1119
Canned cream. See Cream
Cannula, Braundile (Armour) disposable plastic, disappearing, 1010(C)
Canteen staff, screening, 1642
Canterbury: Kent Postgraduate Medical Centre, 1474
CANTI, G. See MUIR, G. G., 1563
CANTUAR, M., HEENAN, J. C., and BAKER, E.: The Spastics Society, 1600(C)
CAPEL, L. H., and CAPLIN, M.: "Chronic Bronchitis in Great Britain", 1451
CAPENER, N.: Education in first aid, 1596(C)
— Infection and the water-closet, 189(C)
— Review of "The Care of the Injured", by P. A. Ring, 807
— Review of "The Care of the Rheumatoid Hand", by A. E. Flatt, 44
— Review of "Clinical Orthopaedics and Related Research" No. 30, edited by A. F. DePalma, 297
— Review of "Injury in Sport", edited by J. R. Armstrong and W. E. Tucker, 681
— Review of "Orthopaedic Surgery", by Sir Walter Mercer and R. B. Duthie, 367
Capetown University. See under Universities
Capillaries: Microangiopathy and diabetes, 1583
Capitular epiphysis, osteochondritis of. See Perthe's disease
CAPLAN, G.: "Principles of Preventive Psychiatry", 1060
CAPLIN, M. See CAPEL, L. H., 1451
CAPON, Philip John Lauriston, obituary of, 1205
Carbamazepine (To-day's drugs), 295
Carbohydrate solutions, autoclaved, cytotoxicity of, 124(C), 878(C)
Carbon monoxide, discharge of, into the air, 1082
— — poisoning, resuscitation in, 360
Carcinogen in groundnuts, 204(L), 819(C)
Carcinogenesis, "British Medical Bulletin" on, 73(L)
Carcinoid syndrome due to ovarian carcinoid (J. H. J. Bancroft, D. J. O'Brien, and T. Tickner), 1440
CARDEW, B.: Charges for patients, 443(C), 506(C), 573(C), 627(C), 691(C), 760(C)
— Resignation from council of Medical Practitioners' Union, 1668
Cardiac. See Heart
Cardiology. See Heart
Cardio-respiratory disease: Chest medicine as a specialty (N. C. Oswald), 935, 1196(C), 1464(C), 1596(C)
Cardiovascular disease: "Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels". Nomenclature and Criteria for Diagnosis, 6th ed., by the Criteria Committee of the New York Heart Association: chairman, C. E. Kossmann, 175
— diseases: Deaths due to, 258
— shock after halothane and oxytocin, 571(C)
— surgery. See under Surgery
Cardivix. See Benziodarone
Careers: Attitudes to nursing among intelligent schoolgirls (J. G. Lawrence and P. P. Daws), 1001, 1197(C), 1398(C), 1463(C)
— "Choice of a Medical Career", 2nd ed., edited by J. Garland and J. Stokes, 1253
— "Occupational Therapist" (Choice of Careers booklet), 133
CARGILL, D.: What is a financial barrier?, 315(C)
Caries. See under Teeth
CARMICHAEL, Lachlan, obituary of, 638
CARNE, S. J.: Family doctor and hospital, 371
Carnegie United Kingdom Trust: "Handicapped Children and their Families", 499
Carotid arteritis causing acute hemiplegia in childhood (E. R. Bickerstaff), 82(O)
— artery, cervical internal, spontaneous dissecting aneurysms of (J. G. Brice and M. R. Crompton), 790(O)
— — stenosis, haemodynamic effects of (J. G. Brice, D. J. Dowsett, and R. D. Lowe), 1363(O), 1350(L)
— body: Glomectomy for asthma, 1382
CARR, Thomas Edmund Ashdown, obituary of, 883, 1015
CARRIE, James, obituary of, 62
CARROLL, K. J.: Unusual explosion during electrosurgery, 1178, 1531(C)
Cars. See Motor-cars
CARSON, M. B.: Allergy to tremonil, 688(C)
CARSON, M. E. B.: Medical osteopaths' petition, 388(C)
CARSTAIRS, G. M.: Review of "New Horizons in Psychiatry", by P. Hays, 1451
— See also GIEL, R., 160
CARTER, A. B.: Anticoagulants and rheumatic heart disease, 55(C)
CARTER, Octavius Cyril, obituary of, 390

CARTWRIGHT, A.: "Human Relations and Hospital Ca 559
Casein, antibodies to, and alimentary disease, 328(L)
CASEY, T. A. See MUELLER, F. O., 473
CASH, M. See BASTABLE, M. J. R., 1597
CASSON, F. R. C.: Gamblers anonymous, 1533(C)
Castellino Foundation prize, 457
CASTLEMAN, B., and BURKE, J. F.: "Surgical Clinicopathological Conferences of the Massachusetts General Hospital", 1317
Casualty departments, staffing of, and insurance for casualty surgeons, 1406(P)
Catalase, electron-microscopy of, 116
Cataract and diabetes (F. I. Caird, M. Hutchinson, and A. Pirie), 665(O)
Catecholamines: "Human Tumours Secreting Catecholamines". Clinical and Physiopathological Study of the Pheochromyocytomas, by H. Hermann and R. Mornex, 680
Catering. See Food
Catheterization, arterial. See under Arteries
— Cardiac. See under Heart
— Urinary infection in gynaecology, prevention of (W. A. Gillespie, and others), 423(O)
Catheters, plastic, intravenous, dangers of, 1600(C)
CATTANACH, A. C.: The curse of certificates, 60(C)
Cauda equina, arachnoiditis of, causing intermittent claudication (J. G. Evans), 985(O), 1202(C), 1331(C)
CAVANAGH, B. M.: Failure to control V. D., 383(C)
CAWTE, E. C. See WATTS, C. A. H., 1351
Cells. See Cytology
Central African Federation, plight of doctors in, 249(C)
Central Council for the Disabled: "Help the Disabled Week", 581
Central Health Services Council: Annual report 1963:
Central nervous system. See Nervous system, central
Central Pool. See Remuneration
Cephalic version, external, and foetal anoxia, 172
Cephaloridine: Clinical trial (J. McC. Murdoch, and others), 1238(O), 1211(L), 1467(C), 1529(C)
— In typhoid fever, 1529(C)
— Laboratory evaluation (P. W. Muggleton, C. H. O'Callaghan, and W. K. Stevens), 1234(O), 1211(L), 1467(C), 1529(C), 1659(C)
— Publicity through mass media, 1398(C)
Cephalosporins, penicillinase-resistant penicillins and (M. Barber and P. M. Waterworth), 344(O), 323(L), 940(C), 1530(C)
Cephalothin: Penicillinase-resistant penicillins and cephalosporins (M. Barber and P. M. Waterworth) 344(O), 323(L), 940(C)
Ceporin. See Cephaloridine

CEREBRAL
Aneurysms, congenital, 172
Concussion, 405
Embolism, anticoagulants in, 55(C)
Palsy. See also Spastics Society
— Due to perinatal causes, 1184
— In children (T. T. S. Ingram), 1638
— Institute of Education, London University: Department of Child Development, 321
— "Paediatric Aspects of Cerebral Palsy", by T. T. Ingram, 175
— "Perceptual and Visuo-Motor Disorders in Cere Palsy", by M. L. J. Abercrombie, 44

Cerebrospinal fever (Epidemiology), 1604
— fluid in Russian spring-summer complex infections,
— — sugar in meningitis, 246(C)
Cerebrovascular accidents and oral contraception, 1132(C), 1528(C)
— disease: Strokes (L. A. Liversedge, chairman; J. Marshall, J. R. A. Mitchell; T. R. E. Pilkington; P. Yates), 304, 569(C)
— lesions, endocarditis as cause of, 1132(C)
Certificates, curse of, 60(C), 192(C)
— National Insurance, for employers, 761(C)
— Wording of, 125(C)
Certification of death. See Death certification
Cervix uteri. See under Uterus
CHACKO, P.: Modified axillary crutch, 1074(C)
CHAI, H.: Status asthmaticus in a child, 360
CHAKRABARTI, Jitendra Chandra, obituary of, 1273
CHALK, B.: Aluminium from the pot, 1315
CHALMERS, D. G., and GRESHAM, C. A. (Editors): "Biological Aspects of Occlusive Vascular Disea 741
CHALMERS, J. A., and NG, J. L.: Ruptured uterus after buccal oxytocin, 1070(C), 1326(C), 1393(C)
CHALON, J.: Facilities for exfoliative cytology, 56(C)
CHAMBERLAIN, D. A., and EDMONDS-SEAL, J.: Effe of surgery under general anaesthesia on the ele trocardiogram in ischaemic heart disease and hypertension, 784(O)
CHAMBERLAIN, M. J., and others: Angiotensin and reno-portal anastomosis, 1507
Chamber-pots, disappearing, 512(C), 760(C), 1077(C)
CHAMBERS, D. G.: The Australian scheme, 313(C)
CHAMBERS, R. J. See SOMERVILLE, W., 1167
CHAMPNEY, John D'Arcy, obituary of, 698
CHAN, T. K., TODD D., and WONG, C. C.: Erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency Chinese, 102
CHANARIN, I. See ARDEMAN, S., 600
CHAPPLE, P. A. L.: Heroin addiction, 1662(C)
Charges to patients. See under Patients

Charities, subscription for, 1141(C)
CHARLTON, R. W., and others: Effect of alcohol on iron absorption, 1427(O)
Chartered Society of Physiotherapy: "Directory of Private Practitioners", 200
CHATTERJEA, J. B.: Hookworm disease, 55(C), 248(C)
– Leukaemia and phenylbutazone, 875(C)
CHATTERJEE, H.: Emigration of doctors, 186(C)
CHATTERJEE, K. D.: "Parasitology", 5th ed., 1587
CHAUDHURY, R. R., 1341
Chemical pathology. See Pathology, chemical
Chemicals in soft drinks, 804
Chemistry, clinical, automation in, with special reference to the AutoAnalyzer (L. G. Whitby), 895(O)
Chemists and resale price maintenance, 767
Chemotherapy: "Experimental Chemotherapy", edited by R. J. Schnitzer and F. Hawking. Vol. 2, Pt 1: 742; Vol. 3: 1253
Chest: See also Thorax
– "Diseases of the Chest", 2nd ed., by H. C. Hinshaw and L. H. Garland, 174
– medicine as a specialty (N. C. Oswald), 935, 1196(C), 1464(C), 1596(C)
CHESTER, T. E.: Training in medical administration, 377
Chester portable lithotomy table. See Lithotomy table
Chicago University. See under Universities

CHILDREN
See also British Association of Paediatric Surgeons; Schoolchildren
"A. B. C. of Child Care", by R. Graham, 1607
"Advancement of Child Health". Heath Clark Lectures, 1961, by A. V. Neale, 1388
"Advances in Pediatrics", Vol. 13, edited by S. Z. Levine, 558
Autistic children, 1642
"Autistic Children", by L. Wing, 1520
Blood loss in paediatric surgery, 57(C), 246(C)
Cerebral palsy in (T. T. S. Ingram), 1638
Child care in general practice 1152(L); 1179; 1245; 1309; 1462(C), 1595(C); 1377; 1443; 1511; 1577; 1638
"Children in Homes", by K. Brill and R. Thomas, 1389
Deafness, tests for, 312(C)
Development: Institute of Education, London University: Department of Child Development, 133, 200, 321
– long-term study in, 394
– National Child Development Study, 1407
– normal (R. S. Illingworth), 1245
"Diagnostic Procedures in Paediatric Ophthalmology", edited by L. Apt, 869
Diarrhoea, acute and chronic, in (B. D. Bower), 1577
"Doctors and Nurses". What Do They Do?, by C. Greene, 1061
Electroencephalography in paediatrics (Institute of Child Health symposium), 1323
Environment of young children, 1129
Foot health, 1597(C)
Handicapped: "at risk" register, 301 (G. V. Griffin), 306 (M. D. Sheridan)
"Handicapped Children and their Families". Reports to Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, 499
Handicapped, projected village for (Star Centre for Children, Isobel Cripps Centre Ltd), 519
Handicapping conditions, children at risk of (M. D. Sheridan), 301, 306
Hemiplegia, acute, in childhood: aetiology (E. R. Bickerstaff), 82(O), 1009(C)
In hospital: mothers staying in hospitals with their children (S. R. Meadow), 813(O), 1008(C), 1329(C), 1464(C)
– – "Working with Children in Hospitals", by E. M. Plank and M. A. Ritchie, 999
"Limb-Deficient Child, The", edited by B. Blakeslee, 297
Measles, ability and adjustment after (J. W. B. Douglas), 1301(O)
Mentally handicapped: "Your Mentally Handicapped Child", by W. L. Walker, 1586
Mentally Handicapped Children, National Society for, 258
Mongolism in. See Mongolism
Nightwear, 319 (P)
"Not men, but a method" (Johns Hopkins Hospital) (A. W. Franklin), 748
"Paediatric Aspects of Cerebral Palsy", by T. T. S. Ingram, 175
Paediatric consultation (R. Mac Keith), 1179, 1329(C)
Paediatrics: past and present (Dawson Williams Lecture) (F. M. B. Allen), 1645
Painful calves in, 930, 1185
"Pediatric Therapy", edited by H. C. Shirkey, 110
Poisoning, accidental, in, 1199(C)
"Practical Paediatric Problems", by J. H. Hutchison, 1585
Psychotherapy with, 684
Respiratory syncytial virus infections: serological study (P. S. Gardner, F. M. Elderkin, and A. H. Wall), 1570(O)
Rickets in Glasgow, 318(P)
Rubella-disabled. See Rubella
Status asthmaticus in, treatment of, 239, 360
Strangulated femoral hernia in child aged 6 years (B. Goodhead), 1052
Thyrotoxicosis in (K. M. Saxena, J. D. Crawford, and N. B. Talbot), 1153(O), 1147(L), 1329(C), 1395(C), 1592(C), 1658(C)
Children–continued
Urinary infection in, clinical and radiological features of (J. M. Smellie, and others), 1222(O), 1215(L), 1393(C), 1460(C)
"Vision of Children", edited by M. J. Hirsch and R. E. Wick, 559
"Widow's Child, The", by M. Torrie, 1607

Children's Research Fund, 395
Chinese, erythrocyte glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in (T. K. Chan, D. Todd, and C. C. Wong), 102
Chiropodists, State Register of, 519
Chiropody in the National Health Service, 199
CHISHOLM, M., and SHARP, A. A.: Formiminoglutamic acid excretion in anaemia of pregnancy, 1366(O)
CHIVERS, C. P. See HOBSON, D., 271
Chloramphenicol toxicity, 325(L)
Chlordiazepoxide. See Librium
Chloride, plasma. See Plasma chloride
Chlormethiazole (To-day's drugs), 171, 445(C)
Chlorpromazine, drink, and driving, 740
– jaundice due to, and infectious hepatitis, 445(C)
– neurological symptoms with, 876(C)
– phenelzine, and desipramine, fatal hyperpyrexia with, 1465(C)
– sensitivity to, 1185
Chlorpropamide, alcohol sensitivity to 586(L)
– in pregnancy, 187(C)
C. H. Milburn Prize, 200
Cholangiography, operative, needle for (G. A. Kune), 620
– percutaneous transhepatic (S. G. Elkington and D. C. Bernstein), 733(O), 875(C)
Cholera El Tor in Calcutta (S. Mukerjee), 546(O)
– W. H. O. report on (Epidemiology), 1144
Cholesterol: Hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis, essential, Atromid for (B. W. Roper), 990, 1135(C)
– Serum cholesterol, agents for lowering (To-day's drugs), 1181, 1395(C)
Cholestyramine resin for lowering serum cholesterol (To-day's drugs), 1183
Chorioepithelioma, ultra-clean ward (Fulham Hospital) for chemotherapy of (K. D. Bagshawe), 871, 835(L) 1073(C)
CHOYCE, P.: "Intraocular Lenses and Implants", 1316
CHRISTIAN, M. S. See MACKEY, W. A., 623
Christian Leprosy Mission, 957
Christian-Weber disease. See Weber-Christian disease
CHRISTIE, A. B.: Ampicillin for typhoid carriers, 876(C), 1593(C)
Christmas appeal for Polish patients, 1535(C)
– – for Spastics Society, 1600(C)
– cards, B. M. A., 1203(C), 1208
– – for charitable causes, 1146
– gifts fund (Royal Medical Benevolent Fund), 882(C), 1400(C)
"Christopher's Textbook of Surgery", 8th ed., edited by L. Davis, 1186
Chromosomes: Abnormalities, 1220
– Chromosome mosaicism in Stein-Leventhal syndrome, 1200(C)
– Mosaicism in a hermaphrodite (C. E. Blank, and others), 90(O)
Chronic diseases: Continuing care in, 306, 368
– – Pre-symptomatic diagnosis and control (J. N. Morris, chairman; E. V. Kuenssberg; C. L. E. H. Sharp; M. D. Sheridan; R. E. Tunbridge; J. Williamson), 306
Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 17: "Diet and Bodily Constitution". In honour of Professor J. F. Brock, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and M. O'Connor, 624
Cinchocaine, 1381 (To-day's drugs)
Circumcision and cervical cancer, 397(L), 1073(C), 1531(C)
Cirrhosis. See under Liver
Citanest. See Prilocaine
Claire Wand Gallery exhibition, 1275
CLANSEY, H. See DAVIES, H., 632
Clark, C. G., and others: Complete vagotomy and its consequences: follow-up of 146 patients, 900(O)
CLARK, D. C.: Charging the patient, 636(C)
CLARK, E. G.: Resuscitation in carbon-monoxide poisoning, 360
CLARK, E. M.: Continuing surveillance in general practice, 306
CLARK, F. Le G., and Milligan, F. S.: "The Years Still Unexplored", 1607
CLARK, Sir George: "History of the Royal College of Physicians of London", Vol. 1: 1518
CLARK, J. R. See Jacoby, M. G., 819
CLARK, R. H. P.: "Mongolian" spots, 57(C), 632(C)
Clark Lectures, Heath. See Heath Clark Lectures
CLARKE, C. A.: Genetics and the practising doctor, 373
– Review of "Genetics and Man", by C. D. Darlington, 1450
CLARKE, E.: Review of "Description of the Retreat". An Institution near York for insane persons of the Society of Friends, by S. Tuke, 1813, edited by R. Hunter and I. Macalpine, 1253
– Review of "A History of Electrocardiography", by G. E. Burch and N. P. DePasquale, 500
– Review of "A Short History of British Psychology, 1840-1940", by L. S. Hearnshaw, 807 (correction, 930)
Classification of areas. See under Areas
Claudication, neurogenic intermittent (J. G. Evans), 985(O), 1202(C), 1331(C)
CLAYE, A.: Early discharge of maternity patients, 1007(C), 1196(C), 1263(C)
CLAYSON, C.: Distinction awards, 693(C)
CLAYTON, T. M. See POLLOCK, G. T., 1625
Clean air. See Atmospheric pollution
CLEAVE, T. L.: Diet and dental disease, 1138(C)
– The disappearing chamber-pot, 760(C)
CLEMENTS, A.: Attendance at divisional meetings, 1533(C)
Climacteric, male, testosterone for, 38 (correction, 239)
Climate: Emigration to Australia for health—a warning, 1199(C)
– Salt in hot climates, 622, 997
Clinical assistants and general practitioners, 192(C), 636(C)
– chemistry. See Chemistry, clinical
"Clinical Examination". A textbook for Students and Doctors by Teachers of the Edinburgh Medical School, edited by J. Macleod, 1316
Clinical medicine: "Savill's System of Clinical Medicine", 14th ed., edited by E. C. Warner, 624
"Clinical Orthopaedics and Related Research". No. 30, edited by A. F. DePalma, 297
Clinical pathology. See Pathology, clinical
Clinical Research Board, M. R. C. See under Medical Research Council

CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCES:
Cases demonstrated at the Postgraduate Medical School of London: Hypertension with ischaemic kidney, 923, 1397(C)
– – – – – – – – – – Ischaemic heart disease with pulmonary oedema, 361
– – – – – – – – – – Malignant hypertension with haemolytic anaemia, 617
– – – – – – – – – – Rheumatic heart disease with ischaemic kidney, 40, 1201(C)
– – – – – – – – – – Still's disease with amyloidosis, 1384
"Surgical Clinicopathological Conferences of the Massachusetts General Hospital", by B. Castleman and J. F. Burke, 1317

Clinics for the elderly, 1540(P)
Clock, physiological. See under Physiology
Clostridial infection, 1150(L)
'Clostridium welchii', toxin production of faecal strains of (D. J. E. Price and R. A. Shooter), 1176(O), 1150(L)
CLOUTING, F. C., and WIGHTMAN, J.: Code for drugs, 1073(C), 1331(C), 1527(C)
CLOW, J. M.: Home or hospital?, 572(C)
Cloxacillin: Penicillinase-resistant penicillins and cephalosporins (M. Barber and P. M. Waterworth), 344(O), 323(L), 940(C)
"Clubfoot, The", by J. H. Kite, 1643
CLYDE, N. P. R.: Voting and the disabled, 55(C)
Coal mines, accidents in, 1411(L), 1595(C)
Coarctation of aorta. See under Aorta
COATES, E. See BASTABLE, M. J. R., 1597
Cobra-bites. See under Snake-bites
Cocaine addiction, 1280(L), 1662(C)
– -type drugs, dependence on (To-day's drugs), 1119
COCHRANE, R. G., and DAVEY, T. F.: "Leprosy in Theory and Practice", 2nd ed., 1450
COCKBURN, A.: "The Evolution and Eradication of Infectious Diseases", 741
Cod-liver oil for lowering serum cholesterol, 1395(C)
Coeliac disease, antibodies and, 328(L)
– – radiology in diagnosis of (W. M. McCrae and E. M. Sweet), 163(O)
COHEN, Lord, 395
– Opening speech, 10th European Institute on the Prevention and Treatment of Alcoholism, 440
– re-elected President of General Medical Council, 1414(L)
– See also MOUNTFORD, J., 1013
COHEN, E. L.: Out-patient prescriptions, 1332(C)
COHEN, J. See SCHERF, D., 500
COHEN, R.: Liver abscess caused by ascaris, 878(C)
COHEN, S.: Loss and gain in burns, 1330(C)
Coitus interruptus, 678
Cold: Accidental hypothermia. See Accidental hypothermia
COLEMAN, D. J.: Intravenous anaesthesia for E. C. T., 1122
COLES, R. B., SIMPSON, W. T., and WILKINSON, D. S.: Dequalinium and balanitis, 688(C)
Coliform bacilli from throat swabs, 107
Colitis, ulcerative, chronic, renal amyloidosis secondary to (J. W. B. Forshaw and E. H. Moorhouse), 94(O)
– – in the African (J. R. Billinghurst), 117, 689(C)
– – prognosis of, 894(L), 1528(C)
– – steroid addiction in 1528(C)
– – urinary excretion of prednisolone after intrarectal therapy in (W. A. Wood, G. Walters, and S. G. F. Matts), 1045(O)
Collapse: "Epidemic collapse": mysterious outbreak in three Coventry schools (G. T. Pollock and T. M. Clayton), 1625(O)

COLLEGE OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
Annual general meeting and election of president, honorary fellows and officers, 1407
Butterworth Gold Medal, 321, 1407
Course on "Early Years in General Practice", 1017
Exhibition in Claire Wand Gallery, 1275

College of General Practitioners—continued
James Mackenzie Lecture: medicine in society, by R. Scott, 1455
Medical Recording Service, 581
Membership, criteria for, 1349(L)
Robert Slaney memorial prize, 395
Upjohn Travelling Fellowships, 67
College of Pathologists: 1392 (Without prejudice), 1476
— — — 1st annual meeting, 1391
COLLER, Frederick A., obituary of, 1272
COLLETT, S.: Success at university, 629(C)
COLLEY, Richard, obituary of, 193
COLLIER, W. A. L.: Code for drugs, 1657(C)
COLLINS, Douglas Henry, obituary of, 391, 450, 578
— and PUGH, R. C. B. (Editors): "Pathology of Testicular Tumours". Published as a Supplement to "British Journal of Urology", 1585
Colon: Cancer: T. N. M. classification, 1320
Colonial development, 886
Colonial Medical Service, 881(C)
Colostomy: Cleansing round a colostomy, 107
Colour-blind, traffic signs for, 1141(C)
— vision: Tritanopia, 866
COLSTON, J. See BASTABLE, M. J. R., 1597
Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research: Special Committee (A. N. Exton-Smith, chairman): memorandum on accidental hypothermia in the elderly, 1255, 1212(L), 1463(C), 1530(C)
Commonwealth: See also Association of Commonwealth Universities; Overseas
— medical conference, 258
— Student nurses from, 318(P)
Commotio cerebri, 405
Communism in the Medical Practitioners Union, 1131 (Without prejudice), 1203(C), 1269(C), 1590 (Without prejudice)
Community care, interdependence of hospital, general practice, and (Sir George Godber, chairman; R. W. A. C. Barton; S. J. Carne; F. A. Jones; P. G. Roads; P. Townsend), 371
— — of the handicapped (P. G. Roads), 372
— — the individual and, 575(C), 821(C)
Company of Veteran Motorists, 1082
Compensation payments, 192(C)
Complement, action of, 116
Compound 1003. See Guanoxan
Computers, book-keeping by, 1017
— in medicine, 203(L); 376(D. D. Rutstein)
Concussion, cerebral. See Cerebral concussion
Conditioned inhibition, 805, 1058
— reflexes: "Lectures on Conditioned Reflexes", by I. P. Pavlov, 111
Confinement: Home or hospital? (J. Stallworthy), 169, 446(C), 579(C)
— menstruation after, 431
Conformity, obedience, and ethical standards, 1396(C)
CONGDON, C. C., and MORI-CHAVEZ, P. (Editors): "Control of Cell Division and the Induction of Cancer". International Symposium held at Lima, Peru, and Cali, Colombia, 1-6 July 1963: 1519
Congenital abnormalities. See Abnormalities, congenital
Connective tissue, endocrine influences on, 1005
Conn's syndrome with fibrinoid lesions, plasma renin in: use of spironolactone in treatment (J. J. Brown, and others), 1636
CONOLLY, J., HUNTER, R., and MACALPINE, I. (Editors): "The Indications of Insanity", 999
Conovid, hepatic impairment during intake of, 755(C), 1133(C)
Conservative and Unionist Party: Election manifesto, 815, 771(L)
CONSTABLE, H. See ADDISON, P. H., 1600
Constipation, exercise and, 804
Constitution: "Diet and Bodily Constitution". Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 17. In honour of Professor J. F. Brock, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and M. O'Connor, 624
Consultants and specialists: See also Fees; Renumeration
— — — Conference 890(L)
— — — G. P. s' letters to (R. de Alarcon and J. M. Hodson), 435, 633(C), 636(C), 761(C), 1265(C)
— — — Lost potential among women doctors, 1597(C)
— — — Mileage allowances, 1202(C), 1400(C)
Consultation, medical, fees for 753(C), 882(C)
— paediatric (R. Mac Keith), 1179, 1329(C)
Consultations, anomalies in, 448(C)
Contact dermatitis. See under Skin
— lenses: "Corneal Contact Lenses", edited by L. J. Girard, J. W. Soper, and W. G. Sampson, 1585
Contempt of court, professional secrecy and, 382(C), 455, 509(C)
Contraception: See also Family planning
— Coitus interruptus, 678
— "Contraception Through the Ages", by B. E. Finch and H. Green, 1643
— "Manual of Contraceptive practice", edited by M. S. Calderone, 1643
— "Modern Contraception". A practical guide to Scientific Birth Control, by P. M. Bloom, 1643
Contraceptives, Gräfenberg ring, 997

CONTRACEPTIVES:
Gräfenberg ring, 997
Oral: see also individual drugs
Contraceptives—continued
— and breast cancer, 629(C), 819(C), 875(C)
— cerebrovascular accidents, 1132(C), 1528(C)
— melanin, 1517
— ovulatory span of a woman's life, 1314
— thromboembolic morbidity, 679
— thrombosis, 38, 679, 1089(L)
— vulval leukoplakia, 1449
"break through" bleeding uterine carcinoma, 510(C) 57?(C), 754(C)
Dunlop Committee on Safety of Drugs inquiry, 1276
eight years' experience with, and three-year trial of low-dosage norethisterone (E. T. Tyler), 843(O) 1264(C)
hepatic impairment during intake of (A. Eisalo, P. A. Järvinen, and T. Luukkainen), 426, 688(C), 755(C), 1011(C), 1133(C), 1264(C)
liver function after long-term progestational treatment with and without oestrogen (G. Linthorst), 920
new (To-day's drugs), 357
sale in rural practices, 1526(C)

Contracts, doctors', 66, 130
Convalescent homes: "Directory of Convalescent Homes Serving the Provinces", by British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association, 68
Convulsions, eclamptic. See Eclamptic convulsions
Convulsive treatment, electric. See Electric convulsive treatment
"Conybeare's Textbook of Medicine", 14th ed., edited by W. N. Mann, 931
COOKE, A. M. See MALINS, J. M., 187
COOKE, Elizabeth Mary, obituary of, 1402, 1538, 1664
COOKE, R. T., and WELCH, R. G.: A study in cot death, 1549(O)
Cooking utensils, aluminium, danger of, 1058, 1315
COOPER, B. See SHEPHERD, M., 1359
COOPER, W. C., GREEN, I. J., and FRESH, J. W.: Laboratory infection with louping-ill virus: a case study, 1627(O)
COPE, C. L.: Review of "Advances in Metabolic Disorders", Vol. 1, edited by R. Levine and R. Luft, 558
— Review of "Biology of the Prostate and Related Tissues". National Cancer Institute Monograph 12: 806
— Review of "Die Gestörte Regelung der Ovarialfunktion", by H. -J. Staemmler, 742
— Review of "The Hormones", Vol. 4, edited by G. Pincus, K. V. Thimann, and E. B. Astwood, 432
— Review of "Hormones and Evolution", by E. J. W. Barrington, 1519
— Review of "Human Tumours Secreting Catecholamines". Clinical and Physiopathological Study of the Pheochromocytomas, by H. Hermann and R. Mornex, 680
— Review of "Thyroid Disorders", by I. P. C. Murray, 1452
COPE, Sir Zachary: Christmas gifts fund, 882(C),
— Jane Austen's last illness, 182, 140(L), 384(C), 449(C), 511(C) (correction, 694)
— Review of "The Armed Forces Institute of Pathology. Its First Century 1862-1962", by R. S. Henry, 1187
— Review of "Curare", by K. B. Thomas, 367
— Review of "A Dozen Doctors". Autobiographic Sketches, edited by D. J. Ingle, 298
— Review of "A Fly in Amber", by S. Wood, 1317
— Review of "Gillies". Surgeon Extraordinary, by R. Pound, 933
— Review of "Hong Kong Surgeon", by Li Shu-Fan, 1061
— Review of "Out-Island Doctor", by E. W. Cottman, 501
— Review of "A Time to Heal". The Life of Ian Aird, the Surgeon, by H. McLeave, 176
COPEMAN, P. W. M., and WALLACE, H. J.: Eczema vaccinatum, 906(O), 893(L), 1071(C)
— See also SUMMERLY, R., 1369
COPEMAN, W. S. C.: "A Short History of the Gout and the Rheumatic Diseases", 434
— (Editor): "Textbook of the Rheumatic Diseases", 3rd ed., 806
— See also 957
CORBETT, J. V.: Early discharge of maternity patients, 1263(C).
CORBETT, M. See BASTABLE, M. J. R., 1597
CORBETT, Robert Corbett, obituary of, 317
Cork: University College. See under Universities
CORMACK, G.: Amending Acts Committee, 575(C), 694(C), 1203(C)
CORMACK, J.: Mongolian spots, 1595(C)
Corn oil: For lowering serum cholesterol (To-day's drugs), 1181, 1395(C)
Corneal grafting: use of deep-frozen human cornea in full-thickness grafts (F. O. Mueller, T. A. Casey, and P. D. Trevor-Roper), 473(O)
CORNER, B.: Sulphonamides and kernicterus, 1058
CORNISH, M. J., RUDERMAN, F. A., and SPIVACK, S. S.: "Doctors and Family Planning", 1643
Coronary disease, abnormal glucose-tolerance test in hypertensive patients with (E. R. Nye), 727(O)
— — work after a "coronary", 703(L), 874(C), 1198(C)
— heart disease in South African Bantu and Indian populations, 1394(C) (correction, 1449)
— thrombosis, marriage and, 678
— — preventing, 1198(C), 1463(C)
Coroners courts: Dead, disposal of, 773(L)
— inquiry into, 767
Corticosteroids, topical application of, 1184
Corticotrophin. See A. C. T. H.
Cortisol, plasma, spironolactone and, 1201(C)
Coryza, nasal secretion in, 38
Cosmetics: "Evaluation of Therapeutic Agents and Cosmetics", edited by T. H. Sternberg and V. D. Newcomer, 1123
Cot deaths (R. T. Cooke and R. G. Welch), 1549(O)
COTTMAN, E. W.: "Out-Island Doctor", 501
Cottonseed oil: For lowering serum cholesterol (To-day's drugs), 1181
COTTRELL, G. R. See DAWES, K. S., 314
COULSHED, N., and others: Systemic embolism in mitral stenosis, 1393(C)
Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences: "Immunological Methods". Symposium, edited by J. F. Ackroyd, 298
COURT, S. D. M. See MILLER, F. J. W., 511
COWAN, A. N.: Job evaluation, 313(C)
COWAN, B. A.: The Sheffield memorandum, 881(C)
COWAN, Sir Kenneth, 1083
COWELL, M. A. C.: The first feed, 312(C)
COWEN, D. D.: Salaried service, 1466(C)
COX, J. S. G.: Iron-dextran and sarcomata, 120(C)
— See also VALENTINE, J., 882
CRACROFT, P. See BASTABLE, M. J. R., 1597
CRAIG, J.: Who is redundant? 1326(C)
Cramps in pregnancy, 239, 312(C), 498, 687(C), 817(C)
— quinine for, 630(C)
Cranial blood-flow, migraine and, 462(L)
Cranium: "Stiletto heel" penetrating fractures of skull (R. H. Ahmed), 801, 1008(C)
CRAWFORD, C.: "Doctors' Orders", 1599(C)
CRAWFORD, I. P., awarded the George Medal, 1667
CRAWFORD, J. D. See SAXENA, K. M., 1153
CRAWFORD, J. S.: Umbilical cord, 1008(C)
CRAWFORD, M. A. D.: Treatment of cyanide poisoning, 576(C)
CRAWFORD, W. B. S.: Officers or practitioners? 60(C)
— Too many tablets, 761(C)
CRAWSHAW, Donald Arthur Lee, obituary of 194
Cream, canned, 'Salmonella typhi' in, 54(C)
CREAMER, B.: Malignancy and the small-intestinal mucosa, 1435(O), 1592(C)
— Small-intestinal mucosal dynamics and the environment, 1373(O)
— Variations in small-intestinal villous shape and mucosal dynamics, 1371(O)
CREED, Richard Stephen, obituary of, 193
CREERY, R. D. G., and KIRKLAND, J. F.: Management of meningitis, 246(C)
Cremation certificates, fees for, 58(C)
— regulations, new, 58(C), 125(C), 192(C)
Cresols in inhalation, 1448
CRICHTON, W. H.: Protection against tetanus, 1071(C)
Cricket: B. M. A. v. Law Society, 126(C)
Crime: "Crime and the Criminal Law". Hamlyn Lectur by Baroness Wootton, 110
— "Crime and Personality", by H. J. Eysenck, 999
— Psychiatrist's notes and Prison Department records, 641
— Royal Commission on the Penal System, 394
Criminal Procedure (Insanity) Act, 1964: 1473
Criminal Procedure (Insanity) Bill, 447(C)
Cripps, Isobel, Centre Ltd: Star Centre for Children, 51
CRITCHLEY, M. J.: Practice expenses, 754(C)
CROFTS, N. F.: Medical assistant, 1076(C), 1196(C)
CROMBIE, D. L.: Diabetes: surveillance in general practice, 302
CROMPTON, M. R. See BRICE, J. G., 790
CRONHELM, H. J.: All men are unequal, 126(C)
CRONIN, J. D., elected Member of Parliament, 1068
CROSS, Michael John, obituary of, 316
Cross-infection. See Infection; Specific infections;
Croup: "Rising of the lights", 677
Cruelty and insanity in Scotland, 580
CRUICKSHANK, Martin Melvin, obituary of, 1078, 1273, 1664
CRUIKSHANK, B., DODDS, T. C., and GARDNER, D. L.: "Human Histology", 806
Cruse Clubs: "Widow's Child, The", by M. Torrie, 1607
Crutch, axillary, modified, 1074(C)
CRYSTAL, S. C.: The business of the B. M. A., 442(C)
CUBITT, R.: "Doctors' Orders", 1459(C)
CUMMING, G., DUKES, D. C., and WIDDOWSON, G.: Alkaline diuresis in treatment of aspirin poisoning, 1033(O), 1021(L), 1263(C), 1395(C)
"Curare", by K. B. Thomas, 367
CURIE, Marie, Memorial Foundation. See Marie Curie Memorial Foundation
CURRAH, John Launcelot, obituary of, 317
CURRAN, D.: Review of "A Practical Introduction to Psychiatry", by C. M. B. Pare, 433
CURRAN, S. C., Honorary fellow, Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1275
Current practice: Child care in general practice. See Children: Child care in general practice
CURSETJEE, Sir Heerajee Jehangir Manockjee, obituary of, 453
CURWEN, M.: General practice and the ladder, 54(C)
CUSINS, P. J.: Histoplasmosis in Cyprus, 1328(C), 1532(C)
CUSSEN, C. See Darragh, A., 762
CUTHBERT, C. C.: Dissatisfaction over doctors' pay, 1526(C)
CUTHBERT, M. F. See ASSCHER, A. W., 686
CUTTING, W. C., DREISBACH, R. H., and ELLIOTT, H. W. (Editors): "Annual Review of Pharmacology", Vol. 4: 500

Cyanide poisoning, oxygen therapy in (J. L. C. Dall and W. M. Hannah), 33, 247(C)
— — treatment of, 247(C), 310(C), 576(C)
Cyanosis with cirrhosis, 1314
Cyclonamine. See Dicynene
Cyclophosphamide and folinic acid, 1251
Cyprus, histoplasmosis in (D. J. Stoker), 793(O), 1328(C), 1532(C)
Cyprus Surgical Society, 395
CYRIAX, J.: Knee-joint injuries, 313(C)
— Manipulation for disk lesions, 191(C)
— Review of "Vertebral Manipulation", by G. D. Maitland, 1252
Cystic swellings; unilateral shifting dullness and, 58(C)
Cystinuria, penicillamine and, 1395(C)

CYTOLOGY:
See also British Society for Clinical Cytology
"Control of Cell Division and the Induction of Cancer". International Symposium held at Lima, Peru, and Cali, Colombia, 1-6 July 1963, edited by C. C. Congdon and P. Mori-Chavez, 1519
Endocrine, 1130
For detection of cancer of lung, 1130
— — — — — uterus. See under Uterus
"Life of the Cell, The", by J. A. V. Butler, 1452
M. R. C. Cell Genetics Research Unit, 456
Training, 1472(P)

Cytotoxicity of autoclaved carbohydrate solutions, 124(C), 878(C)

D

D.M.P. See Dimethyl phthalate
"Daily Telegraph": Publication of interviewed doctor's name in article on boxer's death, 1145
DAIN, G.: Review of "Both Sides of the Hill", by Lord Hill of Luton, 1252
DALE, Sir Henry: "A Dozen Doctors". Autobiographic Sketches, edited by D. J. Ingle, 298
DALES, M.: Anomalies in consultations, 448(C)
DALEY, Sir Allen: Review of "The Hospitals". 1800-1948, by B. Abel-Smith, 1124
— Review of "London's Homeless", by J. Greve, 1587
— See also Ferguson, T., 623
DALL, J. L. C., and HANNAH, W. M.: Oxygen therapy in cyanide poisoning, 33, 247(C), 310(C)
DALLY, P., and FARNHAM, S.: "Psychology and Psychiatry for Nurses", 869
DALTON, K.: "The Premenstrual Syndrome", 1123
DAMESHEK, W., and GUNZ, F.: "Leukemia", 2nd ed., 240
Damien-Dutton award, 1276
Danckwerts award. See under Remuneration: General practitioners
DANE, D. S. See DICK, G. W. A., 1584
DANIEL, P. M. See ADAMS, J. H., 1619
DANN, T. C.: T.A.B. for European travel, 757(C)
DANSIE, E. R., and others: Replies to a questionary, 186 (C)
Dapsone, fixed eruption induced by, in deeply pigmented subjects (S.G. Browne), 1041(O)
DARLINGTON, C. D.: "Genetics and Man", 1450
DARMADY, E. M., OFFER, J. M., and STRANACK, F.: Study of renal vessels by microdissection in human transplantation, 976(O)
DARRAGH, A., and CUSSEN, C.: Toxaemia of pregnancy, 762(C)
DATTA, N.: Genetics in bacteriology and antibiotic resistance, 373
DAVEY, D. A., appointed to chair of obstetrics and gynaecology, University of Capetown, 1275
DAVEY, T. F. See COCHRANE, R. G., 1450
DAVID, H.: "Submicroscopic Ortho- and Patho-morphology of the Liver", 999
DAVID, John Ernest Awelrydd, obituary of, 513
David Patey Prize, 1607
DAVIDSON, J. N., 1474
— World Health Research Centre, 126(C), 311(C)
DAVIDSON, J. S.: Solitary pyogenic liver abscess, 613(O)
DAVIDSON, William Gordon, obituary of, 833
DAVIES, C. See BASTABLE, M. J. R., 1597
DAVIES, D. J.: Malaise of general practice, 948(C)
DAVIES, D. L. See BROWN, J. J., 1114, 1636
DAVIES, D. M.: Blood loss in paediatric surgery, 57(C)
DAVIES, H., and CLANSEY, H.: Urinary drainage, 632(C), 1466(C)
DAVIES, J. O. F.: New district hospitals, 375
DAVIES, P.: Specialty of chest medicine, 1464(C), 1596(C)
DAVIES, P. A.: Sulphonamides and kernicterus, 1058
DAVIES, U. See BASTABLE, M. J. R., 1597
DAVIES, W. R., elected Member of Parliament, 1068
DAVIS, J. A.: Urinary infection in childhood, 1460(C)
DAVIS, L. (Editor): "Christopher's Textbook of Surgery", 8th ed., 1186
DAVISON, R. H.: Emigration of doctors, 186(C)
— Prescription charges, 1400(C), 1663(C)
DAWES, B. (Editor): "Advances in Parasitology", Vol. 2: 1519
DAWES, G. S.: Review of "Foetal and Neonatal Pathology", 2nd ed., by J. E. Morison, 932
DAWES, K. S., and COTTRELL, G. R.: General practice in Scotland, 314(C)
DAWKINS, S. M.: Family planning in London teaching hospitals, 1267(C), 1398(C)
DAWS, P. P. See LAWRENCE, J. G., 1001, 1463
DAWSON, B., and HARRIS, D. T. G.: Rural practice payments, 1203(C), 1333(C)
DAWSON, J. B.: New way to syringe ears, 1010(C), 1135(C)
Dawson Williams Lecture: Paediatrics—past and present (F. M. B. Allen), 1645
DAY, G.: Hospital design, 944(C)
— A National Law Service?, 1270(C)
DAY, P. R.: Our greatest need to-day, 880(C)
Dead, disposal of, 773(L)
Deaf, education of, committee for, 957
Deafness: See also Hearing
— Congenital, streptomycin in pregnancy and, 996, 1315, 1383
— Early recognition in babies (I. G. Taylor), 301
— Tests for infants, 312(C)
de ALARCON, R., and HODSON, J. M.: Value of the general practitioner's letter: a further study in medical communication, 435, 633(C), 636(C), 761(C), 1265(C)
DEAN, Reginald Francis Alfred, obituary of, 1537
DEARLOVE, A.: This freedom, 1599(C)
Death certification in Norway, Britain and the U.S.A, (D. D. Reid and G. A. Rose), 1437
Deaths: Cot deaths (R. T. Cooke and R. G. Welch), 1549(O)
Declaration of Geneva, 1332(C)
Declaration of Helsinki, 177, 135(L), 300
Defence societies. See Medical Defence Union; Medical Protection Society
Deficiency, mental. See Mental deficiency
— state, multiple, associated with isoniazid therapy (D. L. Aspinall), 1177
"Deformities Caused by Thalidomide", by Ministry of Health, 701
Dehydrogenase, glucose-6-phosphate. See Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
— 6-phosphogluconate. See 6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase
Déjerine-Sottas polyneuritis, 1314
Delivery. See under Obstetrics
"Demographic Year-book 1963" (United Nations) (Epidemiology), 1144
Demography. See Epidemioloy and vital statistics
DEMPSTER, W. J., HARRISON, C. V., and SHACKMAN, R.: Rejection processes in human homotransplanted kidneys, 969(O)
DENBOROUGH, M. A.: Blood groups and disease, 190(C)
DENGUE-like fever with rapid onset in India, 759(C)
DENMAN, E. E., CAIRNS, C. S., and HOLMES, C. McK.: Case of severe fat embolism treated by intermittent positive-pressure respiration, 101
Denmark: "Fysisk Handicappede I Danmark", by B. R. Andersen, 46
— Glostrup state hospital, 68
— Suicide in, 1449
DENNIS, C. See Wesolowski, S. A., 623
DENNISON, W. M., 1341
— Surgery in the newborn, 1443
DENT, C. E., and WATSON, L. C. A.: Hyperparathyroidism and cancer, 218(O), 444(C)
Dental disease, diet and, 964(L), 1138(C), 1332(C), 1662(C)
— services: "Your Guide to Dental Treatment Under the N.H.S.", by Ministry of Health
— students. See under students.
— treatment, charges for, 1666(P)
Dentists, remuneration of, 1341
Dentures in schoolchildren, 1662(C)
DePALMA, A. F. (Editor): "Clinical Orthopaedics and Related Research". No. 30: 297
DePASQUALE, N. P. See BURCH, G. E., 500

DEPRESSION: See also Antidepressant drugs
Beginning and end of, 770(L)
Classification of, 522(L), 756(C), 820, 941(C), 1072(C)
Electric convulsive treatment for, 941(C)
In the puerperium, 248(C)
Nortriptyline for, atypical responses to, 1593(C)
Psychotic: modes of onset (P. Hays), 779(O), 770(L)

Deputizing. See under General practice
Dequalinium preparations and balanitis, 688(C)
Derm-. See Skin
Desferrioxamine and acute iron poisoning, 1135(C)
Desipramine, phenelzine, and chlorpromazine, fatal hyperpyrexia with, 1465(C)
de SOLDENHOFF, R.: Duration of Council membership, 444(C), 575(C)
DeSTEVENS, G. (Editor): "Diuretics", Vol. 1: 1452
DETTORI, A. G., and PONARI, O.: Steroids and fibrinolysis, 122(C)
DEUCHAR, D. C.: "Clinical Phonocardiography", 1388
DEUTSCH, G. P.: New code for drugs, 1141(C), 1527(C)
Developed countries. See under Overseas
Developing countries. See under Overseas
de VERE, R. D.: Obstetric working day, 1203(C)
DEVEY, G. F. See VALENTINE, J., 882
DEVINE, R., NEWTON, K. J., and SPEAR, F. G.: Pain following E.C.T. modified by muscle relaxants, 1046(O)
DEWAR, H. A., and PEASTON, M. J. T.: Three cases resembling polyarteritis nodosa arising during treatment with guanethidine 609(O)
— See also Srivastava, S. C., 724
DEWAR, W. A.: Eczema vaccinatum, 1071(C)
DEWHURST, C. J., and MICHELSON, A.: Infibulation complicating pregnancy, 1442
— See also Blank, C. E., 90
Dextran: Rheomacrodex. See Rheomacrodex
Dextromoramide, addiction to, 1136(C), 1131(C), 1465(C)
Dextrose solutions, autoclaved, cytotoxicity of, 124(C), 878(C)
DHAR, A. K.: Spontaneous biliary peritonitis, 1198(C), 1328(C)
Diabetes insipidus and mellitus, inheritance of, 1009(C), 1329(C)

DIABETES MELLITUS:
And insipidus, inheritance of, 1009(C)
And neuropathy, 891(L), 1330(C)
And nystagmus, 1517
Cataract and (F. I. Caird, M. Hutchinson, and A. Pirie), 665(O)
Control with tolbutamide and retinopathy, 1583
Diuretics for diabetics, 359
Effect of circulating antibody to insulin on serum levels of insulin-like activity in rats, guinea-pigs, and a diabetic patient (N. Samaan and R. Fraser), 482(O)
Elderly diabetics, 400(L), 628(C)
Glucose-tolerance, abnormal, in hypertensive patients with coronary disease (E. R. Nye), 727(O)
— — tests, antenatal, 431
"History of Diabetes Mellitus", 2nd ed., by N. S. Papaspyros, 112
In infants, 1380
In South African Bantu and Indian populations, 1394(C) (correction, 1449)
Itching and, 400(L), 628(C), 818(C), 877(C)
Microangiopathy and, 1583
Neonatal, 1137(C)
Pre-symptomatic detection of (R. E. Tunbridge, chairman; J. M. Aitken; D. L. Crombie; C. N. Hales; W. K. S. Moore), 302
Sulphonylurea drugs in pregnancy, 187(C)
Urine- and blood-sugar, correlating, 866

Diagnosis: "Diagnostic Procedures in Paediatric Ophthalmology", edited by L. Apt, 869
— "Practical Procedures in Diagnostic Radiology", by H. M. Saxton and B. Strickland, 807
— Pre-symptomatic detection and control, 304
— — — — — — practical application in general practice, public health and industry (R. Scott, chairman; E. M. Clark; G. K. H. Hodgkin; C. L. E. H. Sharp; C. H. Wood), 306
— Ultrasonic, 402(L)
Dialysis. See Haemodialysis
Diaphragmatic hernia. See Hernia, diaphragmatic
Diarrhoea: Acute and chronic, in children (B. D. Bower), 1577
— And peripheral nerve changes due to generalized vascular disease (A. M. G. Campbell and M. E. H. Halford), 1509
— Sonne dysentery. See Dysentery, Sonne
— travellers', 2(L)
Diazepam and menorrhagia, 1184
Diazo test for indirect bilirubin. See Bilirubin, examination of

DICK, Frederick Adolph, obituary of, 253
DICK, G. W. A., and DANE, D. S.: Quadruple vaccine, 1584
DICKSON, C. H.: Medical practice in Australia, 633(C)
DICKSON, H. S. See MOUNTFORD, J., 1013
Dictionaries: "Russian-English Biological Dictionary", edited by C. W. Dumbleton, 933
Dicynene for prevention of retinal haemorrhages, 996

DIET:
And atherosclerosis, 1544(L)
And dental disease, 964(L), 1138(C), 1332(C), 1662(C)
And disease, 1332(C)
Banana and milk diet, 1449
"Diet and Bodily Constitution". Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 17. In honour of Professor J. F. Brock, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and M. O'Connor, 624
Infant feeding, breast or artificial, and condition of teeth in later life, 1463(C), 1595(C)
— — to-day (D. MacCarthy), 1309, 1462(C)
Low-phenylalanine diet. See under Phenylalanine
Phenylketonuric patients, biscuit for, 1011(C), 1595(C)
Polyunsaturated oils for lowering serum cholesterol (To-day's drugs), 1181, 1395(C)
Protein requirements, 704(L)
Diethyl toluamide, 622
DIGGORY, P.: Family planning in London teaching hospitals, 1398(C)
Digitalis toxicity, calcium, and pronethalol, 1202(C)
DIGNAN, A. P. See REAY, H. A. J., 553
Dimethyl phthalate, 622, 930

DINGLE, C. J.: Charges for patients, 760(C)
Diptheria: Quadruple vaccine, 1448, 1584
— Vaccination in infancy with oral poliomyelitis vaccine and diptheria, tetanus, pertussis vaccine (N. R. Butler, and others), 418(O)
Directors. See Executives

DISABLED: See also Central Council for the Disabled
Children at risk in the community, register of, 301 (G. V. Griffin), 306 (M. D. Sheridan)
— — — of handicapping conditions (M. D. Sheridan), 301, 306
Community care of the handicapped (P. G. Roads), 372
Emergency call schemes for the housebound, 67
Exhibition of clothing for, 957
"Fysisk Handicappede I Danmark", by B. R. Andersen, 46

Disabled—continued
Handicap in middle age (Sir Harry Platt, chairman; H. W. Ashworth; J. H. Kellgren; R. E. Lane), 308
"Handicapped Children and their Families". Reports to Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, 499
Infirm, management of, at home (D. G. French), 370
Mentally Handicapped Children, National Society for, 258
Practical aids for (British Red Cross Society booklet), 67
Projected village for handicapped children and young people (Star Centre for Children, Isobel Cripps Centre Ltd), 519
Voting and, 55(C)

Disablement pensions, review of, 829
"Disaster" (film), 519

DISEASE:
Advanced, management of (R. J. F. H. Pinsent, chairman; D. G. French; J. B. L. Howell; R. M. Maher; C. M. S. Saunders), 369
Blood groups and, 190(C)
Diet and, 1332(C)
"Man, Nature, and Disease", by R. Fiennes, 297
Pattern of, in general practice, 1017
Precursors of, 301
pre-symptomatic detection and control, 304
— — — — — practical application in general practice, public health and industry (R. Scott, chairman; E. M. Clark; G. K. H. Hodgkin; C. L. E. H. Sharp; C. H. Wood), 306
Travel, immigration, and pattern of disease, 1407

DISEASES: See also individual diseases
Chronic. See Chronic diseases
Iatrogenic. See Iatrogenic diseases
Infectious. See Infectious diseases
"Our Most Interesting Diseases", by H. Burn, 499
Social. See Social diseases
Tropical. See Tropical diseases

Disinfection of blankets, 1480(L)
— of hands and operation sites (E. J. L. Lowbury, H. A. Lilly, and J. P. Bull), 531(O)
— — — removal of transient organisms (E. J. L. Lowbury, H. A. Lilly, and J. P. Bull), 230(O), 822(C)
Disk, intervertebral. See under Spine
Disseminated sclerosis. See Multiple sclerosis
Distinction awards. See under Remuneration; Consultants
Disulfiram, alcohol sensitivity to, 586(L)
Diuresis, alkaline. See Alkaline diuresis
Diuretics: "Diuretics", Vol. 1, edited by G. DeStevens, 1452
— For diabetics, 359
— Lasix, 1640 (To-day's drugs)
— — new diuretic (W. Stokes and L. C. A. Nunn), 910(O), 1265(C), 1395(C)
— Quinethazone, new oral diuretic (G. Sandler), 288(O)
Divorce, mental subnormality and, 1605
DIXON, C. W.: T. A. B. reaction, 1528(C)
DOBBIE, A. K.: Electrocardiography with music, 1532(C)
DOBBS, G.: The right to choose, 692(C)
Dr. Barnardo's Homes, report, 1209

DOCTORS:
And patients. See Patients
"Doctors and Nurses". What Do They Do?, by C. Greene, 1061
"Doctors Past and Present", by Lord Brain, 1059
Emigration, 119(C), 185(C), 196(P), 315(C), 383(C), 880(C)
— and immigration in Canada, 383(C)
— "British Doctors at Home and Abroad", by B. Abel-Smith and K. Gales), 1(L), 50 (summary), 52 (Without prejudice), 53(C), 185(C), 383(C), 507(C), 880(C)
— controversy (J. Seale), 1522, 1662(C)
— return from, 507(C)
Gallup Poll and, 60(C)
Medical controversy in public, 694(C)
Physician and scientist (Harveian Oration) (Sir George Pickering), 1615(O)
Public image of, 315(C), 386(C), 442(C)
Recruitment, 1139(C), 1340(P)
— for developing countries, 518
Resignations from executive council lists, 694(C)
Shortage of, 315(C), 393(C), 448(C), 508(C)
Smoking and, 449(C), 694(C), 762(C)
Wasted medical potential, 1269(C), 1466(C), 1597(C)
What shall the doctor's image be? (Winchester Address) (E. Abbott), 1062 (correction, 1315), 1023(L), 1332(C)
Wives: salary and income tax, 249(C), 448(C), 576(C), 694(C), 754(C), 879(C), 949(C), 1012(C), 1076(C), 1527(C)
Women doctors, equal pay for, 1334(C), 1466(C)
— — lost potential among, 1597(C)

"Doctors' Orders" (B.M.A. booklet on health education), 1275, 1334(C), 1400(C), 1414(L), 1458(C), 1526(C), 1598(C), 1657(C)
DODD, H.: Diet and dental disease, 1332(C)
DODDS, R. J.: The welfare of the old and confused in the community, 371
DODDS, T. C. See CRUIKSHANK, B., 806
DODGE, J. S.: Safety with parathion, 1593(C)
DOGGART, J. H.: Review of "Diagnostic Procedures in Paediatric Ophthalmology", edited by L. Apt, 869
Dog's saliva, allergy to, 1516

DOHERTY, R. J. S.: Doctors' pay, 1399(C)
DOLL, R.: Cancer: the possibilities, 301
Domiciliary calls. See General practice: Visits
— obstetrics. See Obstetrics, domiciliary
Dominican Sisterhood. See under Missionaries
DONALD, I.: "Practical Obstetric Problems", 3rd ed., 44
— Review of "Ultrasound as a Diagnostic and Surgical Tool", edited by D. Gordon, 1060
DONALD, J. G.: Unusual twin pregnancy, 1330(C)
DONALD, K. W.: World health research centre, 245(C), 444(C)
— HUTCHISON, D. C. S., and FLENLEY, D. C.: Management of respiratory failure, 1461(C), 1662(C)
— See also HUTCHISON, D. C. S., 1159
DONALDSON, A. A. See GILLINGHAM, F. J., 656
DONALDSON, M.: Management of malignancy, 1201(C), 1329(C)
DONIACH, D.: Review of "Protides of the Biological Fluids", edited by H. Peeters, 933
Doping. See under Drugs
DORWARD, William Fyffe, obituary of, 1469
DOSS, A. F.: Resuscitation of the newborn, 446(C), 628(C), 1331(C)
DOSSETT, J. A. See JULL, J. W., 795, 797
DOUGLAS, A. S. See HUTCHISON, H. E., 1099
DOUGLAS, J. P., 1407
DOUGLAS, J. W. B.: Ability and adjustment of children who have had measles, 1301(O)
DOUGLAS, James: "James Douglas of the Pouch and his Pupil William Hunter", by K. B. Thomas, 1452
DOUGLAS, Mary Katherine Dorothy, obituary of, 1205
DOUGLAS-WILSON, I., appointed Editor of "The Lancet", 1614(L)
DOURMASHKIN, R. R.: Review of "Viruses, Nucleic Acids, and Cancer. A Collection of Papers Presented at the Seventeenth Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research, 1963". Published for the University of Texas M.D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute, 1389
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Errors in operations, 54(C)
DOW, P. See HAMILTON, W. F., 241
DOWELL, T. L.: Rural practice payments, 1333(C)
DOWLER, G.: Hastings Wine Club, 1600(C)
DOWNIE, H. G. See MARKOWITZ, J., 1644
DOWNING, A. L., 702
DOWSE, John Cecil Alexander, obituary of, 514, 578
DOWSETT, D. J. See BRICE, J. G., 1363
DOXIADES, T.: Hepatic amoebiasis, 1197(C), 1465(C)
DOYLE, J. C. See ARDEMAN, S., 600
"Dream Interpretation", by T. H. French and E. Fromm, 932
DREISBACH, R. H. See CUTTING, W. C., 500
DREW, W. R. M., appointed Director-General of Army Medical Services, 701
DREWERY, J. See WALTON, H. J., 744 (correction, 867)
DRILLIEN, C. M., and WILKINSON, E. M.: Mongolism: when should parents be told? 1306(O), 1459(C), 1596(C)
Drinamyl for depression, 522(L), 756(C), 1072(C)
— prescription for, 761(C)
Drinking. See Alcohol
Drinks, soft, chemicals in, 804
— to the injured, 447(C)
Drivers. See Motorists
Drowning, prognosis in, 1583
— recovery from, in 1806: 949(C)

DRUGS: See also Dunlop Committee on Safety of Drugs; Pharm-; individual drugs and groups of drugs
Addiction, dependence rather than, 461(L), 1073(C)
— drugs of (To-day's drugs), 1055, 1119
— interdepartmental committee on, 456
Approved names, 1185, 1582
Austrialia, pharmaceutical benefits in, 633(C)
"British National Formulary", misprint in, 192(C)
Consumption, excessive, of, 942(C)
Costs, patients' ignorance of, 1201(C)
Dependence, 461(L), 1073(C)
Do we spend enough on drugs? (A. Wilson, chairman; B. Benjamin; G. F. Petty; F. G. Stock; J. E. Struthers; G. Teeling-Smith), 368
Doping of athletes, 525(L), 1137(C)
Drugs, drink, and driving, 740
"Drugs of Choice. 1964-1965", edited by W. Modell, 433
E. C. 10 prescription form, 449(C)
"Evaluation of Therapeutic Agents and Cosmetics", edited by T. H. Sternberg and V. D. Newcomer, 1123
For domiciliary obstetrics (S. Bender), 235
For premedication (Today's drugs), 737
For private patients, 1472(P)
Identification code for, 1073(C), 1141(C), 1331(C), 1527(C), 1657(C)
Labelling, 188(C), 636(C), 1141(C), 1199(C)
New: postgraduate education of doctors on (G. F. Petty), 368
Patented: supply for N.H.S. without licence from patent holders, 197
Patents: court cases, 197, 455, 1473
Prescribing, general practitioners' source of knowledge for (C. W. M. Wilson), 369
— N.H.S. (B. Benjamin), 368
— waste in (J. E. Struthers), 368
Prescription charges, abolition of, 1207(P), 1340(P), 1334(C), 1400(C), 1466(C), 1533(C), 1605(P), 1663(C)
— — B.M.A. in favour of, 262(L), 442(C), 1605(P), 1666(P)

Drugs—continued
— costs and charges, 65(P), 505(C), 1472(P), 1666(P)
Prescriptions and patients, 314(C)
— out-patient, 1139(C), 1268(C), 1332(C), 1399(C)
— repeat, plea for, 314(C), 1466(C)
Pronunciation of names of, 191(C)
Quality control (Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain), 259
— — and cost (F. G. Stock), 368
Self-medication and misleading results of investigations, 1265(C)
Sensitivities, genetically determined, 1219
Test doses, 38
"To-day's Drugs" from the "British Medical Journal" 1667

DRUMMOND, A. W.: Addiction to dextromoramide, 1331 (C)
DRURY, M.: Practice expenses, 754(C), 880(C)
DRURY, M. I.: Antenatal glucose-tolerance tests, 431
DUBLIN, T. D., and others: Red blood cell groups and ABH secretor system as genetic indicators of susceptibility to rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease, 775(O)
Dublin: Trinity College. See under Universities: Dublin
Duchenne's muscular dystrophy. See under Muscular dystrophy
DUDGEON, J. A.: Review of "Virological Technique", by D. W. G. Busby, W. House, and J. R. MacDonald, 1311
— BUTLER, N. R., and PLOTKIN, S. A.: Further serological studies on the rubella syndrome, 155(O)
DUDLEY, H. A. F., and JONES, P. F.: "Access and Exposure in Abdominal Surgery", 931
DUGGAN, A. J., appointed director, Wellcome Museum of Medical Science, 66
DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: Review of "Corneal Contact Lenses", edited by L. J. Girard, J. W. Soper, and W. G. Sampson, 1585
— Review of "Der Augenhintergrund", by A. Nover, 1520
— Review of "The Development of the Human Eye", 3rd ed., by I. Mann, 681
— Review of "Ocular Fine Structure", by M. A. Jakus, 80
— Review of "Vision of Children", edited by M. J. Hirsch and R. E. Wick, 559
DUKES, C. E.: Review of "Melanotic Tumors", by J. N. Attie and R. A. Khafif, 45
— Review of "On the Nature of Neoplasia in Man", by D. W. Smithers, 868
— Review of "Pathology of Testicular Tumours", edited by D. H. Collins and R. C. B. Pugh. Published as a Supplement to "British Journal of Urology", 1585
— Review of "Primary Intramedullary Tumors of the Spinal Cord and Filum Terminale", by J. L. Slooff, J. W. Kernohan, and C. S. MacCarty, 999
— Review of "Year Book of Pathology and Clinical Pathology". 1963-1964 Year Book Series, edited by W. B. Wartman, 933
DUKES, D. C. See CUMMING, G., 1033
DUMBLETON, C. W. (Editor): "Russian-English Biological Dictionary", 933
Duncaine. See Lignocaine
DUNCAN, George Lawrence, obituary of, 764
DUNCAN, M.: Treatment of recurrent herpes simplex, 818(C)
Dundee: Poliomyelitis in. See Poliomyelitis
— Queen's College. See Universities: St. Andrews; Queen's College, Dundee
— University. See under Under Universities
DUNLOP, Sir Derrick: Review of "Complications of Modern Medical Practice". A Treatise on Iatrogenic Diseases, by D. M. Spain, 1388
Dunlop Committee on Safety of Drugs: Inquiry on contraceptive pills, 1276
DUNN, T. L.: Professional patients, 879(C), 1136(C), 1594(C)
DUNNILL, D. E.: Smoking at the B.M.A., 762(C)
Duodenal ulcer, antibodies and, 328(L)
— — Gas in gastro-intestinal tract causing fires and explosions, 1531(C)
— — perforated, vagotomy for (J. I. H. Hadfield and D. F. Watkin), 12(O)
— — vagotomy for: results with electrical stimulation test (H. W. Burge, A. M. Gill, and R. H. Lewis), 17(O), 382(C), 687(C)
Duodenitis, enzyme preparations in, 1315
Durabolin, oedema from 431
Durenate. See Sulphamethoxydiazine
Durham University. See under Universities
DURING, O., 887
Durophet: "Black bombers", 1583
DUTHIE, R. B. See MERCER, Sir Walter, 367
DUTT, P. R.: "Rural Health Services in India", 807
Dutton-Damien award, 1276
Dying: Terminal care (D. G. French; C. M. S. Saunders), 370
DYKE, S. C. (Editor): "Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology". Series 4: 1186
DYNSKI-KLEIN, M.: Infant feeding, 1595(C)
DYSENTERY (Epidemiology), 64, 129, 196, 454, 516, 579, 639, 699, 766, 827, 885, 954, 1016, 1081, 1144, 1206, 1274, 1339, 1404, 1471, 1539, 1604
— Sonne: immunofluorescence for rapid diagnosis (C. E. Taylor and G. V. Heimer), 165(O)
Dyskinesia caused by phenothiazines, 1412(L)
Dyskinesias, bilateral sterotaxic lesions for (F. J. Gillingham, S. Kalyanaraman, and A. A. Donaldson), 656(O)

Dysphagia, post-cricoid. See Paterson-Kelly syndrome
Dysplasia, ectodermal. See Ectodermal dysplasia
Dyspnoea: Shortness of breath (C. H. Stuart-Harris), 39 (correction)
Dystrophy, muscular. See Muscular dystrophy
DYTER, J. H.: Hospital service plan, 1013(C)

E

E.C.T. See Electric convulsive treatment
EAMES, G. M., and POOL, K. R. S.: Clinical trial of oxymorphone in labour, 353(O), 762(C)
Ear: See also Otitis; Otosclerotics
– Flying after stapedectomy, 239
– syringe. See Syringes
Earache in infants, 1511
EASON, John, obituary of, 1401
East Africa. See Africa, East
EASTWOOD, D. W. (Editor): "Nitrous Oxide", 682
EBAN, R. E.: Distinction awards, 382(C), 693(C)
– Errors in operations, 54(C)
Eclampsia. See also Pre-eclampsia; Toxaemia of pregnancy
– Post-partum. See Post-partum eclampsia
Eclamptic convulsions after ergometrine, 1327(C) (correction, 1449)
Economycin, availability of, 250(C), 632(C)
Ectodermal dysplasia, 1058
Eczema of hands (F. R. Bettley), 151(O)
– vaccinatum (P. W. M. Copeman and H. J. Wallace), 906(O), 893(L), 1071(C)
EDDINGTON, J. A., and McVICKER, J. L. A.: The curse of certificates, 192(C)
EDELMAN, S.: Prescriptions and patients, 314(C)
EDELSTON, R. See BASTABLE, M. J. R., 1597
EDGAR, G. H. S., 395
EDGAR, W.: Control of tuberculosis in Pakistani immigrants, 1565(O), 1547(L)
Edgar-Gentilli Prize, 1607
Edinburgh University. See under Universities
EDMONDS-SEAL, J. See CHAMBERLAIN, D. A., 784
EDMONDSON, Reginald Arthur, obituary of, 1602
Edmonston-strain measles vaccine. See Measles: Vaccination
Education in first aid, 1596(C)
EDUCATION, MEDICAL: See also Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research; Hospitals, teaching; Students; Television; Universities
Academic medicine, family medicine, and medical care (K. L. White), 376
Association for Medical Studies symposium, Athens, 1130
At Newcastle, 1282(L)
B. Sc. in human biology (N. B. Malleson), 376
"Crisis in Medical Education", by L. J. Evans, 1252
Curriculum, 383(C)
Electrocardiography course, programmed, 1194
Fifty years on (Sir Macfarlane Burnet), 1091(O), 1264(C), 1326(C)
General practitioners, continuing education of (C. M. Fletcher, chairman; J. W. Paulley; A. D. Roy; G. Swift; A. G. W. Whitfield; C. W. M. Wilson), 368
In Greece, 1130
In the U. S. S. R., 460(L)
Medical schools: See also names of schools and universities
Medical schools, 1340(P)
– – admission of women students, 1269(C)
– – new, 119(C), 383(C), 393(P), 394(P)
– teachers. See under Universities
New methods (teaching machines and television) (Royal College of Physicians of London), 1589
Postgraduate: See also British Postgraduate Medical Federation; Postgraduate Medical School of London
– and continuing education (J. H. Kellgren), 377
– B.B.C. broadcasts, Plymouth, 957
– F.R.C.S., plea for unification, 1458(C), 1661(C)
– Glasgow Postgraduate Medical Board and Scottish Television programmes, 369 (A. D. Roy); 1194 (D. Johnson; B. Lennox); 1321 (A. D. Roy); 1589 (G. B. Shaw)
– in America, 1194
– keeping up to date with medical science (C. M. Fletcher, chairman; J. W. Paulley; A. D. Roy; G. Swift; A. G. W. Whitfield; C. W. M. Wilson, 368
– Kent Postgraduate Medical Centre, Canterbury, 1474
– – – – – – New methods in postgraduate medical teaching (conference), 1194
– M.R.C.P. London, 186(C)
– on new drugs (G. F. Petty), 368
– Oxford courses for D.P.M., 945(C)
"Postgraduate Medical Education in Regional Hospital Board Hospitals" (Ministry of Health), 1087(L), 1266(C)
– recorded lecture (Sir Francis Fraser, 1474)
– specialist qualifications, American and British, 383(C)
Psychiatrists, training of, 690(C)
Tape, teaching with, 1194
Undergraduates and general practice (R. Scott), 376
Wasted medical potential, 1269(C), 1466(C)
What are the teachers thinking? (Sir Robert Platt, chairman; T. E. Chester; J. H. Kellgren; N. B. Malleson; R. Scott; K. L. White), 376
EDWARDS, D. See SMELLIE, J. M., 1222
EDWARDS, D. A. W., PHILLIPS, S. F., and ROWLANDS, E. N.: Clinical and radiological results of repair of hiatus hernia, 714(O)
EDWARDS, J. E. See WAGENVOORT, C. A., 111
EDWARDS, J. M. See JANTET, G. H., 904
EDWARDS, P. See BASTABLE, M. J. R., 1597
Effort, angina of. See Angina of effort
Eggs, battery, 929
Eire: See under Ireland
EISALO, A., JÄRVINEN, P. A., and LUUKKAINEN, T.: Hepatic impairment during the intake of contraceptive pills: clinical trial with postmenopausal women, 426, 688(C), 755(C), 1011(C), 1133(C), 1264(C)
Ejaculation, retrograde, 740
Ekbom syndrome. See Restless leg syndrome
El Tor, cholera. See Cholera El Tor
Elbow-joint, haemarthrosis in "contusion" injuries of (J. Garden and J. H. Miller), 549(O)
ELDERKIN, F. M. See GARDNER, P. S., 1570
Elderly. See Old age
Elections: Manifestos, 815, 771(L)
– Medical Members of Parliament, 1068
– Voting and the disabled, 55(C)
Electric blanket, current from, 1184
– convulsive treatment for depression, 941(C)
– – – intravenous anaesthesia for, 359, 1122
– – – modified by muscle relaxants, pain following (R. Devine, K. J. Newton, and F. G. Spear), 1046(O)
Electrical stimulation test, results of vagotomy with (H. W. Burge, A. M. Gill, and R. H. Lewis), 17(O), 382(C), 687(C), 1070(C), 1327(C)
Electrocardiography. See under Heart
Electroencephalography. See under Brain
Electrolyte loss and gain in burns, 1090(L), 1330(C)
Electron microscopy in differential diagnosis of poxvirus infections (J. Nagington), 1499(O)
– – of catalase, 116
Electrophoresis, immuno-. See Immuno-electrophoresis
Electroplexy. See Electric convulsive treatment
Electrosurgery, unusual explosion during (K. J. Carroll), 1178, 1531(C)
Eli Lilly Fellowship (South Africa), 1663(C)
ELKINGTON, S. G., and BERNSTEIN, D. C.: Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography, 733(O), 875(C)
ELLIOTT, A., returned as treasurer of Medical Practitioners' Union, 1668
ELLIOTT, B. A. See FLEMING, A. F., 1108
ELLIOTT, H. W. See CUTTING, W. C., 500
ELLIOTT, Howard Derbyshire, obituary of, 1079
ELLIOTT, P.: Politics and the M.P.U., 1131 (Without prejudice), 1203(C)
ELLIS, C. J., and others: Medical investigation of retinal vascular occlusion, 1093(O)
ELLIS, H.: Review of "Access and Exposure in Abdominal Surgery", by H. A. F. Dudley and P. F. Jones, 931
– Review of "Cancer of the Stomach", by W. H. ReMine, J. T. Priestley, and J. Berkson, and Members of the Staff of the Mayo Clinic, 623
– Review of "Christopher's Textbook of Surgery", 8th ed., edited by L. Davis, 1186
– Review of "Surgical Clinicopathological Conferences of the Massachusetts General Hospital", by B. Castleman and J. F. Burke, 1317
– Review of "A Synopsis of Surgical Pathology", by W. Kark, 433
ELLIS, L. M.: Disciplining the patient, 635(C)
ELLIS, Robert, obituary of, 194
EL-SHABOURY, A. H.: Controlled study of a new inhalant in asthma and bronchitis, 1037(O)
ELVES, M. W., ROATH, S., and ISRAELS, M. C. G.: Failure of lymphocytes from hypogammaglobulinaemic subjects to transform in culture, 1051, 1460(C)
Embolism. See also Thromboembolic
– cerebral. See Cerebral embolism
– fat. See Fat embolism
– systemic, in mitral stenosis: relation to size of left atrial appendix (W. Somerville and R. J. Chambers), 1167(O), 1149(L), 1393(C)
– – mitral stenosis and (D. Lillicrap and A. Piesowicz), 1169(O), 1149(L), 1393(C)
Embryo. See Foetus
Emergencies: "Disaster" (film), 519
Emergency call schemes for the housebound, 67
"Emergency Resuscitation" (film), 133
– service, obstetric. See under Obstetrics
EMERSON, P. See BASTABLE, M. J. R., 1597
EMERY, J. L. See BLANK, C. E., 90
Emetine for severe septic states, 1397(C)
– in appendicular abscess, 759(C)
Emigration of doctors. See under Doctors
– to Australia. See under Australia
EMMETT, J. L.: "Clinical Urography", 2nd ed., 46
EMOND, R. T. D. See RAMSAY, A. M., 1004
Employers, British Confederation of. See British Employers' Confederation
EMSLIE, M.: Foot health, 1597(C)
Enavid and cerebrovascular accidents, 1132(C)
– and thromboembolic morbidity, 679
Encephalitis: Recovery from presumed subacute inclusion-body encephalitis (J. M. S. Pearce and D. D. Barwick), 611(O)
– Sarcoid meningo-encephalitis, acute (P. Richards), 1576
'Encephalitozoon' infection. See Nosematosis
Encephalomyocarditis virus, protection of mice by interferon against (N. B. Finter), 981(O)
"Encyclopaedia of General Practice". Vols. 3-4, edited by G. F. Abercrombie and R. M. S. McConaghey, 1252
Endocardial. See under Heart
Endocarditis. See under Heart
Endocrine cytology, 1130
– influences on connective tissue, 1005
– – on hair growth (Parkes Weber Lecture) (A. J. Rook), 1005
– – on the skin, 1005
Endocrines: See also Hormones
– and breast cancer in Guernsey (J. L. Hayward), 302
– "Anesthesia for Patients with Endocrine Disease", edited by M. T. Jenkins, 366
Endocrinology, International Society of, 642
Endolymphatic therapy with radioactive gold for malignant melanoma (G. H. Jantet, and others), 904(O), 1200(C)
Endoscopy: "Atlas of Urologic Endoscopy", by H. J. Reuter, 366
ENGLAND, N. W. J. See O'BRIEN, W., 1573
England and Wales: See also Wales
– – – Immigrants in (Epidemiology), 1081
– – – In 1963 (Epidemiology), 197
– – – In 1964: quarterly returns (Epidemiology), 196, 1144
English language, murder of, 1467(C), 1663(C)
Enovid. See Enavid
Enteric infection, screening canteen staff for, 1642
– infections of travellers, 3(L)
Enteritis, regional, antibodies and, 328(L)
Entomological work overseas, Britain's share in, 258
'Entomophthora', subcutaneous phycomycosis due to, 191 (C)
ENTWISTLE, C.: Hierarchies in mental hospitals, 631 (C), 757(C), 820(C), 944(C)
ENTWISTLE, C. C., FENTEM, P. H., and JACOBS, A.: Red-cell aplasia with carcinoma of the bronchus, 1504(O)
Enuresis, hypnosis for, 1314, 1584
Envacar. See Guanoxan
Environment of young children, 1129
Enzyme preparations in duodenitis, 1315
– serum. See Serum enzyme
Eosinophilia and tapeworm infection, 740
"Epidemic collapse": mysterious outbreak in three Coventry schools (G. T. Pollock and T. M. Clayton), 1625(O)
EPIDEMIOLOGY AND VITAL STATISTICS: See also Deaths; International Epidemiological Association; Mortality; individual diseases
64, 129, 196, 255, 318, 392, 454, 516, 579, 639, 699, 766, 827, 885, 954, 1016, 1081, 1144, 1145, 1206, 1274, 1339, 1404, 1471, 1539, 1604, 1665
"Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Health for the Year 1963": 1189
"Control of Diseases, The". Social and Communicable, 2nd ed., by H. Paul, 45
Eire in 1964: quarterly returns, 196, 1207
England and Wales in 1963: 197
– – – in 1964: quarterly returns, 196, 1144
Hospital in-patients inquiry 1961, Pt 2: 1404
Immigrants in England and Wales, 1081
M.R.C. Research Group in Medical Demography, 886
"Mental Health, Supplement on" (Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for 1960), 1144
Mortality statistics, accuracy of, 1121
Pattern of disease in general practice, 1017
"Principles of Epidemiology", 2nd ed., by I. Taylor and J. Knowelden, 1450
Psychiatry, epidemiological research in, 181
"Radioactive Fall-out in Air and Rain: Results to the Middle of 1964", by United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, 1665
Railway accidents, 1539
"Report on the Health of the Army, 1961, Part 2 (Text)", 1604
Road casualties in 1964: 954
Scotland in 1963: 64, 129
– in 1964: quarterly returns, 392, 1339
"Scottish Hospital In-patient Statistics, 1961": 454
Travel, immigration, and pattern of disease, 1407
Epididymis, filarial nodule in, 248(C)
Epilepsy: Petit mal, ethosuximide for (K. W. G. Heathfield and E. C. O. Jewesbury), 616
Epiphysial growth, stimulation of, for increasing the height of short people, 867
Epiphysis, capitular. See Capitular epiphysis
EPSTEIN, E. J. See COULSHED, N., 1393
Equipment. See Appliances
ERB, H. See KOLLER, Th., 932
Erepsin for rheumatoid arthritis, 38
Ergometrine for post-partum haemorrhage (J. C. Moir), 1025(O), 1327(C) (correction, 1449)
– hypertension and eclamptic convulsions after, 1327(C) (correction, 1449)
Ergot, beginning of, 1327(C)
Ergotamine tartrate, oral, in migraine: prolonged arteriospasm after overdose (E. Byrne-Quinn), 552, 756(C), 875(C) (correction, 949)
Erith: Scheme for comprehensive medical care (Guy's Hospital Medical School general practice research unit), 1275

Errors in operations. See Negligence
Eruption, fixed. See Skin: Fixed eruption
Erythrocyte aplasia with bronchial carcinoma (C. C. Entwistle, P. H. Fentem, and A. Jacobs), 1504(O)
— glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in Chinese (T. K. Chan, D. Todd, and C. C. Wong), 102
— sedimentation rate in pregnancy, 1058, 1315
Erythromycin: Antibacterial activity of lincomycin and pristinamycin: comparison with erythromycin (M. Barber and P. M. Waterworth), 603(O), 1007(C)
Erythropoiesis, megaloblastic, in anaemia in pregnancy, serum enzyme tests for (A. F. Fleming and B. A. Elliott), 1108(O)
Esbatal. See Bethanidine sulphate, 865
ESER, S. R.: Circumcision and cervical cancer, 1073(C)
Essex University. See under Universities
ESTERSON, A. See LAING, R. D., 682

ETHICS:
Conformity, obedience, and ethical standards, 1396(C)
Declaration of Geneva, 1332(C)
Ethical and legal obligations of the medical profession (A. Gillie), 113
Hippocratic Oath: an early text (J. W. B. Barns), 567
Human experimentation. See Experimentation, human
Improper relations with patient (C. K. McCoan v. General Medical Council), 700
"Medical Law and Ethics in India", by H. S. Mehta, 46
Professional secrecy and contempt of court, 382(C), 455, 509(C)
Psychiatrist's notes and Prison Department records, 641
Termination of pregnancy, maternal exposure to rubella and, 878(C), 1075(C)

Ethiopia: Haile Selassie I Prize Trust, 199
Ethosuximide for petit mal (K. W. G. Heathfield and E. C. O. Jewesbury), 616
Ethyl alcohol. See Alcohol
ETON, B.: Ice packs for the sore perineum, 1201(C)
Europe, common medical trends in (R. F. Bridgman), 374
— W. H. O. Regional Office for, report 1963/64: 1086(L)
European Clean Air Conference, 66
European Institute on the Prevention and Treatment of Alcoholism. See under Alcoholism
European Ophthalmic Pathology Society, 581
European Pharmacopoeia, 192(C)
— travel, T. A. B. for, 621, 757(C)
Eutonyl. See Pargyline hydrochloride
EVANS, E. O.: General practice to-morrow, 1269(C)
— — practitioners and general hospitals, 822(C)
EVANS, J. G.: Neurogenic intermittent claudication, 985 (O), 1202(C), 1331(C)
EVANS, L. J.: "Crisis in Medical Education", 1252
EVANS, Peter Hayward, obituary of, 1469
EVERITT, D. W.: Fatal poliomyelitis after homoeopathic vaccine, 125(C)
Evidence: Medical professional privilege, 955
— — rejected by jury, 197
Evolution: "Hormones and Evolution", by E. J. W. Barrington, 366, 1519
Examination, clinical. See Clinical examination
Exchange transfusion. See Blood: Transfusion, exchange
Executive council lists, doctors' resignations from, 694 (C)
Executive Council, London. See under London
Executives: Institute of Directors Medical Centre, report on a patient by, 1465(C)
Exercise and constipation, 804
Exertion causing paroxysmal heart block, 1396(C)
Exfoliative cytology and cancer of uterus. See under Uterus
Exhibitions: B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Manchester, 1964: 378
— Medical, 1082
Existential analysis: "Being-in-the-world". Selected Papers of Ludwig Binswanger. Translation and Critical Introduction to his Existential Psychoanalysis by J. Needleman, 742
Expenses: Ancillary help in general practice, 463(L), 576 (C), 631(C), 691(C), 769, 821(C), 879(C), 882(C), 946 (C), 1012(C), 1076(C), 1140(C), 1333(C), 1399(C), 1527(C), 1533(C)
— practice, 319(P), 463(L), 576(C), 631(C), 690(C), 753(C), 769(L), 821(C), 879(C), 882(C), 946(C), 1012(C), 1076 (C), 1140(C), 1269(C), 1270(C), 1333(C), 1334(C), 1399(C), 1467(C)
Experimentation, human: Medical Research Council statement on responsibility in investigations on human subjects, 178, 135(L), 1607
— — World Medical Association code of ethics on (Declaration of Helsinki), 177, 135(L), 300
Experiments on animals. See under Animals
Expiratory peak flow. See Peak flow, expiratory
Explosion, unusual, during electrosurgery (K. J. Carroll), 1178, 1531(C)
Explosions and fires, gas in gastro-intestinal tract causing, 1531(C)
External cephalic version. See Cephalic version, external
EXTON-SMITH, A. N. (chairman): Memorandum on accidental hypothermia in the elderly by Special Committee appointed by Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research, 1255, 1212(L), 1463(C), 1530(C)
Extradural haemorrhage. See Haemorrhage, extradural
Extrapyramidal system, disorders caused by syndromes, 1412(L)

Extremities. See Limbs

EYE: See also Intraocular; Oculo-; Ophthalmology; Optic; Vision; individual diseases and parts of the eye
"Augenhintergrund, Der", by A. Nover, 1520
"Development of the Human Eye, The", 3rd ed., by I. Mann, 681
Donor eye registry, Queen Victoria Hospital, East Grinstead, 1667
Drops, prophylactic, 819(C)
Effect of laser beam on, 1516
"Eye, The". In General Practice, 3rd ed., by C. R. S. Jackson, 298
Foundry goggles, 518
Herpes, recurrent, treatment of, 960(L)
Infection at Birmingham and Midland Eye Hospital, 1019(L), 1341
"Malnutrition and the Eye", by D. S. McLaren, 1187
"Ocular Fine Structure", by M. A. Jakus, 806
Ointments, metallic particles in: standard for collapsible metal tubes, 1667
Sodium fluoride therapy, optic neuritis and macular oedema after (M. G. Geall and L. J. Beilin), 355, 326 (L), 945(C)

Eyelid, ptotic. See Ptosis
EYSENCK, H. J.: British Association for the Advancement of Science: section of psychology, 521(L)
— "Crime and Personality", 999
— Review of "Lectures on Conditioned Reflexes", by I. P. Pavlov, 111
EYTON-JONES, J.: Buccal oxytocin, 1326(C)

F

Face, herpes simplex lesions of. See Herpes simplex
Faeces: 'Clostridium welchii', toxin production of facecal strains of (D. J. E. Price and R. A. Shooter), 1176(O), 1150(L)
— Iron preparations and dark stools, 498
— Occult blood in, tests for, 172, 1313 (To-day's drugs)
— — — unexplained, in faeces, sideropenic anaemia and, 122(C)
FAIRBAIRN, L.: Ancillary help, 1399(C)
FAIRBANK, T. J.: Medical assistant, 1196(C)
FAIRWEATHER, D. V. I. See WALKER, W., 141
FALLON, R. J. See GRIST, N. R., 1263
Fallot's tetralogy. See Heart: Tetralogy of Fallot
FAMA, P. G., PATON, W. G., and BOSTOCK, M. I.: Thrombocytopenic purpura complicating mumps, 1244
Familial periodic paralysis. See under Paralysis
Families, fatherless, 132
"Family Doctor": "Doctors' Orders" (Booklet on health education), 1275, 1334(C), 1400(C), 1414(L), 1458(C), 1526(C), 1598(C), 1657(C)
— doctors. See General practitioners

FAMILY PLANNING: See also Contraception; Contraceptives
Advice to the unmarried, London County Council and, 1542
"Doctors and Family Planning", by M. J. Cornish, F. A. Ruderman and S. S. Spivack, 1643
In London teaching hospitals, 1132(C), 1267(C), 1398(C), 1532(C)
Under N.H.S., 1406(P)
Overseas, British aid for, 131(P)

Family Planning Association, 131(P), 886, 1132(C)
— size, age at puberty, intelligence and, 1129
Fanasil. See Sulphorthodimethoxine
Farmer's lung, prescribed disease, 197
FARNHAM, S. See DALLY, P., 869
FARR, R. F.: Longer training for radiographers, 191(C), 509(C), 630(C), 757(C)
FARROW, L. J. See SIMPSON, T., 1198
Fat embolism, severe, treated by intermittent positive-pressure respiration (E. E. Denman, C. S. Cairns, and C. McK. Holmes), 101
Fatherless families, 132
FAUST, E. C., and RUSSELL, P. F.: "Craig and Faust's Clinical Parasitology", 7th ed., 680
FAWCETT, J. W., and PEDERSEN, D. L.: Oral contraceptives and liver damage, 755(C)
FEA, P. M.: Home or hospital? 446, 759(C)

FEES: See also Patients, charges to
Consultants' private fees, 448(C)
For cervical cytology tests, 1076(C)
For consultations at surgery and day visits, according to patients, 882(C)
For cremation certificates, 58(C)
For early and late calls, 508(C), 576(C), 761(C)
Midwifery fee paid to general-practitioner obstetrician, 1533(C)
N.H.S. terms of service and, 130

Feet. See Foot
FELDMAN, C. See BASTABLE, M. J. R., 1597
FELDSTEIN, M. S.: Effects of differences in hospital bed scarcity on type of use, 561
— See also ACHESON, E. D., 95
Femoral arteries: Sedentary leg-pain: ischaemia from narrowing on hip flexion of femoral arteries stiffened by atheroma (N. de M. Rudolf and H. A. W. Forbes), 863, 1071(C), 1138(C), 1396(C)
— hernia. See Hernia, femoral

FENNELLY, J., and others: Peripheral neuropathy of the alcoholic: 1. Aetiological role of aneurin and other B-complex vitamins, 1290(O)
FENTEM, P. H. See ENTWISTLE, C. C., 1504
FERGUSON, T., and others: "Public Health and Urban Growth", 623
— Review of "Children in Homes", by K. Brill and R. Thomas, 1389
— Review of "Fysisk Handicappede I Danmark", by B. R. Andersen, 46
— Review of "Neighbours". On New Estates and Subdivisions in England and U.S.A., by H. E. Bracey, 1451
FERGUSON, W.: M.O.H.s' pay increase, 387(C)
FERGUSSON, J. D.: Review of "Atlas of Urologic Endoscopy", by H. J. Reuter, 366
FERNER, H. (Editor): "Atlas of Topographical and Applied Human Anatomy". Vol. 2: Thorax, Abdomen, and Extremities, 681
Ferric perchloride and phenistix tests for phenylketonuria, 1057, 1584
FERRIS, A. J.: Professional fees, 1533(C)
FERRIS, B. G. See REID, D. D., 1487
Fertility and infertility: Pernicious anaemia and spermatogenesis, 867
— — — Semen viscosity and fertility, 1642
— — — "Sterility: The Diagnostic Survey of the Infertile Couple", 3rd ed., by W. W. Williams, 1389
Fetor oris, premenstrual, 239
Fever, dengue-like, with rapid onset in India, 759(C)
Fibrillation, atrial. See Heart: Atrial fibrillation
Fibrinolysis, steroids and, 122(C)
Fibrocystic disease of pancreas. See under Pancreas
Fibroelastosis, endocardial. See Heart: Endocardial fibroelastosis
Fibrosing alveolitis. See Lung: Alveolitis, fibrosing
FIELD, C., appointed honorary consultant in paediatrics to the Army in Hong Kong, 641
FIELD, I. T., appointed B.M.A. Assistant Secretary, 581
FIELD, J. W., SANDOSHAM, A. A., and FONG, Y. L.: "The Microscopical Diagnosis of Human Malaria", Pt 1, 2nd ed., 1059
FIELD, T. E., appointed professor of military pathology, Royal Army Medical College and College of Pathologists, 1407
FIELDING, J. F.: Pleural biopsy, 630(C)
FIENNES, R.: "Man, Nature, and Disease", 297
Fifty years on (Sir Macfarlane Burnet), 1091(O), 1264(C), 1326(C)
Figlu. See Formimino-glutamic acid
Filarial nodule in epididymis, 248(C)
FILDES, Geoffrey, obituary of, 1142

FILMS:
B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Manchester, 1964: 380
— competition, 66, 641
"Disaster", 519
"Emergency Resuscitation", 133
International film competition, Helsinki, 133
International medical film congress, 67
"Make No Mistake" by Medical Defence Union and Royal College of Nursing, 1406
On anaesthesia, 767

Filum terminale: See Spinal cord
FINCH, B. E., and GREEN, H.: "Contraception Through the Ages", 1643
FINCHAM, J. R. S., 1668
Fingers: Terminology and errors of operation, 54(C) (correction, 126), 762(C)
Finland: Suicide in, 1449
FINTER, N. B.: Protection of mice by interferon against systemic virus infections, 981(O)
FINZEL, B.: Poor rate for the job, 635(C)
Fires and explosions, gas in gastro-intestinal tract causing, 1531(C)

FIRST AID:
"Disaster" (film), 519
Drinks to the injured, 447(C)
Education in, 1596(C)
In road accidents, 641
Offices, Shops, and Railway Premises First-aid Order, 1964: 1607
Training of drivers of commercial vehicles, 1667

FISCH, L.: Rubella-disabled children, 1330(C)
FISH, F.: "An Outline of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners", 559, 820(C), 941(C)
FISHER, O. E.: Specialty of chest medicine, 1464(C)
FISHER, Sydney Walter, obituary of, 391
Fissure-in-ano. See under Anus
Fits, "salaam". See Spasms, infantile
FITZGERALD, M. G. See MALINS, J. M., 187
FITZPATRICK, P. E.: Self-treatment with ring pessary, 1141(C)
Fixed eruption. See under Skin
Flagyl. See Metronidazole
FLATT, A. E.: "The Care of the Rheumatoid Hand", 44
Fleas, vitamin B against, 1517
FLEMING, A. F., and ELLIOTT, B. A.: Serum enzyme tests for megaloblastic erythropoiesis in anaemia in pregnancy, 1108
FLEMING, Errol, obituary of, 128
FLENLEY, D. C. See DONALD, K. W., 1461
— See also HUTCHISON, D. C. S., 1159
FLETCHER, C. M.: "Doctors' Orders", 1657(C)
— See also REID, D. D., 1487
FLETCHER, S.: Serology of toxoplasmosis, 1660(C)

FLEW, J. D.: Management of malignancy, 1329(C)
Flexor spasms. See under Muscles
FLOOD, C. M.: Troglodyte mentality, 311(C)
FLOREY, Sir Howard: Anniversary Address to Royal Society, 1414(L)
– Elected Chancellor of Australian National University, 830
Fluid balance: "Essentials of Fluid Balance", 3rd ed., by D. A. K. Black, 1060
– loss and gain in burns, 1090(L), 1330(C)
Fluorescence: Immunofluorescence. See Immunofluorescence
Fluoridation of water 65(P), 1472(P)
– – – in New Zealand, 640
Fluoride, sodium, in Paget's disease, 359
– – therapy: optic neuritis and macular oedema after (M. G. Geall and L. J. Beilin), 355, 326(L), 945(C)
– adding to milk, 296
Flying. See Aviation medicine
– squad, obstetric. See under Obstetrics

FOETUS:
Anoxia, cephalic version and, 172
Distress in labour, (Rheomacrodex), low-molecular-weight dextran, for (J. B. Jones), 909(O), 1264(C)
Embryo, foetus, or child?, 878(C), 1075(C)
"Foetal and Neonatal Pathology", 2nd ed., by J. E. Morison, 932
Hydrops foetalis. See Haemolytic disease of newborn
Loss, preventable (B. D. Corner, chairman; J. C. McC. Browne; N. R. Butler; J. C. Kincaid; T. K. Maurice), 305
Malformations. See Abnormalities, congenital
Movements of, 430
Quickening and maturity, 296
Rubella, foetal damage due to. See Rubella
Sulphonamides in pregnancy and kernicterus in the baby, 866, 1058
Test-tube embryos, 836(L)

FOGGITT, C. H.: Analgesia in labour, 56(C)
Folate deficiency in acute tropical sprue (W. O'Brien and N. W. J. England), 1573(O)
Folic acid, 752
– – deficiency, histidine test for, 556
– – in pregnancy (To-day's drugs), 1249
Folinic acid and cyclophosphamide, 1251
FONG, Y. L. See FIELD, J. W., 1059

FOOD: See also Diet; Drinks; Nutrition; individual foods
Canteen staff, screening, 1642
Food-poisoning (Epidemiology), 64, 129, 196, 454, 516, 579, 639, 766, 827, 1016, 1081, 1144, 1206, 1274, 1339, 1404, 1539, 1604
Frozen food for hospitals, 645(L)
Hypersensitivity and alimentary disease, 328(L)
Labelling of, 767
"Report of the Working Party on Irradiation of Food" (Ministry of Health), 1088(L)
Food Additives and Contaminants Committee, members, 1407
Food Standards Committee: Claims made for foodstuffs, 1407
– – – Labelling of food, 767

FOOT: See also Toes
Athlete's, plantar warts and, 1268(C), 1532(C), 1659(C)
"Clubfoot, The", by J. H. Kite, 1643
Feet and fashion (conference at B.M.A. House), 1282(L), 1465(C)
Foot health, 1597(C)
Summer-term blains, 58(C), 313(C)
Sweaty feet, 556

Footwear: Plastic shoes for ultra-clean wards, 1073(C)
FORBES, H. A. W. See RUDOLF, N. de M., 863, 1396
FORBES, Septimus Alexander, obituary of, 1272
Forceps delivery. See under Obstetrics
– hook (R. W. Pigott), 1324
– lung-grasping (J. M. Anderson), 557
Forces. See Armed Forces
FORD, D. H., and URBAN, H. B.: "Systems of Psychotherapy", 1187
Foreign bodies: Bristles in the gut, 805
– – Pharngeal. See under Pharyngeal
– body, obstructive, milk solidifying into, 1660(C)
Forensic medicine. See Medico-legal
Forestry workers, allergic disorders among, 1598(C)
FORFAR, J. O., and others: Endocardial fibroelastosis, 7(O), 444(C)
– See also BRAUDE, H., 1393
Formimino-glutamic acid excretion in anaemia of pregnancy (M. Chisholm and A. A. Sharp), 1366(O)
FORREST, A. D.: Drugs for depression, 756(C), 941(C), 1072(C)
FORREST, G. W.: Reward for excellence, 508(C)
FORREST, William Devereux, obituary of, 884
FORRESTER, R. M.: The Hydrocephalus Association, 629(C), 755(C), 877(C), 1137(C)
FORSHAW, J. W. B., and MOORHOUSE, E. H.: Amyloidosis secondary to chronic ulcerative colitis, 94(O)
FORWELL, G. D., 1209
Foulerton Gift Research Fellowship, 133
Foundry goggles, 518
FOWLER, A. W.: Painful flexor spasms, 1383
FOWLER, G. H.: The Norwegian system, 508(C)
FOWLER, P. B. S., SLOPER, J. C., and WARNER, E. C.: Exposure to asbestos and mesothelioma of the pleura, 211(O), 202(L)
FOWLER, P. D. See BENSON, R., 615
FOX, Sir Theodore, Editor of "The Lancet", retirement of, 1614(L)
Fractures: And x-rays, 449(C), 632(C)
– Obstetrician's stress fracture of metacarpal bone (A. Beck), 1509
– Of skull. See under Cranium
FRANCE, A. W., appointed Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1145
France: Anglo-French exchange bursaries, 641, 1017
FRANCIS, H. H.: Review of "Progress in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynaecology", 2nd ed., by T. L. T. Lewis, 46
FRANK, O. See FENNELLY, J., 1290
FRANKLIN, A. J.: Home or hospital?, 759(C)
– Success at university, 762(C)
FRANKLIN, A. W.: "Not men, but a method" (Johns Hopkins Hospital), 748
FRANKLIN, L. M.: Crossroads for unity, 449(C), 633(C)
FRANKLIN, R. M.: Salaried service, 635(C), 880(C)
FRASER, A. C. See PINKER, G. D., 99
FRASER, Sir Francis Richard, obituary of, 950, 1015
– Postgraduate medical education (recorded lecture), 1474
FRASER, G. R.: Diabetes mellitus and insipidus, 1329(C)
FRASER, J. L.: Cramps in pregnancy, 687(C), 817(C)
FRASER, K., KERR, I. F., and McGUINNESS, J. B.: Mitral stenosis: unexpected improvement after inadequate valvotomy, 421(O)
FRASER, R. See HARTOG, M., 1229
– See also SAMAAN, N., 482
FRASER-JONES, J., JENKINS, A. V., and THOMAS, E.: Dangerous anaesthetic device, 1396(C), 1532(C)
Fraser Working Party on General Practice. See under General practice
FREEMAN, A. G.: Dangers of tetanus antitoxin, 247(C), 446(C)
FREEMAN, D. M.: Phenothiazine(s), 762(C)
FREEMAN, S.: The drinking driver, 1634(O)
FREEMAN, S. E.: "Medals Relating to Medicine and Allied Sciences". In the Numismatic Collection of the Johns Hopkins University, 1389
FRENCH, D. G.: Management at home of the elderly and infirm, 370
FRENCH, E. B. See CAMERON, E. A., 876
FRENCH, T. H., and FROMM, E.: "Dream Interpretation", 932
FRESH, J. W. See COOPER, W. C., 1627
Friedreich's ataxia, heart in, 707(L)
FROMM, E. See FRENCH, T. H., 932
FROMMER, D. J.: Changing age of the menopause, 349(O)
Frozen food. See under Frozen
– – for hospitals, 645(L)
Fruit with milk, digestibility of, 930
Frusemide. See Lasix
FRY, J.: Future of general practice, 375
– General practice to-morrow, 1064, 1269(C), 1333(C)
– Pattern of disease in general practice, 1017
– Peptic ulcer: a profile, 809
– SKLAROFF, S. A., and ANDERSON, J. A. D.: Research in general practice, 60(C)
FRYERS, G. R.: Charges for patients, 506(C)
Fulham Hospital: Ultra-clean ward for cancer (chorioepithelioma) chemotherapy (K. D. Bagshawe), 871, 835(L), 1073(C)
FULTON, J. D., and VOLLER, A.: Evaluation of immunofluorescent and direct agglutination methods for detection of specific toxoplasma antibodies, 1173(O), 1531(C), 1660(C)
FULTON, Sir John, 1668
Fundus oculi. See under Eye
Fungi: See also 'Aspergillus flavus'
– Subcutaneous phycomycosis. See Phycomycosis, subcutaneous
Fursemide. See Lasix

G

GAAFAR, M. A. See HARTOG, M., 1229
GABRIEL, C. E., and JONES, D. G.: Rough voice, 628(C)
GAIRDNER, D.: Status asthmaticus in a child, 239
Gairdner Foundation, 1341
GAISFORD, W.: Care of the newborn infant, 35, 312(C), 819(C), 1074(C)
– Review of "Advancement of Child Health". Heath Clark Lectures, 1961, by A. V. Neale, 1388
Galactosaemia, 1379
Galega as galactagogue, 430
GALES, K. See ABEL-SMITH, B., 1
GALESKI, S.: The beginning of ergot, 1327(C)
– Cervical phimosis, 312(C)
Galileo quatercentenary, 199
Gall-bladder: Cholangiography. See Cholangiography
GALLOWAY, R. W. See COULSHED, N., 1393
Gall-stones: "Gallstones", by A. J. H. Rains, 931
– – spontaneous disappearance of (J. E. H. Pendower), 492
Gallup Poll and doctors, 60(C)
Gamblers Anonymous, 1533(C)
Gamma-globulin: Hypogammaglobulinaemia. See Hypogammaglobulinaemia
– – vaccination of infants with living attentuated measles vaccine (Edmonston strain) with and without (P. F. Benson, and others), 851(O), 1011(C)
Gangrene, gas. See Gas gangrene
GANGULI, P. K.: "Radiology of Bone and Joint Tuberculosis", 625
GANN, L. H., and GELFAND, M.: "Huggins of Rhodesia", 998
GARDEN, J., and MILLER, J. H.: Haemarthrosis in "contusion" injuries of the elbow-joint, 549(O)
GARDINER, A. J. S., PALMER, K. N. V., and McGREGOR, M. H.: Effect of premedication and general anaesthesia on arterial blood gases, 1433(O)
GARDINER, R. T., re-elected president of Medical Practitioners' Union, 1668
GARDNER, A. W.: Glaucoma: early diagnosis by routine tonometry in the over 40's, 303
GARDNER, D. L. See CRUIKSHANK, B., 806
GARDNER, P. S., ELDERKIN, F. M., and WALL, A. H.: Serological study of respiratory syncytial virus infections in infancy and childhood, 1570(O)
GARGOUR, G., and others: Anterior radiculopathy and lupus erythematosus cells: report of case, 799(O)
GARLAND, H., 1341
GARLAND, J., and STOKES, J. (Editors): "Choice of a Medical Career", 2nd ed., 1253
GARLAND, L. H. See HINSHAW, H. C., 174
GARNHAM, P. C. C. See LAINSON, R., 470
GARRARD, P. H., and MELLISH-OXLEY, K. G.: Clinical assistants and general practitioners, 192(C)
GARROD, L. P.: The puerperium, 189(C)
– Review of "Staphylokokken in Klinik und Praxis", edited by L. Grün, 932
– Review of "Topley and Wilson's Principles of Bacteriology and Immunity", 5th ed., Vols. 1 and 2, by Sir Graham S. Wilson and A. A. Miles, 499
Gas-cylinder keys, 1591(C)
– gangrene, clostridial, 1150(L)
– – toxin production of faecal strains of 'Clostridium welchii' and (D. J. E. Price and R. A. Shooter), 1176 (O), 1150(L)
– in gastro-intestinal tract causing fires and explosions, 1531(C)
– intragastric. See under Stomach
GASTER, B. S. C.: Cramps in pregnancy, 239
Gastrectomy, partial, gastro-oesophageal reflux after (C. W. O. Windsor), 1233(O)
Gastric. See also Stomach
– biopsy: Dissecting microscope appearances of gastric mucosa (S. N. Salem and S. C. Truelove), 1503(O)
– intrinsic factor, secretion of (S. Ardeman, I. Chanarin, and J. C. Doyle), 600(O); 752
– photography, 463(L)
– regurgitation in a baby, 996
Gastro-enterology: "Gastroenterology", Vol. 1, 2nd ed., by H. L. Bockus, 1316
– -intestinal tract, gas in, causing fires and explosions, 1531(C)
– -oesophageal reflux after partial gastrectomy (C. W. O. Windsor), 1233(O)
GATE, J. M.: Buccal oxytocin, 1133(C), 1326(C)
Gaucher's disease, inheritance in, 1594(C)
GAULD, I. K. See BAIN, A. D., 598
GAYLOR, John Baxter, obituary of, 1336
GEALL, M. G., and BEILIN, L. J.: Sodium fluoride and optic neuritis, 355, 326(L), 945(C)
GEDDES, A. M., SLEET, R. A., and MURDOCH, J. McC.: Lincomycin hydrochloride: clinical and laboratory studies, 670(O), 1007(C)
– See also MURDOCH, J. McC., 1238
GEE, A.: Practice expenses, 947(C)
Geigy S. A. v. Inter-Continental Pharmaceutical Limited: Phenylbutazone patent, 455, 1473
GELFAND, M.: "Lakeside Pioneers", 625
– "Mother Patrick and Her Nursing Sisters". Based on Extracts of Letters and Journals in Rhodesia of the Dominican Sisterhood, 1890-1901: 1060
– See also GANN, L. H., 998
GELL, P. G. H.: Review of "Immunological Methods". A Symposium Organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, edited by J. F. Ackroyd, 298
– Review of "Immunology", by D. F. Gray, 1587
Genatosan. See Benziodarone
General Medical Council: Cohen, Lord, re-elected President, 1414(L)
– – – "List of Approved Hospitals and Recognized House Officer Posts", 1407
– – – McCoan, C. K., v. Disciplinary Committee, 700
– – – Opening of session, 1090
– – – Whitby, H. A. M., appeal against erasure from Medical Register, 320
General Medical Services Committee: See also Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee
– – – – Ancillary help in general practice, questionary on, 1269(C)
– – – – Classification of areas, 315(C), 508(C)

GENERAL PRACTICE: See also Australian College of General Practitioners; College of General Practitioners; Group practice; Practices
Academic medicine, family medicine, and medical care (K. L. White), 376
Ancillary help, part-salary of, as expenses, 463(L), 576(C), 631(C), 691(C), 769(L), 821(C), 882(C), 946(C), 1012(C), 1076(C), 1140(C), 1333(C), 1399(C), 1527(C), 1533(C)
– – questionary on, 1269(C)
And specialties, 54(C), 126(C)
Birmingham Division of B. M. A. and present state of, 1540(P)
Cervical cancer, early recognition of, in (E. V. Kuenssberg), 302
– cytology in, 1531(C)

General Practice—continued

Child care in. See Children: Child care in general practice
Continuing surveillance in (E. M. Clark), 306
Current frustrations in, 1609(L)
Deputizing in London Executive Council area, 318(P)
Diabetes surveillance in (D. L. Crombie), 302
Disease, pattern of, in, 1017
"Doctor, His Patient, and the Illness, The", 2nd ed., by M. Balint, 680
"Doctor's Surgery, The". A Practical Guide to the Planning of General Practice. Edited by W. A. R. Thomson, 741
Doctors' wives. See under Wives
Early diagnosis in (G. K. H. Hodgkin), 306
"Encyclopaedia of General Practice", Vols. 3-4, edited by G. F. Abercrombie and R. M. S. McConaghey, 1252
Expenses. See Expenses
Family medical care in the next decade (G. A. Silver), 374
Fraser Working Party, 319(P), 442(C)
— — — financing, 126(C)
— — — first interim "commentaries", 320, 324(L), 508 (C), 634(C), 636(C), 882(C), 1077(C)
— — — Sheffield Local Medical Committee's memorandum to, 881(C)
— — — views of subcommittee of Junior Members Forum and Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 822(C)
Future of (J. Fry), 375, 694(C), 1140(C), 1535(C)
House of Commons debate, 319(P)
In Australia, 53(C)
In the N. H. S., alternative to, suggested by Birmingham Action Group, 1600(C)
In Norway, 508(C)
In Scotland, 59(C), 314(C)
In Sweden, 1269(C)
Inducements in, 882(C)
Influenza vaccine, polyvalent, in, 943(C) (correction, 1315)
Interdependence of hospital, general practice, and community care (Sir George Godber; chairman; R. W. A. C. Barton; S. J. Carne; F. A. Jones; P. G. Roads; P. Townsend), 371
Lack of freedom in, 1599(C)
Lists of patients. See Lists
Malaise of, 314(C), 948(C)
Medical consultation, fees for, 753(C), 882(C)
Medicine in society (James Mackenzie Lecture) (R. Scott), 1455
Mental illness in (C. A. H. Watts, E. C. Cawte, and E. V. Kuenssberg), 1351(O), 1347(L)
Mental illness, minor, in London: general practice survey (M. Shepherd, and others), 1359(O), 1347(L)
Obstetrics in. See Obstetrics in general practice
Patients in. See Patients
Problems of, to-day, 821(C), 1526(C)
Reform, 761(C)
— B. M. A. leadership needed, 1139(C), 1466(C), 1526(C)
— Sheffield Local Medical Committee's memorandum to Fraser Working Party, 881(C)
Research in, 60(C)
— unit at Guy's Hospital Medical School, 1146, 1275
Scheme for comprehensive medical care at Woolwich and Erith, 1275
Scope of, 634(C)
South Manchester Medical Practitioners Holiday and Sickness Scheme, 1467(C)
Specialization and, 1455
Stratford Division questionary on, 881(C)
Survival of, 1466(C)
Terms of service, 130, 1535(C)
— — — postal survey by Huntingdonshire Local Medical Committee, 186(C)
Time and motion in, 1535(C)
— to examine patients, 60(C)
To-morrow (J. Fry), 1064, 1269(C), 1333(C)
Undergraduates and (R. Scott), 376
Urinary infection in (I. S. L. Loudon), 304
Vacancies, 192(C), 694(C)
Visits, late and early, additional payment for, 508(C), 576(C), 761(C)
— to patients, unnecessary, 634(C), 759(C)

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS. See also Australian College of General Practitioners; College of General Practitioners; Fees; Remuneration
And consultants, 54(C), 126(C), 313(C)
And disability in middle-aged patients (H. W. Ashworth), 308
And patients. See Patients
And perinatal mortality (T. K. Maurice), 305
Cash value of G. P.s' services, patients' opinion of, 882(C)
Clinical assistants and, 192(C), 636(C)
Continuing education of (C. M. Fletcher, chairman; J. W. Paulley; A. D. Roy; G. Swift; A. G. W. Whitfield; C. W. M. Wilson), 368
Contracts, 882(C)
In hospitals. See under Hospitals
In London Executive Council area, 318(P)
Indignation of, 393(P)
Interest of G.P.s, B. M. A. handling of, 1527(C)
Letters to consultants (R. de Alarcon and J. M. Hodson), 435, 633(C), 636(C), 761(C), 1265(C)
Lists of patients. See Lists

General Practitioners—continued

Malignant disease, impact of, on (R. Gibson), 965(O), 959(L), 1135(C), 1201(C), 1329(C)
Obstetrics by. See Obstetrics
Prescribing by, source of knowledge for (C. W. M. Wilson), 369
Proficiency tests, periodic, for, 693(C)
Self-made martyrdom? 59(C)
Wives. See Doctors: Wives

General Practitioners' Association, 449(C)
— — — Job evaluation and differentials, 313(C)
— — — Periodic proficiency tests for G.P.s, 693(C)
Genes, cancer and (L. G. Lajtha), 373

GENETICS:
And the practising doctor (C. A. Clarke), 373
Applications in medicine and surgery (Leonard Parsons Lectures, University of Birmingham) (J. A. F. Roberts), 1217(O)
Clinical, 180
Congenital hypogammaglobulinaemia with steatorrhoea in two adult brothers (G. Allen and D. R. Hadden), 486(O)
Diabetes mellitus and insipidus, 1009(C), 1329(C)
Fibrocystic disease of pancreas, 867
Gaucher's disease, 1594(C)
"Genetics and Man", by C. D. Darlington, 1450
Heinz-body anaemia, hereditary, thrombocytopenia, and haemoglobinopathy (Hb Köln) in a Glasgow family (H. E. Hutchison, and others) 1099(O) (correction, 1251)
"Humangenetik", edited by P. E. Becker, Vol. 2: 44
In bacteriology and antibiotic resistance (N. Datta), 373
"Journal of Medical Genetics", 526(L)
Lymphosarcoma, 867
M. R. C. Cell Genetics Research Unit, 456
Molecular biology and the newer genetics (T. S. L. Beswick, chairman; N. F. Anderson; C. A. Clarke; N. Datta; L. G. Lajtha), 373
Mongolism on both sides, 930
Rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease, red blood cell groups and ABH secretor system as genetic indicators of susceptibility to (T. D. Dublin, and others), 775(O)
Rheumatoid arthritis, 997
Schizophrenia in twins, 647(L)

Geneva, Declaration of, 1332(C)
Genital infection: M. R. C. Oculogenital Virus Research Group, 456
GEORGE, H. R. See GLATT, M. M., 445
GER, R.: Post-operative extrinsic pyloric stenosis, 294
GERBER, P.: Tumour-viruses, 56(C)
Geriatrics. See Old age
GERKEN, H., GRAUCOB, E., and WIEDEMANN, H.-R.: Inheritance in Gaucher's disease, 1594(C)
Gerontology. See Old age
GERRARD, E. A., to be honorary LL.D., University of Wales, 1606
— Then and now (President's Address, B. M. A. Annual Meeting, Manchester, 1964), 207(O), 201(L)
GERVIS, W. H.: Restless leg syndrome, 622
Ghana, diet and dental disease in, 964(L), 1332(C)
— — and disease in, 964(L), 1332(C)
GHOSH, P.: Postgraduate medical education, 1266(C)
GHOSH, S.: A case of rabies in England, 167
— No, thanks; I'd rather stay at home, 1464(C)
GIBBENS, J.: The puerperium, 125(C), 189(C)
GIBBONS, Charles Cecil, obituary of, 63
GIBBONS, L. A.: B. M. A. Christmas cards, 1203(C)
GIBBS, A. E.: Lasix in the elderly, 1395(C)
GIBSON, D. G. See CHAMBERLAIN, M. J., 1507
GIBSON, I. I. J. M.: Abdominal paracentesis, 1531(C)
GIBSON, J.: Hierarchies in mental hospitals, 820(C)
GIBSON, John Torbet Smith, obituary of, 764
GIBSON, R., to be honorary LL.D., University of Wales, 1606
— Amending Acts Committee, 1203(C), 1600(C)
— Impact of malignant disease on the general practitioner, 965(O), 959(L), 1135(C), 1201(C), 1329(C)
GIBSON, S.: Lack of locums, 761(C)
GIBSON, W. M.: "Doctors' Orders", 1598(C)
Giddiness, sudden, while viewing television, 1594(C)
GIEL, R., KNOX, R. S., and CARSTAIRS, G. M.: A five-year follow-up of 100 neurotic out-patients, 160(O), 573(C), 631(C)
GILBERT, Jonathan Cordukes, obituary of, 765
GILDER, S. S. B.: World Medical Association meets in Helsinki, 299
— Review of "Bitter Medicine". The Saskatchewan Medicare Feud, by E. A. Tollefson, 365
— Review of "Russian-English Biological Dictionary", edited by C. W. Dumbleton, 933
GILDERSLEVE, A. A.: Practice expenses, 1333(C), 1534 (C)
GILES, A.: Family planning in London teaching hospitals, 1398(C)
GILFILLAN, R. R.: Infection and the water-closet, 576(C)
GILKES, M. J.: Treatment of recurrent herpes simplex, 817(C), 1134(C)
— See also HALL-SMITH, S. P., 1134
GILL, A. M. See BURGE, H. W., 17
GILLAM, P. M. S. See PRICHARD, B. N. C., 725
GILLESPIE, W. A., and others: Prevention of urinary infection in gynaecology, 423(O)
GILLETTE, Horace Primrose Smith, obituary of, 61

GILLIE, A.: Elected President of College of General Practitioners, 1407
— Ethical and legal obligations of the medical profession, 113
GILLIE, C.: General practice in Scotland, 59(C)
GILLIES, Gordon, obituary of, 391
GILLIES, H.: "Gillies". Surgeon Extraordinary, by R. Pound, 933
GILLINGHAM, F. J., KALYANARAMAN, S., and DONALDSON, A. A.: Bilateral stereotaxic lesions in the management of Parkinsonism and the dyskinesias, 656(O)
GILLIS, S.: Conformity, obedience, and ethical standards, 1396(C)
GILMOUR, A. B., and MACKENZIE, P. A. P.: Young doctors' views, 822(C)
GILMOUR, J. C.: Late calls and early calls, 508(C), 576 (C), 761(C)
GILSENAN, B. M. C.: Amalgamation of hospital management committees, 1266(C)
Gingivitis and premenstrual fetor oris, 239
GIRARD, L. J., SOPER, J. W., and SAMPSON, W. G. (Editors): "Corneal Contact Lenses", 1585
GIRDWOOD, R. H.: Malignancy and the small intestinal mucosa, 1592(C)
GIRI, G. A. R.: Doping of athletes, 1137(C)
GISSANE, W., to be honorary D. Sc., University of Wales, 1606
GITTINS, P.: Hypnosis for enuresis, 1584
GJESSING, L. R. See HALVORSEN, S., 1171
GLANVILL, Albert Edward, obituary of, 1080
GLANVILL, M. E.: "Doctors' Orders", 1459(C), 1598(C)
Glasgow, rickets in, 318(P), 1605(P)
Glasgow Postgraduate Medical Board. See under Universities: Glasgow
Glasgow University. See under Universities
GLASS, D. V. See FERGUSON, T., 623
GLASS, J. B.: Out-patient prescriptions, 1268(C), 1399(C)
GLATT, M. M.: Drug dependence, 1073(C)
— and GEORGE, H. R.: Chlormethiazole, 445(C)
Glaucoma, detection of (S. J. H. Miller, chairman; A. W. Gardner; P. A. Graham; E. S. Perkins; A. Stanworth), 303
— steroid risk in (A. Stanworth), 303
Glaucomatous and pre-glaucomatous changes, detection of, 1129
GLEAVES, Edward, obituary of, 317
GLEESON, J. A. See CHAMBERLAIN, M. J., 1507
GLEESON. L. N.: Lengthening short people, 1584
Globulin: Gamma-globulin. See Gamma-globulin
Glomectomy for asthma, 1382
Glostrup state hospital, 68
Glucose, colorimetric estimation of, 384(C)
— metabolism in South African Bantu and Indian populations, 1394(C) (correction, 1449)
— -6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, erythrocyte, in Chinese (T. K. Chan, D. Todd, and C. C. Wong), 102
— -tolerance, abnormal, in hypertensive patients with coronary disease (E. R. Nye), 727(O)
— — tests, antenatal, 431
Gluten, antibodies to, and alimentary disease, 328(L)
Glycogenosis, skeletal muscle, in identical twins (T. Lehoczky, and others), 802
Glycosuria in South African Bantu and Indian populations, 1394(C) (correction, 1449)
GLYNN, L. E.: Review of "Immuno-Electrophoretic Analysis", edited by P. Grabar and P. Burtin, 1124
GOEDDE, H. W., and BAITSCH, H.: Nomenclature of pseudocholinesterase polymorphism, 310(C)
GOETZEE, B. See BASTABLE, M. J. R., 1597
GOFFE, A. P. See BENSON, P. F., 851
— See also BUTLER, N. R., 418
GOGARTY, Oliver St. John: "Oliver St. John Gogarty", by U. O'Connor, 625
Goitre, nodular, and cancer, 1022(L), 1595(C)
Gold leaf to control bleeding and oozing in cardiovascular surgery, 1612(L)
— radioactive, endolymphatic therapy with, for malignant melanoma (G. H. Jantet, and others), 904(O), 1200 (C)
GOLDFARB, A. F. (Editor): "Advances in the Treatment of Menstrual Dysfunction", 1186
GOLDING, D. N.: Rheumatoid arthritis and peptic ulcer, 1449
GOLDSTEIN, Jacob, obituary of, 1602
GOLDTHORPE, A. M.: Charges for patients, 573(C), 627 (C), 821(C)
GOLIGHER, J. C. See WATTS, J. McK., 342
GOLLEDGE, N. H. H.: Doctors' wives, 694(C)
GOLLEDGE, S.: Doctors' wives, 576(C), 694(C), 754(C), 949(C)
Gonadotrophin, heterologous, diagnostic ovarian stimulation with (R. P. Shearman), 1115
Gonadotrophins, urinary, in post-menopausal women with breast cancer (F. I. R. Martin), 351(O), 755(C)
GONARD, S. A., 702
Gonorrhoea in Britain, 740
— in the female, 48
GOODHEAD, B.: Strangulated femoral hernia in child aged 6 years, 1052
GOODMAN, H. See BASTABLE, M. J. R., 1597
GOODWIN, Aubrey, obituary of, 577
GORDON, D. (Editor): "Ultrasound as a Diagnostic and Surgical Tool", 1060
GORDON, G. C.: Acute hemiplegia in childhood, 1009(C)
GORDON, R.: "Nuts in May", 434
GORE, P. H.: Phenistix test, 1584

GORTVAI, P.: Insufficiency of vertebral artery treated by decompression of its cervical part, 233
GOSS, Edward Slade, obituary of, 1338, 1469
GOUGH, J.: Fibrosing alveolitis, 818(C), 941(C)
GOUGH, M. H. See JANTET, G. H., 904
GOULD, J. C. See BRAUDE, H., 1393
GOUNDRY, J. G.: Charges for patients, 385(C), 505(C), 628(C)
— Infection and the water-closet, 58(C)
Gout: "Gout", 2nd ed., by J. H. Talbott, 998
— Pseudogout, 889(L)
— "Short History of the Gout and the Rheumatic Diseases, A", by W. S. C. Copeman, 434
— Uric acid ups and downs, 71(L)
Government, science and, 1414(L)
GOWER, N. D.: Giant follicle lymphoma of the spleen, 1075(C)
GRABAR, P., and BURTIN, P. (Editors): "Immuno-Electrophoretic Analysis", 1124
GRABER, I. G.: Alkaline diuresis for aspirin poisoning, 1395(C), 1657(C)
GRAF, K. A.: Should psychiatrists tell? 509(C)
Gräfenberg ring, 997
Grafting problems, haematologist's approach to (G. Mathé and J. L. Amiel), 527(O), 523(L)
GRAHAM, A. G.: Blood loss in paediatric surgery, 246(C)
GRAHAM, P. A.: Glaucoma: tonometric survey in South Wales, 303
GRAHAM, P. J.: Congenital flaccid bulbar palsy, 26(O)
GRAHAM, R.: "A.B.C. of Child Care", 1607
GRAINGER, H. S.: Prescription charges, 1533(C)
GRAINGER, R. G.: Is arterial catheterization dangerous?, 1265(C)
GRANDJEAN, T. See HAMER, J., 720
GRANGER, A. F. See DANSIE, E. R., 186
GRANT, K. J.: "Doctors' Orders", 1458(C)
GRANT, M. O.: Difficulty with vaccuum extractor, 949(C)
GRAUCOB, E. See GERKEN, H., 1594
GRAVES, Thomas Chivers, obituary of, 128 (correction, 195)
GRAY, Sir Archibald, 1668
GRAY, D. F.: "Immunology", 1587
GRAY, K. G. See ANDERSON, J. R., 1630
GRAY, Robert James Dow, obituary of, 195
Grease-gun injury (M. G. H. Smith), 918(O), 1197(C)
Greater London. See under London
GREAVES, S.: Crossroads for unity, 633(C)
Greece, medical education in, 1130
GREEN, A.: Management of malignant melanoma, 1200 (C)
GREEN, Arthur Charles Fitzherbert, obituary of, 1338
GREEN, D. M. See WEIR, I. B. L., 853
GREEN, H. See FINCH, B. E., 1643
GREEN, I. J. See COOPER, W. C., 1627
GREEN, R.: Charges for patients, 443(C), 506(C)
— See also RICHARDSON, D. M., 188
GREENBERG, G., and others: Enlargement of parotid gland due to sarcoidosis, 861(O), 1136(C)
GREENBURY, C. L.: Medical centre for combined research, 626, 1267(C)
GREENE, C.: "Doctors and Nurses". What Do They Do?, 1061
GREENE, R.: Review of "Encyclopaedia of General Practice", Vols. 3-4, edited by G. F. Abercrombie and R. M. S. McConaghey, 1252
— PIERCY, J. E., and SINGER, W.: Thyroid nodules and cancer, 1595(C)
GREENFIELD, J. S. B. See PINES, A., 1495
GREENWOOD, Max, obituary of, 1469
GREGSON, A. H.: Practice expenses, 753(C)
GRESHAM, C. A. See CHALMERS, D. G., 741
GRESHAM, G. A. See MORTIMER, T. F., 1592
GREVE, J.: "London's Homeless", 1587
GREY-TURNER, E., appointed B. M. A. Deputy Secretary, 581
GRIFFIN, G. V.: Register of children at risk in the community, 301
GRIST, N. R., and FALLON, R. J.: Isolation of viruses from leukaemic patients, 1263(C), 1213(L)
— and McLEAN, C.: Infections by organisms of psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum group in the west of Scotland, 21(O)
Groundnuts, carcinogen in, 204(L), 819(C)
Group practice, 1405(P)
Growth hormone, serum: immunoassay in acromegaly (M. Hartog, and others), 1229(O)
GRÜN, L. (Editor): "Staphylokokken in Klinik und Praxis" 932
Guanethidine therapy, 3 cases resembling polyarteritis nodosa during (H. A. Dewar and M. J. T. Peaston), 609(O)
Guanoclor 238 (To-day's drugs)
Guanoxan, 37 (To-day's drugs)
GUBBAY, S. S. See PEARCE, J. M. S., 915
Guernsey, endocrines and breast cancer in (J. L. Hayward), 302
GULLICK, D., appointed B. M. A. Under Secretary, 581
GUNZ, F. See DAMESHEK, W., 240
GURD, D. P.: Visual standards for driving, 759(C)
GURLAND, J. (Editor): "Stochastic Models in Medicine and Biology", 868
Gut. See Intestine
GUTHRIE, S., 1276
GUTTMANN, L., 259
GUYER, P. B.: Stokes-Adams attacks precipitated by hypokalaemia, 427
Guy's Hospital Medical School: General practice research unit, 1146, 1275
Gynaecological cancer: medication, without examination, of cases of irregular bleeding, 510(C), 573(C), 754 (C), 874(C)
Gynaecology: "Bonney's Gynaecological Surgery", 7th ed., by D. MacLeod and J. Howkins, 175
— "Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie", 8th rev. ed., by H. Martius, 366
— "Progress in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynaecology", 2nd ed., by T. L. T. Lewis, 46
— Urinary infection in, prevention of (W. A. Gillespie, and others), 423(O)
Gynaecomastia, 1548(L)
— hormone excretion studies of males with (J. W. Jull, G. M. Bonser, and J. A. Dossett), 797(O)
— of puberty, hormone excretion studies of (J. W. Jull and J. A. Dossett), 795(O)
Gynovlar (To-day's drugs), 358

H

HADDEN, D. R. See ALLEN G. E., 486
HADDEN, R. E. : Charges for patients, 505(C)
HADDOW, A., 1209
— Contribution of animal experiment to knowledge of causation and therapy of malignant disease (Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture), 1391
HADFIELD, J. I. H., and WATKIN, D. F. L.: Vagotomy in the treatment of perforated duodenal ulcer, 12(O)
HADFIELD, S. J., appointed Scottish Secretary of B.M.A., 132
Haemarthrosis of elbow-joint. See under Elbow-joint
Haematologist's approach to modern grafting problems (G. Mathé and J. L. Amiel), 527(O), 523(L)
Haematology: 10th international congress: proceedings, 752
Haematoma of umbilical cord (P. K. Irani), 1436(O)
Haemodialysis, daily: In "hypercatabolic" acute renal failure (H. Silva, and others), 407(O)
— — Technique of refrigerated coil preservation haemodialysis with femoral venous catheterization (S. Shaldon, H. Silva, and S. M. Rosen), 411(O)
— Disequilibrium (S. M. Rosen, K. O'Connor, and S. Shaldon), 672(O), 821(C), 875(C)
— Minicoil, modified, for continuous dialysis (D. J. Blackmore and G. Mitchell), 847(O)

HAEMOGLOBIN:
"Haemoglobin–Its Precursors and Metabolites", edited by F. W. Sunderman and F. W. Sunderman, jun., 682
Haemoglobin $J_{Brittany}$ in a Kent family (C. A. Holman, and others), 921
— Köln (haemoglobinopathy), hereditary Heinz-body anaemia, thrombocytopenia and, in a Glasgow family (H. E. Hutchison, and others), 1099(O) (correction, 1251)
Haemoglobins S and Stanleyville-II, homozygous sickle-cell anaemia arising from (M. Hall-Craggs, and others), 87(O)
In liquor amnii and severity of haemolytic disease of newborn (W. Walker, D. V. I. Fairweather, and P. Jones), 141(O), 136(L)
Level, pre-operative, and blood transfusion, 430
Nomenclature of haemoglobins, 1258

Haemoglobinopathy (Hb Köln), hereditary Heinz-body anaemia, thrombocytopenia and, in a Glasgow family (H. E. Hutchison, and others), 1099(O) (correction, 1251)
Haemolytic anaemia. See Anaemia, haemolytic
— disease of newborn: See also Blood: Rhesus isoimmunization
— — — — Examination of liquor amnii as a method of predicting severity of (W. Walker, D. V. I. Fairweather, and P. Jones), 141(O), 136(L)
— — — — Intrauterine transfusion for (C. A. Holman and J. Karnicki), 594(O), 585(L)
— — — — Maternal syndrome in hydrops foetalis, 3(L), 312(C), 510(C), 572(C), 877(C)
— -uraemic syndrome, 511(C)
Haemophilia, intracranial haemorrhage in, 1089(L)
— von Willebrand's disease and, 963(L)
Haemopoietic cells, grafting of (G. Mathé and J. L. Amiel), 527(O), 523(L)

HAEMORRHAGE:
Bleeding and oozing in cardiovascular surgery, gold leaf for control of, 1612
Extradural, successfully treated by packing (J. H. Binns), 31
Intracranial. See Intracranial haemorrhage
Post-partum. See Post-partum haemorrhage
Retinal. See Retinal haemorrhages
Severe haemorrhage after transfusion, 1383
Uterine. See under Uterus

Haemospermia, 1251
HAGGIS, G. H., and others: "Introduction to Molecular Biology", 1059
Haile Selassie I Prize Trust, 199
Hair: Balding, pregnenolone and, 108
— Growth, endocrine influences on (Parkes Weber Lecture) (A. J. Rook), 1005
— Hirsuties, 1005
— Iron and, 1251
Hair–continued
— Two-tone, 108
HALASY, M. See LEHOCZKY, T., 802
HALDANE, John Burdon Sanderson, obituary of, 1536
HALE, L. J., and others: New penicillins, 940(C)
HALE-WHITE, R.: Charges for patients, 506(C) (correction, 576)
— Emigration of doctors, 185(C)
— Working party commentaries, 1077(C)
HALES, C. N.: Clinical significance of pre-symptomatic detection of diabetes, 303
HALFORD, J., and PRATELLI, M. A.: "Doctors' Orders", 1599(C)
HALFORD, M. E. H. See CAMPBELL, A. M. G., 1509
Halitosis: Premenstrual fetor oris, 239
HALL, A. A.: Practice expenses and ancillary help, 1534(C)
HALL, Edward Wilson, obituary of, 826
HALL, J. M. See STERN, G. M., 284
HALL, M. P.: The individual and community care, 575(C), 821(C)
HALL-CRAGGS, M., and others: Homozygous sickle-cell anaemia arising from two different haemoglobins S: interaction of haemoglobins S and Stanleyville-II, 87(O)
HALL-SMITH, S. P., and GILKES, M. J.: Treatment of recurrent herpes, 1134(C)
HALLAM, John Wemyss, obituary of, 515
Halley Stewart Trust, 768
Hallucinogens (To-day's drugs), 1120
Haloperidol, drink, and driving, 740
Halothane and liver dysfunction (W. W. Mushin, and others), 329(O), 325(L)
— and oxytocin, cardiovascular shock after, 571(C)
— re-examined, 325(L)
HALSALL, R. C.: Charges for patients, 386(C)
HALVORSEN, S., and GJESSING, L. R.: Studies on tyrosinosis: 1, effect of low-tyrosine and low-phenylalanine diet, 1171(O)
HAMER, D. B. See ELLIS, C. J., 1093
HAMER, J., and others: Effect of propranolol (Inderal) in angina pectoris: preliminary report, 720(O), 942(C), 1136(C)
HAMILTON, S. G.: Labelling drugs, 1141(C)
HAMILTON, W. F., and DOW, P. (Editors): "Handbook of Physiology". Circulation. Sect. 2, Vol. 2: 241
Hamlyn Lecture: "Crime and the Criminal Law", by Baroness Wootton, 110
Hampstead General Hospital (C. Morson), 1126
HANCOCK, D. O.: Neurogenic intermittent claudication, 1331(C)
HANCOCK, P. E. T. See CAMERON, C. B., 1591

HAND: See also Fingers
"Care of the Rheumatoid Hand, The", by A. E. Flatt, 44
Disinfection. See Disinfection
Eczema (F. R. Bettley), 151(O)
Morning swelling of hands in infants, 1512
Summer-term blains, 58(C), 313(C)

HANDFIELD-JONES, R. P. C.: Practice expenses, 946(C), 1333(C)
Handicapped. See Disabled
HANDY, J. T. P.: Summer-term blains, 313(C)
HANNAH, W. M. See DALL, J. L. C., 33
HARDEN, K.: Urinary infection in childhood, 1460(C)
HARDING, E.: Practice expenses, 1076(C)
HARDY, J. See PEARCE, J. M. S., 915
HARDY, K. W.: Salaried service, 250(C)
HARGREAVES, A.: "Doctors' Orders", 1400(C)
HARLEY, T. W. See MOUNTFORD, J., 1013
HARMAN, J. B.: "Perspective of Medicine", 1587
HARMER, M. H.: Recent advantages in T. N. M., 1319
— Staging of breast cancer, 512(C)
HARMOS, G. See LEHOCZKY, T., 802
HARRIS, D. T. G. See DAWSON, B., 1203
HARRIS, R. J. C.: Review of "Control of Cell Division and the Induction of Cancer". International Symposium held at Lima, Peru, and Cali, Colombia, 1-6 July 1963, edited by C. C. Congdon and P. Mori-Chavez, 1519
HARRISON, C. V. See DEMPSTER, W. J., 969
HARRISON, D. F. N.: Snuff–its use and abuse, 1649
HARRISON, G. A., and others: "Human Biology: An Introduction to Human Evolution, Variation, and Growth", 1388
HARRISON, R. J.: Review of "Atlas of Topographical and Applied Human Anatomy". Vol. 2: Thorax, Abdomen, and Extremities, edited by H. Ferner, 681
— Review of "Gross Anatomy", by B. Pansky and E. L. House, 1317
— Review of "Human Biology: An Introduction to Human Evolution, Variation, and Growth", by G. A. Harrison, and others, 1388
HARRISON, W. R. E.: Charges for patients, 442(C)
Harrogate Division: Central Pool and general practitioners' hospital salaries, 387(C)
— — Revised Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, 387(C)
HART, G. D.: Leukaemia and phenylbutazone, 569(C), 875(C)
HART, J. T.: Politics and the M.P.U., 1269(C)
HARTMAN, F. A.: "A Dozen Doctors". Autobiographic Sketches, edited by D. J. Ingle, 298
HARTOG, M., and others: Immunoassay of serum growth hormone in acromegalic patients, 1229(O)
HARTWELL, J. K.: Interim measures?, 1334(C)
Harveian Oration. See under Royal College of Physicians of London

HARVEY, P. W., and KERSHAW, W. E.: Low incidence of latent trichinosis near Blackpool compared with incidence elsewhere in England and Wales, 1632(O)
Hashish, 1348(L)
HASLAM, Norman Frederick, obituary of, 1143
HASSALL, H. M.: Doctors' wives, 754(C)
HASSIM, A. M.: Vasopressor activity of ergometrine, 1327(C) (correction, 1449)
HASTINGS, G. T. A.: Practice expenses, 576(C), 754(C), 947(C)
Hastings Lecture, 378
Hastings Wine Club: Tour in Spain, 1600(C)
HATCH, A. S.: Our public image, 315(C)
HATFIELD, F. E. S.: Health centres, 1535(C)
HAVARD, J., appointed B.M.A. Under Secretary, 581
Hawkhead Hospital, Glasgow, 1083
HAWKING, F. See SCHNITZER, R. J., 742, 1253
HAWKINS, D. F., appointed to chair of obstetrics and gynaecology, Boston University, 1606
– and MONGAR, J. L.: Histamine metabolites in asthma, 1394(C)
HAWKINS, M. F.: Symptoms of hypoxia, 1461(C)
HAWTHORNE, V. M.: S.H.M.O. wage-freeze?, 635(C), 881(C)
HAYES, W. H.: New cremation regulations, 192(C)
HAYHOE, F. G. J., 519
– "Haemoglobin–Its Precursors and Metabolites", edited by F. W. Sunderman and F. W. Sunderman, jun., 682
HAYS, P.: Modes of onset of psychotic depression, 779 (O), 770(L)
– "New Horizons in Psychiatry", 1451
HAYWARD, J. L.: The endocrines and breast cancer in Guernsey, 302
HAYWARD, R.: Mongolian blue spots, 679
H. B. Williams Travelling Professorship in Psychiatry, 1209
Head injuries: Radcliffe Hospital, dinner for wartime staff of, 250(C)
– parallelogram, in infants, 1512
– wounds: "Follow-up Study of Head Wounds in World War II, A", by A. E. Walker and S. Jablon, 111
– – Scalp wounds, deceptive, 1611(L)
Headache. See also Migraine
– "Epidemic collapse": mysterious outbreak in three Coventry schools (G. T. Pollock and T. M. Clayton), 1625(O)
– following E.C.T. modified by muscle relaxants (R. Devine, K. J. Newton, and F. G. Spear, 1046(O)
HEAF, F.: Specialty of chest medicine, 1196
HEALD, C. B.: The murder of English, 1467(C), 1663(C)

HEALTH: See also Royal Society of Health
Centres, 1535(C)
Education: Doctors' Orders (B.M.A. booklet), 1275, 1334(C), 1400(C), 1414(L), 1458(C), 1526(C), 1598(C), 1657(C)
Occupational. See Industry and occupations
Physical and mental, of widows (C. M. Parkes), 274(O)
Radiation and, 1480(L)
Services. See also National Health Service; under individual countries
– "Paying for Health Services". A Study of the Costs and Sources of Finance in Six Countries, by B. Abel-Smith, 111

HEALY, M. J. R.: Typical medical students, 1138(C), 1398(C)
HEAP, K.: Practice expenses, 1077(C)
Hearing: See also Deafness
– Disorders in babies, early recognition of (I. G. Taylor), 301
– Locating direction of sound, 1642
– Tests for infants, 312(C)
HEARNSHAW, L. S.: "A Short History of British Psychology, 1840-1940": 807 (correction, 930)

HEART: See also British Heart Foundation
Alcoholic heart disease (W. Brigden and J. Robinson), 1283(O), 1277(L)
Angina pectoris. See under Angina
Arrhythmia: "Atrioventricular Node, The". And Selected Cardiac Arrhythmias, by D. Scherf and J. Cohen, 500
Atrial appendix, left, size of and systemic embolism in mitral stenosis (W. Somerville and R. J. Chambers), 1167(O), 1149(L), 1393(C)
– fibrillation, mechanism of, 430
Auscultation: "Theory and Practice of Auscultation, The", edited by B. L. Segal, 931
Block, paroxysmal, on exertion, 1396(C)
Cardiovascular shock after halothane and oxytocin, 571(C)
Catheterization, radiation hazards in, 997
Chest medicine as a specialty (N. C. Oswald), 935, 1196(C), 1464(C), 1596(C)
Deaths due to cardiovascular diseases, 258
Disease, coronary. See Coronary heart disease
– ischaemic: electrocardiogram in effects of surgery under general anaesthesia on (D. A. Chamberlain and J. Edmonds-Seal), 784(O)
– – with pulmonary oedema (Clinicopathological Conference), 361
– rheumatic. See Rheumatic heart disease
"Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels". Nomenclature and Criteria for Diagnosis, 6th ed., by the Criteria Committee of the New York Heart Association: chairman, C. E. Kossmann, 175

Heart–continued
Electrocardiogram in ischaemic heart disease and hypertension, effects of surgery under general anaesthesia on (D. A. Chamberlain and J. Edmonds-Seal), 784(O)
Electrocardiograph, portable, 359, 622, 740
Electrocardiography course, programmed, 1194
– "History of Electrocardiography, A". by G. E. Burch and N. P. DePasquale, 500
– "Introduction to Electrocardiography, An", 2nd ed., by L. Schamroth, 434
– "Electrocardiography for the Anaesthetist", by W. N. Rollason, 46
– radio interference during, 1077(C), 1268(C), 1464(C), 1532(C)
Endocardial fibroelastosis (J. O. Forfar, and others), 7(O), 444(C)
Endocarditis as cause of cerebrovascular lesions, 1132(C)
Glasgow University chair of medical cardiology, 1541
In Friedreich's ataxia, 707(L)
Mitral stenosis and systemic emboli (D. Lillicrap and A. Piesowicz), 1169(O), 1149(L), 1393(C)
– – systemic embolism in: relation to size of left atrial appendix (W. Somerville and R. J. Chambers), 1167(O), 1149(L), 1393(C)
– – unexpected improvement after inadequate valvotomy (K. Fraser, I. F. Kerr, and J. B. McGuinness), 421(O)
Myocardial infarction, ability of men to return to work after (D. E. Sharland), 718(O), 703(L), 874(C), 1198(C)
– – long-term administration after: second report of the Working Party on Anticoagulant Therapy in Coronary Thrombosis to the Medical Research Council (Sir George Pickering, chairman), 837(O), 831(L), 1007(C), 1135(C)
– – sequels, treatment of (R. R. H. Lovell), 465(O)
"Parasites of the Human Heart", by B. H. Kean and R. C. Breslau 1586
Perforating wound (A. D. Roy and J. G. Pollock), 1375
Rheumatic disease. See Rheumatic heart disease
– fever and. See Rheumatic fever
Smoking and, 296
Sounds and murmurs, 5(L)
– "Clinical Phonocardiography", by D. C. Deuchar, 1388
– first and third, 172
Stokes-Adams attacks precipitated by hypokalaemia (P. B. Guyer), 427
Surgery, gold leaf to control bleeding and oozing in, 1612(L)
Tamponade, uraemia and, 447(C)
Tetralogy of Fallot, treatment of, 588(L)

Heartburn, 497
Heat: Salt in hot climates, 622, 997
– Skin, sweat, and salt (prickly heat), 772(L), 997
– waves and Jamaicans, 1057
HEATH, D. See WAGENVOORT, C. A., 111
Heath Clark Lectures, 1961: "Advancement of Child Health", by A. V. Neale, 1388
HEATHFIELD, K. W. G., and JEWESBURY, E. C. O.: Treatment of petit mal with ethosuximide: follow-up report, 616
Heberden Society, annual dinner, 1541
Heberden's nodes, 1122
HEDGCOCK, W., appointed B.M.A. Principal Deputy Secretary, 581
HEENAN, J. C. See CANTUAR, M., 1600
HEFFERNAN, A. G., 133
Height: Lengthening short people, 867, 1584
HEIMER, G. V. See TAYLOR, C. E. D., 165
HEINE, R. W. See WEPMAN, J. M., 869
Heinz-body anaemia. See under Anaemia
Heinz Karger Memorial Fellowship, 1607
HELFET, A. J.: "Management of Internal Derangements of the Knee", 45, 313(C)
HELLER, H.: Review of "An Introduction to Pharmacology", 3rd ed., by J. J. Lewis, 1586
HELLIER, F. F.: Itching and diabetes, 628(C), 818(C)
Helsinki, Declaration of. See Declaration of Helsinki
Heminevrin. See Chlormethiazole
Hemiplegia, acute, in childhood: aetiology (E. R. Bickerstaff), 82(O), 1009(C)
HENDERSON, Sir David Kennedy: "The Evolution of Psychiatry in Scotland", 240
HENDERSON, G. W. D.: Transfusion services in Africa, 629(C)
HENNELLY, Marguerite Joyce, obituary of, 1664
HENRY, R. S.: "The Armed Forces Institute of Pathology. Its First Century 1862-1962": 1187
Hepat-. See under Liver
HEPTON, S. See BASTABLE, M. J. R., 1597
HERD, D. A.: Smoking in hospitals, 1202(C)
Heredity. See Genetics
HERFORD, M. E. M.: New medical schools, 119(C)
HERMANN, H., and MORNEX, R.: "Human Tumours Secreting Catecholamines". Clinical and Physiopathological Study of the Pheochromocytomas, 680
Hermaphroditism. See under Sexual abnormalities
HERNANDEZ, A. M.: Halothane and oxytocin, 571(C)
Hernia, diaphragmatic, congenital, in the newborn, 1446
– femoral, strangulated, in child aged 6 years (B. Goodhead), 1052
– hiatus, clinical and radiological results of repair of (D. A. W. Edwards, S. F. Phillips, and E. N. Rowlands), 714(O)

Hernias, strangulated, skin overlying, 996
Heroin addiction, 1280(L), 1662(C)
HERON, M. J.: Hierarchies in mental hospitals, 757(C)

HERPES:
Labialis, sunlight and, 497
Recurrent, of the eye, 960(L)
– treatment of, 960(L), 1134(C)
Simplex, electron microscopy in differential diagnosis of (J. Nagington), 1499(O)
– Jennerian vaccination for, 739
– lesions of the face, idoxuridine for (B. E. Juel-Jensen and F. O. MacCallum), 987(O), 960(L), 1134 (C), 1467(C)
– recurrent, vaccine for 587(L), 817(C)
Zoster after smallpox vaccination, 1184
– hydrocortisone ointment in, 1184

HERRICK, C. J.: "A Dozen Doctors". Autobiographic Sketches, edited by D. J. Ingle, 298
HESS, W. R.: "A Dozen Doctors". Autobiographic Sketches, edited by D. J. Ingle, 298
HETHERINGTON, R. J.: Charges for patients, 692(C)
HEVESY, G.: "A Dozen Doctors". Autobiographic Sketches, edited by D. J. Ingle, 298
HEWER, C. L.: Local analgesics, 1529(C)
HEYMANN, K.: Another television hazard?, 1594(C)
HEYWORTH, Lord, 1541
Hiatus hernia. See Hernia, hiatus
HICKLING, R. A.: "Giant follicle lymphoma of the spleen": a condition closely related to lymphatic leukaemia but apparently curable by splenectomy, 787(O), 1075(C), 1658(C)
HICKMAN, A.: Views of the periphery, 633(C)
HICKS, C. A. N. See DANSIE, E. R., 186
HIGGINS, P. M.: Poor rate for the job, 315(C)
Higginson ear syringe. See Syringes
Highlands and Islands. See under Scotland
HILL, Lord: "Both Sides of the Hill", 1252
HILL, B.: Prescription charges, 1334(C), 1533(C)
– Proficiency tests, 693(C)
HILL, I. G. W., re-elected President of Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1482
HILLS, P. R. See BERRY, R. J., 124
HILTON, S. M., appointed to Bowman chair of physiology, Birmingham University, 394
HINSHAW, H. C., and GARLAND, L. H.: "Diseases of the Chest", 2nd ed., 174
Hip: "Diagnosis and Treatment of Congenital Hip Pathology in the Newborn", by S. Stanisavljevic, 174
– flexion: Sedentary leg-pain: Ischaemia from narrowing on hip flexion of femoral arteries stiffened by atheroma (N. de M. Rudolf and H. A. W. Forbes), 863, 1071(C), 1138(C), 1396(C)
Hippocratic Oath: An early text (J. W. B. Barns), 567
Hirschsprung's disease, neonatal, 1444
HIRSCH, M. J., and WICK, R. E. (Editors): "Vision of Children", 559
HIRSH, B.: Doctor, driver, and the courts, 189(C)
– Service committees and tribunal regulations, 692(C)
HIRST, R. J. See WYBURN, G. M., 868
Hirsuties, 1005
Histamine content of lung tissue in asthma, 1394(C)
– metabolite 1-methyl, 4-imidazole acetic acid in human urine and its absence in status asthmaticus (J. W. Kerr), 606, 1394(C)
Histidine test for folic-acid deficiency, 556
Histology: "Human Histology", by B. Cruikshank, T. C. Dodds, and D. L. Gardner, 806
Histoplasmosis in Cyprus (D. J. Stoker), 793(O), 1328(C), 1328(C)
History of medicine. See Medical history
HOBBS, J. T.: Errors in operations, 54(C) (correction, 126)
HOBSON, D., and others: Serological studies on adult volunteers inoculated with oil-adjuvant Asian influenza vaccine: report to the M.R.C. Committee on Influenza and Other Respiratory Virus Vaccines, 271(O), 943(C)
Hobson Memorial Scholarship, 1209
HOBY, Harry James, obituary of, 1603
HODGKIN, D., awarded Nobel Prize for chemistry, 1208
HODGKIN, G. K. H.: Towards earlier diagnosis, 306
Hodgkin's disease. See Lymphosarcoma
HODGKINSON, A.: Hyperparathyroidism and cancer, 444(C)
HODGSON, A. L.: Obstetric instruments, 446(C), 628(C)
HODSON, C. J. See SMELLIE, J. M., 1222
HODSON, J. M. See de ALARCON, R., 435, 761
HOGG, K. I. M.: Certificates for employers, 761(C)
– Practice expenses, 880(C)
HOLLAND, W. W., and HUMERFELT, S.: Measurement of blood-pressure: comparison of intra-arterial and cuff values, 1241(O), 1214(L)
HOLLISTER, L. E. See LEVY, G., 286
HOLLMAN, A.: Review of "Electrocardiography for the Anaesthetist", by W. N. Rollason, 46
– Review of "The Theory and Practice of Auscultation", edited by B. L. Segal, 931
– and WONG, H. O.: Phenindione sensitivity, 730(O)
HOLMAN, C. A., and KARNICKI, J.: Intrauterine transfusion for haemolytic disease of the newborn, 594 (O), 585(L)
– and others: Haemoglobin $J_{Baltimore}$ in a Kent family, 921
HOLMES, C. McK. See DENMAN, E. E., 101
HOLMES, Thomas Sydney Shaw, obituary of, 824
Holt, John, Medal, 1341
Holyrood Bursary Fund, 949(C)

HOLZEL, A.: Antenatal paediatrics, genetic, metabolic and infections, 301
Homoeopathic vaccine, fatal poliomyelitis after, 125(C)
HONEY, H. J. See LEATHER, H. M., 293
"Hong Kong Surgeon", by Li Shu-Fan, 1061
Hook forceps (R. W. Pigott), 1324
Hookworm anaemia, 55(C), 248(C), 1216(L), 1594(C)
– disease, 248(C)
Hookworms, polyarthritis and, 1251
HOOPER, W. L.: T.A.B. reactions, 571(C)
HOPKINS, E. J. M. See SOLOMON, M., 1398
HOPKINSON, B. R., and WIDDOWSON, G. M.: Relation of alcohol to road accidents, 1569(O), 1546(L)
HOPTON, D.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 1070(C), 1327(C)

HORMONES: See also Endocrines; individual hormones
And breast cancer, 755(C)
And the kidney: testosterone propionate and regression of metastases from renal adenocarcinoma (H. J. G. Bloom and D. M. Wallace), 476(O), (correction, 557), 461(L)
Excretion studies of gynaecomastia of puberty (J. W. Jull and J. A. Dossett), 795(O)
– – of males with gynaecomastia (J. W. Jull, G. M. Bonser, and J. A. Dossett), 797(O)
For renal adenocarcinoma, 461(L)
Hormone pregnancy test, 1121
"Hormones, The", Vol. 4, edited by G. Pincus, K. V. Thimann, and E. B. Astwood, 432
"Hormones and Evolution", by E. J. W. Barrington, 366, 1519

HORNE, Robert John Maule, obituary of, 1468
Horticultural workers, allergic disorders among, 1598(C)
Hospital service plan, 1013(C)

HOSPITALS: See also British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association; King Edward's Hospital Fund; Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust; individual hospitals
Admission, patient's view of (P. Hugh-Jones, A. R. Tanser, and C. Whitby), 660(O), 1077(C)
Beds: design, 518, 1667
– maternity. See Maternity beds
– scarcity and use of (M. S. Feldstein), 561
Blankets. See Blankets
Building: deferred schemes, 256(P)
– review, 1405(P)
– "Hospital Building Bulletin", 133
– "Hospital Building in England and Wales", 518
– "Hospital Building Notes", 200
– in Scotland, 198(P)
– teaching hospitals, 256(P)
– troglodyte mentality, 311(C)
Casualty departments, staffing of, and insurance for casualty surgeons, 1406(P)
Charges, 65(P)
Children in. See Children in hospital
Communications, internal, in (conference at King Edward's Hospital Fund for London), 1456
Costs, comparative, 1349(L)
Design, 645(L), 944(C)
District, 371(F. A. Jones), 375(J. O. F. Davies)
Doctors: terms of service, 130, 1535(C)
Efficiency in (K. R. D. Porter; D. A. Sanford), 372
"Evolution of Hospitals in Britain, The", edited by F. N. L. Poynter, 741
Frozen food for, 645(L)
Functions in the 1960s (R. E. Tunbridge), 307
General practitioners and clinical assistants, 192(C), 636(C)
– – and general hospitals: questionary results, 822(C)
– – part-time, in 192(C), 315(C), 387(C), 635(C)
Hospital Plan, 1207(P), 1340(P)
"Hospitals, The. 1800-1948", by B. Abel-Smith, 1124
House officers: "List of Approved Hospitals and Recognized House Officer Posts", by General Medical Council, 1407
"Human Relations and Hospital Care", by A. Cartwright, 559
Infection in. See under Infection; 'Pseudomonas pyocyanea'; Staphylococcal
In-patients inquiry 1961, Pt 2: 1404 (Epidemiology)
– – "Scottish Hospital In-patients Statistics, 1961": 454 (Epidemiology)
Interdependence of hospital, general practice, and community care (Sir George Godber, chairman; R. W. A. C. Barton; S. J. Carne; F. A. Jones; P. G. Roads; P. Townsend), 371
Junior staff, long hours of, 1013(C), 1203(C)
Landscape architect for, 258
Management committees of general and psychiatric hospitals, amalgamation of, 1266(C)
Married quarters in, 393(P)
Maternity. See Maternity hospitals
Medical assistants, 1076(C), 1139(C), 1196(C)
– – in anaesthesia, 693(C)
– centres at, 581
– staff, residence charges for, 634(C)
– staffing, 394(P), 816(C), 948(C), 1139(C), 1534(C), 1662(C)
– – Ministry of Health statement, 438, 398(L), 816(C)
Mental. See Mental hospitals
Of the future (exhibition, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Manchester, 1964), 379
Out-patient departments, waiting in, 1341
– – prescriptions, 1139(C), 1268(C), 1332(C), 1399(C)
– – at Bart's, 1457 (Without prejudice), 1663(C)

Hospitals—continued
– – waiting, 1405(P)
Patient's suicide, 518
– view of admission to (P. Hugh-Jones, A. R. Tanser, and C. Whitby), 660(O), 1077(C)
Peripheral: research in, 1267(C)
– role in continuing education of general practitioners (J. W. Paulley), 369
Professional and technical staff, survey of, 519
Psychiatric. See under Psychiatry
"Regional Hospital Board Hospitals, Postgraduate Medical Education in" (Ministry of Health), 1087(L), 1266(C)
Senior hospital medical officers, 398(L), 438, 635(C), 816(C), 881(C), 1139(C)
– – – – in anaesthesia, 693(C)
Services, 393(P), 507(C)
Small general hospitals, 1405(P), 1605(P)
Smoking in, 1202(C)
Teaching hospitals, building, 256(P)
– – London's, expensive isolationism of, 1657(C)
10-year plan: effects on building and staffing, 53(C)
Waiting for operations and jumping the queue, 1405(P)
Ward, ultra-clean, for cancer (chorioepithelioma) chemotherapy (Fulham Hospital) (K. D. Bagshawe), 871, 835(L), 1073(C)
– – – plastic shoes for, 1073(C)

HOUGHTON, A. C.: Two types of service, 126(C)
HOUGHTON, H. J.: Practice vacancies, 192(C)
HOUSE, E. L. See PANSKY, B., 1317
HOUSE, W. See BUSBY, D. W. G., 1317
Housebound. See also Disabled
– husbands, 125(C)
Housing: "London's Homeless", by J. Greve, 1567
HOWELL, Handley Brooke, obituary of, 764
HOWELL, J. B. L.: Collaboration between hospital and home in the care of crises in chronic bronchitis, 369
HOWELLS, J. B.: Longer training for radiographers, 948 (C)
HOWELLS, T. H.: Dangerous anaesthetic device, 1659(C)
HOWKINS, J. See MacLEOD, D., 175
HOYLE, G.: Publicity and the profession, 388(C)
HUBBLE, D. V.: Fifty years on, 1264(C)
– Review of "Hormones and Evolution", by E. J. W. Barrington, 366
HUDSON, F. P.: Feeding the phenylketonuric, 1011(C), 1595(C)
HUDSON, W. F.: Compensation payments, 192(C)
"Huggins of Rhodesia", by L. H. Gann and M. Gelfand, 998
HUGH-JONES, K., LEHMANN, H., and McALISTER, J. M.: Some experiences in managing sickle-cell anaemia in children and young adults, using alkalis and magnesium, 226(O)
HUGH-JONES, P., TANSER, A. R., and WHITBY, C.: Patient's view of admission to a London teaching hospital, 660(O), 1077(C)
HUGHES, G., and ROSE, C. B.: Code for drugs, 1527(C)
HUGHES, G. H.: Practice expenses, 1013(C)
HUGHES, J. H.: Charges for patients, 506(C), 753(C)
HUGHES, J. T.: Spinal-cord infarction due to aortic trauma, 356
Hughes, Lloyd Trevor, Memorial Fund, 1013(C)
HULMAN, S.: Simple operation for the overlapping fifth toe, 1506(O)
Human biology. See Biology, human
– experimentation. See Experimentation, human
HUMERFELT, S. See HOLLAND, W. W. 1241
HUMPHREYS, H. I.: Area health boards, 1012(C)
HUNT, L. W.: "Account-card" system, 636(C)
HUNT, R. W. See ELLIS, C. J., 1093
HUNT, T.: Review of "Gastroenterology", Vol. 1, 2nd ed., by H. L. Bockus, 1316
HUNTER, D., 1209
HUNTER, R.: Review of "The Evolution of Psychiatry in Scotland", by Sir David Kennedy Henderson, 240
– See also CONOLLY, J., 999
– See also TUKE, S., 1253
HUNTER, William: "James Douglas of the Pouch and his Pupil William Hunter", by K. B. Thomas, 1452
Huntingdonshire Local Medical Committee. See under Local Medical Committees
HUNTINGFORD, P. J.: Review of "Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie", 8th rev. ed., by H. Martius, 366
HURRY, C.: Prognosis for the N.H.S., 505(C)
HURST, G. F.: Longer training for radiographers, 757(C)
Husbands, housebound, 125(C)
HUTCHINSON, M. See CAIRD, F. I., 665
HUTCHISON, A., 133
HUTCHISON, D. C. S., FLENLEY, D. C., and DONALD, K. W.: Controlled oxygen therapy in respiratory failure, 1159(O), 1328(C), 1461(C), 1462(C), 1592(C)
– See also DONALD, K. W., 1461
HUTCHISON, H. E., and others: Hereditary Heinz-body anaemia, thrombocytopenia, and haemoglobinopathy (Hb Köln) in a Glasgow family, 1099(O) (correction, 1251)
HUTCHISON, J. H.: "Practical Paediatric Problems", 1585
HUTFIELD, D. C.: Treatment of recurrent herpes simplex, 818(C), 1134(C)
HUTT, C. A.: Problems of practice to-day, 821
HYDE, R. A.: Future of general practice, 694(C)
HYDE, T. F. See SHEIKH, G. N., 56
Hydrocephalus: Ventriculostomy reservoir (P. P. Rickham), 173

Hydrocephalus Association (hydrocephalus and spina bifida), 250(C), 629(C), 755(C), 877(C), 1137(C)
Hydrochloric acid: Achlorhydria. See Achlorhydria
Hydrocortisone ointment in herpes zoster, 1184
Hydrops foetalis. See Haemolytic disease of newborn
Hygiene service, occupational, 1472(P)
Hymen, healing of, 740
Hyperbilirubinaemia. See under Bilirubin
Hypercalcaemia. See under Calcium
Hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis. See Xanthomatosis
Hyperostosis frontalis interna, 239
Hyperparathyroidism. See under Parathyroid
Hyperpyrexia, fatal, with phenelzine and imipramine, 1011(C)
– – – – desipramine and chlorpromazine, 1465(C)

HYPERTENSION:
After ergometrine, 1327(C) (correction, 1449)
Hypertensive patients with coronary disease, abnormal glucose-tolerance in (E. R. Nye), 727(O)
Malignant, with haemolytic anaemia (Clinicopathological conference), 617
Portal, pregnancy and, 867
Propranolol (Inderal) in (B. N. C. Prichard and P. M. S. Gillam), 725(O) (correction, 805)
Secondary to renal or adrenal disease, 1397(C)
Surgery under general anaesthesia, effects of, on electrocardiogram in (D. A. Chamberlain and J. Edmonds-Seal), 784(O)
Thromboembolic pulmonary, 1315
With ischaemic kidney (Clinicopathological conference), 923, 1397(C)

Hyperthyroidism. See under Thyroid
Hypnosis, colloquium on (International Congress of Psychotherapy and British section of the International Society for Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis), 752
– for enuresis, 1314, 1584
– in animals, 678
– Society for Medical and Dental Hypnosis, 519
Hypogammaglobulinaemia, congenital, with steatorrhoea in two adult brothers (G. Allen and D. R. Hadden), 486(O)
Hypogammaglobulinaemic subjects, failure of lymphocytes from, to transform in culture (M. W. Elves, S. Roath, and M. C. G. Israëls), 1051, 1460(C)
Hypokalaemia. See under Potassium
Hypophosphataemic rickets. See Rickets
Hypothermia, accidental, in the elderly, 132; 1255(B. M. A. memorandum), 1212(L), 1463(C), 1530(C)
Hypothyroidism. See under Thyroid
Hypoxaemia, effect of premedication and general anaesthesia on (A. J. S. Gardiner, K. N. V. Palmer, and M. H. McGregor), 1433(O)
Hypoxia: See also Anoxia
"Hypoxia", by E. J. van Liere and J. C. Stickney, 241
– symptoms of, 1461(C)

I

I. C. I. 45520. See Propranolol (Inderal)
I. D. U. See Idoxuridine
Iatrogenic diseases: "Complications of Modern Medical Practice". A Treatise on Iatrogenic Diseases, by D. M. Spain, 1388
– ulcers of small intestine, 1611(L)
Ice packs for sore perineum, 1201(C)
Identification labels against errors in operations, 54(C)
Idoxuridine, attempted treatment of trachoma with (S. Sowa and J. Sowa), 989(O), 960(L), 1134(C)
– for herpes simplex lesions of the face (B. E. Juel-Jensen and F. O. MacCallum), 987(O), 960(L), 1134(C), 1467(C)
IKRAM, H., and NIXON, P. G. F.: Is arterial puncture dangerous?, 1072(C), 1265(C)
Ileitis, regional, in Australia, 109, 679
Ileostomy Association of Great Britain: "A New Life". A Handbook for those who have a permanent ileostomy. Introduction by B. N. Brooke, 297
Ileum, iatrogenic ulcers of, 1611(L)
Iliac vein, left common: obstruction and lymphoedema praecox (J. S. Calnan, and others), 221(O)
Illegitimacy, London County Council and, 1542
ILLINGWORTH, Sir Charles: F.R.C.S., 1458(C), 1661(C)
– Review of "Clinical Application of Hyperbaric Oxygen". Proceedings of the First International Congress, Amsterdam, September 1963, edited by I. Boerema, W. H. Brummelkamp, and N. G. Meijne, 1587
– Review of "Gallstones", by A. J. H. Rains, 931
– Review of "Reoperative Surgery", edited by R. E. Rothenberg, 1520
ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: Mongolism: when should parents be told?, 1459(C), 1596(C)
– Normal development, 1245
– Review of "Pediatric Therapy", edited by H. C. Shirkey, 110
– Review of "Practical Paediatric Problems", by J. H. Hutchison, 1585
– Review of "Unwillingly to School". The Place of the Child Guidance Clinic in the Treatment of School Phobia, by J. H. Kahn and J. P. Nursten, 933
– Review of "Working with Children in Hospitals", 999
ILLSLEY, R., 1341
Imferon (iron-dextran) and sarcomata, 119(C)

Imipramine and phenelzine, fatal hyperpyrexia with, 1101 (C), 1465(C)
Immigrants in England and Wales (Epidemiology), 1081
— Pakistani, control of tuberculosis in (W. Edgar), 1565 (O), 1547(L)
— x-ray service for screening, at London Airport, 1541
Immigration, health aspects of, 1540(P)
— travel, and pattern of disease, 1407
Immune reactions to surgical transplants (N. F. Anderson), 373
Immunity. See also Autoimmunity
— Loss of immunity against vaccinia after attack of variola minor (J. P. Marsden), 676
— "Topley and Wilson's Principles of Bacteriology and Immunity", 5th ed., Vols. 1 and 2, by Sir Graham S. Wilson and A. A. Miles, 499
Immunization: See also Vaccination; Vaccines; individual diseases and vaccines
— Before travelling, 3(L), 119(C)
— Immunizations for East Africa, 621
— Spacing immunizations, 1516
Immunoassay of serum growth hormone. See under Growth hormone
"Immunochemistry", 67
Immuno-electrophoresis: "Immuno-Electrophoretic Analysis", edited by P. Grabar and P. Burtin, 1124
Immunofluorescence for rapid diagnosis of Sonne dysentery (C. E. D. Taylor and G. V. Heimer), 165(O)
Immunofluorescent and direct agglutination methods for detection of toxoplasma antibodies (J. D. Fulton and A. Voller), 1173(O), 1531(C), 1660(C)
— diagnosis of amoebiasis, 1531(C)
Immunology: Complement, action of, 116
— Immunological aspects of a population under prophylaxis against malaria (A. Voller and H. Wilson), 551 (O)
— "Immunological Methods". A Symposium Organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, edited by J. F. Ackroyd, 298
— "Immunology", by D. F. Gray, 1587
— M. R. C. Research Group in Basic Immunology, 456
Implants, intraocular. See under Intraocular
Impotence, methyldopa and, 679
Inclusion-body encephalitis. See under Encephalitis
Income tax: Doctors' wives' salary, 249(C), 448(C), 576 (C)
Incontinence of urine. See Enuresis
Incontinent patients, protecting the skin of, 296, 930
Inderal. See Propranolol

INDIA:
Birth rate in, reducing, 642
Cholera El Tor in Calcutta (S. Mukerjee), 546(O)
Dengue-like fever with rapid onset in, 759(C)
High Commissioner, 956
"Medical Law and Ethics in India", by H. S. Mehta, 46
"Rural Health Services in India", by P. R. Dutt, 807

Indians, South African, glucose metabolism and coronary heart disease in, 1394(C) (correction, 1449)
Individual and community care, 575(C), 821(C)
Indocid. See Indomethacin
Indomethacin (To-day's drugs), 429

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS: See also British Employers' Confederation
Accidents at work, 1962-3: 1407
— in coal mines, 1411(L), 1595(C)
Asbestosis. See Asbestos
Bladder cancer, occupational (T. S. Scott), 302
— tumours, industrial, 1130
Blind in industry, 1473
Canteen staff, screening, 1642
Disabled worker, management of (R. E. Lane), 308
Disablement pensions, review of, 829
Drivers of commercial vehicles, first-aid training of, 1667
Dust and grit from industrial and other furnaces: Minister of Housing and Local Government working party, 887
Foundry goggles, 518
Grease-gun injury (M. G. H. Smith), 918(O), 1197(C)
"Health at Work" (B. M. A. report), 399(L)
Horticultural, agricultural, and forestry workers, allergic disorders among, 1598(C)
Industrial health services on company basis, 887
"Industrial Injuries Insurance", by A. F. Young, 681
Industrial therapy unit, St. Bernard's Hospital, Southall, 1202(C)
Industry and health, 1479(L)
Ionizing radiations, code of practice for protection of persons exposed to, 1607
Jet-engine test beds, effects of low-frequency noise from, 1184
Lead Processes (Medical Examinations) Regulations, 1964: 1275 (correction, 1474)
Makoré wood dust, 739
Monitoring workers and environment (C. H. Wood), 306
National Insurance certificates for employers, 761(C)
Nicolò Castellino Foundation prize, 457
"Noise in Industry", by D. E. Broadbent, 642
Occupational hygiene service, 1472(P)
Offices, Shops and Railway Premises Act, 1963: 457
— — — — — First-aid Order, 1964: 1607
Paint laboratory, working in, after pyloroplasty, 996
Pharyngitis from plastering, 1642
Rehabilitation. See Rehabilitation

Industry and Occupations—continued
"Safety Code for Handling Industrial Solvents", by British Safety Council, 768
Sick-pay for workers, 204(L)
Trichlorethylene as occupational hazard, 1383
West Bromwich, Smethwick and District Manufacturers' Occupational Health Service Ltd, 394

INFANTS:
"Battered baby" syndrome, 57(C)
Blood-transfusion to, 57(C), 246(C)
Breast-feeding. See under Breast
Cot deaths (R. T. Cooke and R. G. Welch), 1549(O)
Earache in, 1511
Failure to thrive (G. M. Komrower), 1377
Feeding. See also Breast feeding
— artificial or breast, and condition of teeth in later life, 1463(C), 1595(C)
— to-day (D. MacCarthy), 1309, 1462(C), 1595(C)
Gastric regurgitation in, 996
Hands, morning swelling of, in, 1512
Head, parallelogram, in, 1512
Hearing disorders in, early recognition of (I. G. Taylor), 301
— tests, 312(C)
Loss, preventable (B. D. Corner, chairman; J. C. McC. Browne; N. R. Butler; J. C. Kincaid; T. K. Maurice), 305
Measles, vaccination against, with living attenuated vaccine (Edmonston strain) with and without gamma-globulin (P. F. Benson, and others), 851(O), 1011(C)
Minor disorders in infancy (D. MacCarthy), 1511
Napkin rash, preventing, 804
Newborn: after prolonged leakage of liquor amnii (A. D. Bain, I. I. Smith, and I. K. Gauld), 598(O)
— asphyxia, umbilical cord round the foetal neck and, 264(L), 511(C), 757(C), 1008(C), 1070(C)
— care of (W. Gaisford), 35, 312(C), 819(C), 1074(C)
— diabetes mellitus in, 1137(C)
— "Diagnosis and Treatment of Congenital Hip Pathology in the Newborn", by S. Stanisavljevic, 174
— first feed, 312(C)
— "Foetal and Neonatal Pathology", 2nd ed., by J. E. Morison, 932
— haematoma of umbilical cord in (P. K. Irani), 1436 (O)
— haemolytic disease. See Haemolytic disease of newborn
— myasthenia gravis. See Myasthenia gravis, neonatal
— "Neurological Examination of the Full-term Newborn Infant, The", by H. Prechtl and D. Peintema, 365
— resuscitation of, 446(C), 628(C), 1074(C), 1331(C)
— sulphonamides in pregnancy and kernicterus in, 866, 1058
— surgery in (W. M. Dennison), 1443
— thiazide drugs and neonatal thrombocytopenia, 187 (C)
— thyroid carcinoma in, 1659(C)
Nose, blocked, in, 1511
Perinatal brain damage, 1184
— mortality (B. D. Corner, chairman; J. C. McC. Browne; N. R. Butler; J. C. Kincaid; T. K. Maurice), 305
Respiratory syncytial virus infections; serological study (P. S. Gardner, F. M. Elderkin, and A. H. Wall), 1570(O)
Screaming baby, 1513
Spasms in, 1512
Stomach, torsion of, in, 296
Teething, 1511
Thrush in, 1511
Tongue-tied, 1512
Vaccination with oral poliomyelitis vaccine and diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis vaccine (N. R. Butler, and others), 418(O)
Wind in, 1512

Infarction, myocardial. See Heart: Myocardial infarction

INFECTION: See also Antiseptics; Disinfection; Specific infections
And the water-closet, 58(C), 189(C), 248(C), 384(C), 576(C)
Emetine for severe septic states, 1397(C)
Hospital infection: disinfection of blankets, 1480(L)
— — research laboratory, Summerfield Hospital, Birmingham, 1208
In the newborn: surgical aspects, 1446
Isolators, 835(L)
Ultra-clean ward (Fulham Hospital) for cancer (chorioepithelioma) chemotherapy (K. D. Bagshawe), 871, 835(L), 1073(C)

Infectious diseases: See also Epidemiology and vital statistics and individual diseases
— — "Control of Diseases, The". Social and Communicable, 2nd ed., by H. Paul, 45
— — "Evolution and Eradication of Infectious Diseases, The", by A. Cockburn, 741
— — Future management of (A. M. Ramsay, R. T. D. Emond and J. M. Alston), 1004, 1266(C)
— mononucleosis syndromes, 122(C)
Infertility. See Fertility and infertility

Infibulation complicating pregnancy (C. J. Dewhurst and A. Michelson), 1442
Infirm. See Disabled
Influenza immunization by spray, 1121
— prospects, 1085(L), 1121
— vaccine, Asian, oil-adjuvant: serological response to: report to M. R. C. Committee on Influenza and Other Respiratory Virus Vaccines (D. Hobson, and others), 271(O), 943(C)
— — polyvalent, in general practice, 943(C) (correction, 1315)
— vaccines, oil-adjuvant: clinical trials, 1960-3: report to Medical Research Council by its Committee on Influenza and Other Respiratory Virus Vaccines (C. H. Stuart-Harris, chairman), 267(O)
Infusions: Autoclaved carbohydrate solutions, cytotoxicity of, 124(C), 878(C)
INGLE, D. J. (Editor): "A Dozen Doctors". Autobiographic Sketches, 298
INGLIS, Elsie, centenary, 519, 1407
INGRAM, J. T.: Review of "Science and the Skin", by A. Jarrett, 1586
INGRAM, T. T. S.: Cerebral palsy—Part I: 1638
— "Paediatric Aspects of Cerebral Palsy", 175
Inhalation, cresols and other phenolic compounds in, 1448
Inheritance. See Genetics
Inhibition, conditioned, 805, 1058
— vagal. See Vagal inhibition: Vagus nerve
Injection: Broken needle, 1340
— saline. See Saline injection
Injured, drinks to, 447(C)
Injuries: See also specific injuries
— "Care of the Injured, The", by P. A. Ring, 807
INMAN, W. S.: Treatment of recurrent herpes simplex, 818(C)
In-patients. See under Hospitals
Insanity: And cruelty in Scotland, 580
— Criminal Procedure (Insanity) Act, 1946: 1473
— — — — Bill, 447(C)
— "Indications of Insanity, The", by J. Conolly; introduced by R. Hunter, and I. Macalpine, 999
Insect bites, desensitization to, 1642
Insecticides: Dimethyl phthalate and diethyl toluamine as wasp repellents, 622, 930
— Parathion. See Parathion
— toxic, 1658(C)
Institute for Medical Writing, 1474
Institute of Almoners, 1082
Institute of British Photographers, Medical Group, 767
Institute of Child Health, University of London, 456
Institute of Directors Medical Centre, report on a patient by, 1465(C)
Institute of Education, London University: Department of Child Development, 321
Institute of Medical Social Workers, 1082
Institute of Neurology, 1341
Institute of Orthopaedics: Chair of Orthopaedics, 1407
Instruments. See Appliances
Insulin: Effect of circulating antibody to insulin on serum levels of insulin-like activity in rats, guinea-pigs, and a diabetic patient (N. Samaan and R. Fraser), 482(O)
— Test for completeness of vagotomy, 687(C), 1070(C), 1327(C)
Insurance: For casualty surgeons, 1406(P)
— "Industrial Injuries Insurance", by A. F. Young, 681
Insurance Agency, Medical. See Medical Insurance Agency
Intelligence, age at puberty, and family size, 1129
— low birth weight and, 401(L)
Inter-Continental Pharmaceutical Limited v. Geigy S.A.: Phenylbutazone patent, 455, 1473
Interference microscopy. See Microscopy
Interferon, 1251, 1612(L)
— protection of mice by, against systemic virus infections (N. B. Finter), 981(O)
Intermittent claudication. See Claudication
— positive-pressure respiration. See under Respiration
International Epidemiological Association, 140(L)
International Federation of Surgical Colleges, 957
International Society of Endocrinology, 642
International Society of Urologists: 13th congress: proceedings, 750
Intersex. See under Sexual abnormalities
Intervertebral disk. See under Spine
Intestinal extract for rheumatoid arthritis, 38

INTESTINE: See also individual parts of the intestinal tract
Alimentary disease, antibodies and, 328(L)
Bristles in the gut, 805
'Candida albicans' bowel infection, 'Lactobacillus acidophilus' therapy for, 39
Iatrogenic ulcers of small intestine, 1611(L)
Intestinal decompression, Bruecke tube for, 1660(C)
Obstruction in the newborn, 1443
Small-intestinal mucosa, malignancy and (B. Creamer), 1435(O), 1592(C)
— — mucosal dynamics and the environment (B. Creamer), 1373(O)
— — villous shape and mucosal dynamics, variations in (B. Creamer), 1371(O)

Intracranial haemorrhage in haemophilia, 1089(L)
Intragastric gas. See under Stomach
Intramedullary. See Spinal cord
"Intraocular Lenses and Implants", by P. Choyce, 1316
Intrauterine. See also Uterus

Intrauterine—continued
— transfusion. See Blood: transfusion, intrauterine
Intravenous-drip apparatus, setting-up of, before forceps delivery, 557
— plastic catheters, dangers of, 1600(C)
Intrinsic factor, gastric. See Gastric intrinsic factor
Invalid. See Disabled
Iodine levels, protein-bound, in pregnancy, 1658(C)
— radioactive. See Radioiodine
5-iodo-2′-deoxyuridine. See Idoxuridine
Ionizing radiations. See under Radiation
IOVETZ-TERESHCHENKO, N. N.: Emetine in appendicular abscess, 759(C)
IRANI, P. K.: Haematoma of the umbilical cord, 1436(O)
"Irate father": Obstetric working day, 1013(C), 1203(C)
IRELAND, P. S. See TIBBITS, J. C. N., 1593
Ireland: Eire in 1964: quarterly returns (Epidemiology), 196, 1207

IRON: See also Ferric perchloride
Absorption, alcohol and (R. W. Charlton, and others), 1427(O)
And the hair, 1251
-deficiency anaemia. See Anaemia: Iron-deficiency
Poisoning, acute, desferrioxamine and, 1135(C)
Preparations and dark stools, 498
Prophylactic iron in pregnancy (To-day's drugs), 1248
10th International Congress of Haematology, 752

Iron-dextran. See Imferon
Irradiation: See Radiation
Ischaemia from narrowing on hip flexion of femoral arteries stiffened by atheroma causing sedentary leg-pain (N. de M. Rudolf and H. A. W. Forbes), 863, 1071 (C), 1138(C), 1396(C)
— of kidney. See under Kidney
— Volkmann's. See Volkmann's ischaemia
Ischaemic heart disease. See Heart disease, ischaemic
Islands, Highlands and. See under Scotland
Isobel Cripps Centre Ltd: Star Centre for Children, 519
Isoetharine and isoprenaline for asthma and bronchitis (A. H. El-Shaboury), 1037(O)
Isoimmunization to Rh factor. See Blood: Rhesus isoimmunization
Isolators, 835(L)
Isoniazid therapy, multiple deficiency state associated with (D. L. Aspinall), 1177
Isoprenaline and isoetharine for asthma and bronchitis (A. H. El-Shaboury), 1037(O)
ISRAËLS, M. C. G. See ELVES, M. W., 1051
Itching: And diabetes, 400(L), 628(C), 818(C), 877(C)
— "Substances Producing Pain and Itch", by C. A. Keele and D. Armstrong, 624
IVES, Benjamin Glover, obituary of, 953
IZMEROV, N. F., 1542

J

JABLON, S. See WALKER, A. E., 111
JACKSON, C. R. S.: "The Eye". In General Practice, 3rd ed., 298
JACKSON, D. M. See BULL, J. P., 1421
JACKSON, D. S., appointed to chair of medical biochemistry, Manchester University, 321
JACKSON, George Boyce, obituary of, 953, 1080
JACKSON, H.: Visual standards for driving, 628(C), 759 (C), 944(C)
JACKSON, P. G.: Oedema in rheumatoid arthritis, 56(C)
JACKSON, R. H. See MILLER, F. J. W., 511
JACOBS, A., and KILPATRICK, G. S.: The Paterson-Kelly syndrome, 79(O), 311(C)
— See also ENTWISTLE, C. C., 1504
JACOBS, G.: Practice expenses, 753(C)
JACOBS, P.: Longer training for radiographers, 509(C), 948(C)
— See also CHARLTON, R. W., 1427
JACOBY, M. G., and CLARK, J. R.: Early discharge of maternity patients, 819(C), 1007(C)
JAFFÉ, G.: Time and motion in general practice, 1535(C)
JAKUS, M. A.: "Ocular Fine Structure", 806
Jamaicans, heat waves and, 1057
JAMES, D. G. See GREENBERG, G., 861
JAMES, J. R.: Unmarried mothers, 447(C)
JAMES, S. R. N.: Premenstrual fetor oris, 239
James McCutcheon Memorial Fund, 250(C)
James Mackenzie Lecture. See under College of General Practitioners
James Smellie Bursaries, 1607
JAMIESON, George Arthur, obituary of, 1601
JAMIESON, N.: Nursing in the future, 383(C)
JAMIESON, W. M. See WEIR, I. B. L., 853
JAMISON, W. B.: Practice expenses, 631(C), 754(C)
JANTET, G. H., and others: Endolymphatic therapy with radioactive gold for malignant melanoma, 904(O), 1200(C)
JARRETT, A.: "Science and the Skin", 1586
JÄRVINEN, P. A. See EISALO, A., 426
Jaundice and Cardivix (benziodarone), 882(C)
— chronic obstructive, percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography in (S. G. Elkington and D. C. Bernstein), 733(O), 875(C)
— drug, and infectious hepatitis, 445(C)
JEANES, A. L.: Immunofluorescent diagnosis of amoebiasis, 1531(C)
JEANS, W. D.: Questionary on ancillary help, 1269(C)
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Review of "Bonney's Gynaecological Surgery", 7th ed., by D. MacLeod and J. Howkins, 175
— Review of "Contraception Through the Ages", by B. E. Finch and H. Green, 1643
— Review of "Doctors and Family Planning", by M. J. Cornish, F. A. Ruderman, and S. S. Spivack, 1643
— Review of "Manual of Contraceptive Practice", edited by M. S. Calderone, 1643
— Review of "Modern Contraception". A Practical Guide to Scientific Birth Control, by P. M. Bloom, 1643
— Review of "Practical Obstetric Problems", 3rd ed., by I. Donald, 44
Jehovah's Witnesses: Blood transfusion to child of, 829
Jejunum, iatrogenic ulcers of, 1611(L)
JELLIFFE, D. B.: Mongolian spots, 1330(C), 1595(C)
Jellyfish stings, 3(L), 573(C)
JENKINS, A. V. See FRASER-JONES, J., 1396
JENKINS, M. T. (Editor): "Anesthesia for Patients with Endocrine Disease", 366
JENKINS, S. T. H.: Medical consultation, 753(C)
Jennerian vaccination. See Smallpox vaccination
JENNETT, W. B., and TYM, R.: "Introduction of Neurosurgery", 1450
JENNINGS, A. M. C.: Infection and the water-closet, 384 (C)
JENNINGS, R. C., SHAIKH, V. A. R., and ALLEN, W.M.C.: Renal ischaemia due to thrombosis of renal artery resulting from metastases from primary carcinoma of bronchus, 1053
JEWESBURY, E. C. O. See HEATHFIELD, K. W. G., 616
Jewish Hospital Medical Society, London, 1083
JINKS, J. L., appointed to chair of genetics, University of Birmingham, 1275
Jobson Horne Lecture, 378
John Holt Medal, 1341
Johns Hopkins Hospital: "Not men, but a method" (A. W. Franklin), 748
Johns Hopkins University. See under Universities
JOHNSON, G. Z. See FERGUSON, T., 623
JOHNSON, George Henry, obituary of, 884
JOHNSON, J., and MILNER, G.: Addiction to dextromoramide, 1465(C)
JOHNSTON, C. M.: The paediatric consultation, 1329(C)
JOHNSTON, L.: Smoking at the B.M.A., 449(C), 762(C)
JOHNSTON, Robert, obituary of, 1403
Joints: "Radiology of Bone and Joint Tuberculosis", by P. K. Ganguli, 625
JOLL, A. E.: "Doctors' Orders", 1657(C)
JOLLES, K. E.: Cod-liver oil, 1395(C)
JONES, C. S.: Cytotoxicity of autoclaved carbohydrate solutions, 878(C)
JONES, D. G. See GABRIEL, C. E., 628
JONES, F.: Lack of locums, 761(C)
JONES, F. A.: The modern district hospital, 371
JONES, G.: Practice expenses, 1467(C)
JONES, G. M.: Salaried service, 636(C)
JONES, I. M.: New cremation regulations, 58(C), 192(C)
— Practice expenses, 879(C), 946(C), 1012(C), 1140(C)
JONES, J. B.: Use of low-molecular-weight dextran in management of foetal distress in labour, 909(O), 1264(C)
JONES, P. See WALKER, W., 141
JONES, P. F. See DUDLEY, H. A. F., 931
JONES, P. M. P.: What we're worth, 882(C)
JONES, R. J. (Editor): "Evolution of the Atherosclerotic Plaque", 741
JONES, S. See BASTABLE, M. J. R., 1597
JORDAN, A. R.: Salary of doctors' wives, 448(C)
JORDAN, Norman Theodore Kingsley, obituary of, 1468
JORDAN, W. M.: Is arterial puncture dangerous?, 1072 (C)
JORDANOGLOU, J. See ARAPAKIS, G., 32
JOSEPH, B. W.: Charging the patient, 388(C)
JOSEPHS, C.: Practice expenses, 690(C)

JOURNALS: See also "British Medical Journal"; "Lancet"
"Abstracts of World Medicine": assistant editor, 1541, 1607
— — — — review articles in, 1017, 1024(L)
"Acta Anaesthesiologica Belgica", 1083
"British Journal of Urology": "Pathology of Testicular Tumours", edited by D. H. Collins and R.C.B. Pugh, 1585
"British Medical Bulletin": carcinogenesis, 73(L)
"Immunochemistry", 67
"Journal of Medical Genetics", 526(L)
"Medical Journal of Australia", 50th anniversary, 326(L)
"Medical Science and Service", 887
"Medical Student News", 1607
"Scandinavian Journal of Haematology", 67
"Select List of British Medical Periodicals", by British Council and Royal Society of Medicine, 1607
"World Medical Journal", 299

JOYCE, C. R. B.: Addiction to dextromoramide, 1332(C)
JUCHNOWICZ, W.: Problems of general practice, 1526 (C)
JUEL-JENSEN, B. E., and MacCALLUM, F. O.: Treatment of herpes simplex lesions of the face with idoxuridine: results of a double-blind controlled trial, 987(O), 960(L), 1134(C), 1467(C)
JULL, J. W., BONSER, G. M., and DOSSETT, J. A.: Hormone excretion studies of males with gynaecomastia, 797(O)
— and DOSSETT, J. A.: Hormone excretion studies of gynaecomastia of puberty, 795(O)
Junior Members Forum: Subcommittee with Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee: evidence to Fraser Working Party on General Practice, 822 (C)
Jurisprudence, medical. See Medico-legal
JUVEKAR, G. V., obituary of, 953

K

KAHN, J. H., and NURSTEN, J. P.: "Unwillingly to School". The Place of the Child Guidance Clinic in the Treatment of School Phobia, 933
KALCEV, B.: Feet and fashion, 1465(C)
KALTON, G. W. See SHEPHERD, M., 1359
KALYANARAMAN, S. See GILLINGHAM, F. J., 656
KAREL, L., 68
KARK, W.: "A Synopsis of Surgical Pathology", 433
KARNICKI, J. See HOLMAN, C. A., 594
KASI, A. M.: Neonatal diabetes mellitus, 1137(C)
KASSIM, Ali Mahmud, obituary of, 453, 698
KATZ, S. L.: Treatment of recurrent herpes, 1467(C)
KAY, C. R.: Fifty years of co-operation, 1467(C)
KAY, D. W.: Review of "An outline of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners", by F. Fish, 559, 820(C), 941(C)
KAY, H. E. M., and others: Congenital rubella infection of a human embryo, 166(O), 878(C), 1075(C)
KEAN, B. H., and BRESLAU, R. C.: "Parasites of the Human Heart", 1586
KEANE, Henry Joseph, obituary of, 578
KEATING, Patrick William Alexander Douglas, obituary of, 1468
KEELE, C. A., and ARMSTRONG, D.: "Substances Producing Pain and Itch", 624
Keele University. See under Universities
KEIDAN, S. E.: Prolonged remission in acute leukaemia, 1430(O)
KELLGREN, J. H.: Postgraduate and continuing education, 377
— Rheumatism in middle age, 308
KELLY, A. D.: Emigration of doctors, 383(C)
KELLY, B. G.: Painless streptomycin injections, 250(C)
KELLY, J.: Practice expenses, 946(C)
KELLY, M.: Steroid addiction in ulcerative colitis, 1528 (C)
KELLY, W. P.: New cremation regulations, 125(C)
Kelly-Paterson syndrome. See Paterson-Kelly syndrome
KELSALL, Robert, obituary of, 695
KENNEDY, A. C., LINTON, A. L., and LUKE, R. G.: Haemodialysis disequilibrium, 875(C)
KENNEDY, B. R. See PARBROOK, G. D., 1303
KENNEDY, M. C. S., and THURSBY-PELHAM, D. C.: Lung-function tests, 570(C)
KENNEDY, W. P.: Review of "Medikamentöse Pathogenese fetaler Missbildungen", edited by Th. Koller and H. Erb, 932
Kent Postgraduate Medical Centre, Canterbury, 1474
— — — — — New methods in postgraduate medical teaching (conference), 1194
Kenya: "A Fly in Amber", by S. Wood, 1317
— Immunizations and prophylactic antimalarial drugs for, 621
KENYON, A.: Hospital medical staffing, 1662(C)
Keratin, adherence of bath oil to (J. M. Knox and R. Ogura), 1048(O)
Kernicterus: Sulphonamides in pregnancy and kernicterus in the baby, 866, 1058
KERNOHAN, J. W. See SLOOFF, J. L., 999
KERNOHAN, R. J.: Postgraduate medical education, 1266(C)
Kerosene poisoning: 200 cases (B. J. Baldachin and R. N. Melmed), 28(O)
KERR, A. B., elected President of Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1482
KERR, Alexander Malcolm, obituary of, 1601
KERR, D. L., elected Member of Parliament, 1068
KERR, I. F. See FRASER, K., 421
KERR, J. W.: Identifcation of histamine metabolite 1-methyl, 4-imidazole acetic acid in human urine and its absence in status asthmaticus, 606(O), 1394(C)
KERSHAW, W. E. See HARVEY, P. W., 1632
KEYNES, Sir Geoffrey: Review of "History of the Royal College of Physicians of London", Vol. 1, by Sir George Clark, 1518
Keys, gas-cylinder, 1591(C)
KHAFIF, R. A. See ATTIE, J. N., 45
KIDD, H. A.: Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography, 875(C)

KIDNEY: See also Nephr-
Adenocarcinoma, hormones for, 461(L)
— testosterone propionate and regression of metastases from (H. J. G. Bloom and D. M. Wallace), 476(O) (correction, 557), 461(L)
Amyloidosis secondary to chronic ulcerative colitis (J. W. B. Forshaw and E. H. Moorhouse), 94(O)
And hormones: testosterone propionate and regression of metastases from renal adenocarcinoma (H. J. G. Bloom and D. M. Wallace), 476, (O) (correction, 557), 461(L)
Artificial. See Haemodialysis
Calculi, 751
"Diseases of the Kidney", edited by M. B. Strauss and L. G. Welt, 432
Failure, haemodialysis for. See Haemodialysis
Hepato-renal syndromes, 708(L)

Kidney—continued
Homotransplantation, 751
Insufficiency, 751
Ischaemia due to thrombosis of renal artery resulting from metastases from primary carcinoma of bronchus (R. C. Jennings, V. A. R. Shaikh, and W. M. C. Allen), 1053
Ischaemic kidney, hypertension with (Clinicopathological conference), 923, 1397(C)
— — rheumatic heart disease with (Clinicopathological conference), 40, 1201(C)
Pyelography and angiography, combined, 205(L)
Pyelonephritis (D. A. K. Black, chairman; W. Brumfitt; I. S. L. Loudon; M. L. Rosenheim), 304
— in childhood, clinical and radiological features of (J. M. Smellie, and others), 1222(O), 1215(L), 1393(C), 1460(C)
Renal artery stenosis: necropsy study (C. J. Schwartz and T. A. White), 1415(O)
— — thrombosis resulting from metastases from primary carcinoma of bronchus (R. C. Jennings, V. A. R. Shaikh, and W. M. C. Allen), 1053
— vein thrombosis in acute hyperparathyroidism (A. Pringle and E. K. M. Smith), 675
— vessels, study of, by microdissection in human transplantation (E. M. Darmady, J. M. Offer, and F. Stranack), 976(O)
Reno-portal anastomosis, angiotensin and (M. J. Chamberlain, and others), 1507
Transplantation, rejection processes in (W. J. Dempster, C. V. Harrison, and R. Shackman), 969(O)
— study of renal vessels by microdissection in (E. M. Darmady, J. M. Offer, and F. Stranack), 976(O)
Tubular (hypophosphataemic) rickets. See Rickets

KILLICK-KENDRICK, R. See LAINSON, R., 470
KILNER, Thomas Pomfret, obituary of, 127, 254
KILPATRICK, G. S. See JACOBS, A., 79
KINCAID, J. C.: Social factors in perinatal mortality, 305
KING, A. J.: "Recent Advances in Venereology", 174
— Review of "Proceedings of the World Forum on Syphilis and Other Treponematoses". Washington, 1962. Sponsors; American Social Health Association, American Venereal Disease Association, U.S. Public Health Service, 1253
KING, E. J. See THOMPSON, R. H. S., 45
King Edward VII Hospital, Midhurst, 1017
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: Conference on internal communications in hospitals, 1465
— — — — — — Hospital beds, design of, 518, 1667
— — — — — — Landscape architect for hospitals, 258
— — — — — — Medical centres at hospitals, 581
King's College Hospital: Patient's view of admission to (P. Hugh-Jones, A. R. Tanser, and C. Whitby), 660 (O), 1077(C)
King's College Hospital Medical School, 829, 956, 1341
— — — — — unit: New research wing, 1208
KINLEY, W. D.: Practice expenses, 1140(C)
KINMONTH, J. B.: Review of "Arterial Surgery". Proceedings of a Conference held at Law Hospital, Carluke, Scotland, January 1963, edited by W. A. Mackey, J. A. Macfarlane, and M. S. Christian, 623
— Review of "Fundamentals of Vascular Grafting", edited by S. A. Wesolowski and C. Dennis, 623
— See also JANTET, G. H., 904
KIPPAX, P. W.: Cephaloridine, 1530(C), 1659(C)
KIRKLAND, J. F. See CREERY, R. D. G., 246
KITE, J. H.: "The Clubfoot", 1643
KLASS, I. See MALIMSON, N. S., 946
KLOSOVSKII, B. N., and KOSMARSKAYA, E. N.: "Excitatory and Inhibitory States of the Brain", 1124
Knee: "Management of Internal Derangements of the Knee", by A. J. Helfet, 45, 313(C)
KNIGHT, G. J. See BENSON, P. F., 851
— See also BUTLER, N. R., 418
KNOTT, J. A.: Post-operative complications, 1467(C)
KNOWELDEN, J. See TAYLOR, I., 1450
KNOWLES, E. L. See BEARDS, F. H. C., 247
KNOWLSON, P. A.: Paroxysmal heart block on exertion, 1396(C)
KNOX, E. W.: Atheroma and leg pain, 1071(C), 1396(C)
KNOX, J. M., and OGURA, R.: Adherence of bath oil to keratin, 1048(O)
KNOX, John Crawford, obituary of, 697
KNOX, Robert: "Knox the Anatomist", by I. Rae, 560
KNOX, R. S. See GIEL, R., 160
KOCH-WESER, J.: Action of noradrenaline, 1072(C)
KOHNER, Dinah, obituary of, 1014
KOLLER, Th., and ERB, H. (Editors): "Medikamentöse Pathogenese fetaler Missbildungen", 932
KOLVIN, I.: Review of "Clinical Psychiatry for Practitioners and Students", 2nd ed., by I. Skottowe, 1317
KOMROWER, G. M.: Failure to thrive, 1377
KORN, C. D.: Practice expenses, 691(C)
KOSMARAKAYA, E. N. See KLOSOVSKII, B. N., 1124
KOSSMANN, C. D. See New York Heart Association: Criteria Committee, 175
KOTTEGODA, S. R.: Digitalis toxicity, calcium, and pronethalol, 1202(C)
KOUNTZ, S. See CALNAN, J. S., 221
KRAUTHAMER, L.: Practice expenses, 821(C)
KREEL, L., and WILLIAMS, R.: Arteriovenography of the portal system, 1500(O)
KREUS, K. E. See SOTANIEMI, E., 1264
KRISHNA, S. See NAIDU, P. M., 30
KRISHNANKUTTY, P. K.: Fever with rapid onset, 759(C)
KRNJEVIC, K., 1607
KRUG, W., RIENITZ, J., and SCHULZ, G.: "Contributions to Interference Microscopy", 869
KRZANIAK, S.: Buccal oxytocin, 1326(C)
KUENSSBERG, E. V.: Cervical cancer in general practice, 302
— Chronic diseases: pre-symptomatic diagnosis and control: recording by families, 306
— See also WATTS, C. A. G., 1351
KUNE, G. A.: Needle for operative cholangiography, 620
KWANTES, W.: Treatment of typhoid carriers, 187(C)
KYNEX. See Sulphamethoxypyridazine

L

LABOUR:
Analgesia in. See under Anaesthesia and analgesia
Foetal distress in: Rheomacrodex, low-molecular-weight dextran, for (J. B. Jones), 909(O), 1264(C)
Oxymorphone and pethidine in (G. M. Eames and K. R. S. Pool), 353(O), 762(C)
Phenothiazine(s) in, 762(C)
Sedation in, 188(C)
Third stage, 56(C)
— — complications, flying squad for, 124(C)
Urinary bladder, acute inversion of, in (J. C. Sutherland and R. T. Merki), 991, 1201(C)
Labour Party: And the N.H.S., 1020(L), 1269(C)
— — Election manifesto, 815, 771(L)
Lacrimation, excessive, 867
Lactalbumin, antibodies to, and alimentary disease, 328(L)
'Lactobacillus acidophilus' therapy of 'Candida albicans' bowel infection, 39
Lactoglobulin, antibodies to, and alimentary disease, 328(L)
Ladder, Lord Moran's. See MORAN, Lord
Laevadosin for Duchenne type of muscular dystrophy (J. M. S. Pearce, and others), 915(O), 1135(C)
LAFORET, E. G.: Embryo, foetus, or child?, 878(C), 1075(C)
LAING, A. B. G.: Antimalarial effect of sulphorthodimethoxine (Fanasil), 1439
LAING, R. D., and ESTERSON, A.: "Sanity, Madness, and the Family". Vol. 1: Families of Schizophrenics, 682
LAINSON, R., and other: Nosematosis, a microsporidial infection of rodents and other animals, including man, 470(O)
LAIRD, S. M.: Review of "Recent Advances in Venereology", by A. King, 174
LAITHWAITE, Brian William, obituary of, 637
LAJTHA, L. G.: Cancer and genes, 373
LAKE, N. C.: "A New Life". A Handbook for those who have a permanent ileostomy. Introduction by B. N. Brooke, 297
Lalor Foundation grants, 1017
LAMB, D. W.: Review of "The Limb-Deficient Child", edited by B. Blakeslee, 297
LAMB, P. D.: Practice expenses, 691(C)
LAMB, R.: Future management of infectious diseases, 1266(C)
LAMBERTSEN, C. J., 519
LAMBIE, W. P.: Interests of clinical assistants, 636(C)
"Lancet": Douglas-Wilson, I., appointed Editor, 1614(L)
— Fox, Sir Theodore, Editor, retirement of, 1614(L)
— Munro, I. A. H., appointed Deputy Editor, 1614(L)
LANDAU, M.: Changes in incomes, 948(C)
LANE, C. A. See HOBSON, D., 271
LANE, R. E.: Management of the medically disabled worker, 308
LANE, R. S.: Iron-dextran and sarcomata, 119(C)
LANGHAM, C. E.: Politicians and the N.H.S., 1269(C)
LANGLEY, George Johnson, obituary of 763
Langley Memorial Prize, 1473
LANGMEAD, Lydstone Bryan, obituary of, 1603
LANGSTON, H. H.: New medical schools, 119(C)
LAPAGE, G.: "Animals Parasitic in Man", rev. ed., 175
— Review of "Craig and Faust's Clinical Parasitology", 7th ed., by E. C. Faust and P. F. Russell, 680
— Review of "Parasites of the Human Heart", by B. H. Kean and R. C. Breslau, 1586
Largactil. See Chlorpromazine
Laryngologists: British Association of Otolaryngologists. See British Association of Otolaryngologists
Larynx: Artificial, 108
— Rough voice, 74(L), 628(C)
Laser beam: effect on the eye, 1516
Lasix, 1640 (To-day's drugs)
— new diuretic (W. Stokes and L. C. A. Nunn), 910(O), 1265(C), 1395(C)
LAST, J. M.: Emigration of doctors, 507(C)
LAST, P. See BASTABLE, M. J. R., 1597
LATHAM, M. C.: Hazards of groundnuts, 819(C)
LAUGHLAN, John, obituary of, 1664
LAURENCE, D. R., 1542
LAURENCE, G. D. See BENSON, P. F., 851
LAURENCE, K. M.: Growing up with spina bifida, 384(C)
Lavatories: Infection and, 58(C), 189(C), 248(C), 384(C), 576(C)
Law: See also Medico-legal
— A National Law Service?, 1270(C)
Law Society: Cricket match against B.M.A., 126(C)
LAWRENCE, J. G., and DAWS, P. P.: Attitudes to nursing among intelligent schoolgirls, 1001, 1197(C), 1463
LAWRENCE, R. A. A. R.: "Doctors' Orders", 1459(C)
LAWSON, J. G. See McCLELLAND, R. M. A., 125
Lawson Tait Memorial Trust, 887
LAZARUS, S.: Preventing coronary attacks, 1463(C)
Lead in plastic toys, 887
— poisoning, 39, 431, 1275 (correction, 1474)
Lead Processes (Medical Examinations) Regulations, 1964: 1275 (correction, 1474)
LEADING ARTICLES:
Abdominal policeman, omentum as, 963
"Abstracts of World Medicine", review articles in, 1024
Accidents in coal mines, 1411, 1595(C)
— on mountains, 1279, 1462(C)
— road, alcohol and, 1546
Adenocarcinoma, renal, hormonal treatment of, 461
Alcohol and road accidents, 1546
— sensitivity to sulphonylureas, 586
Alcoholic heart disease, 1277
Alimentary disease, antibodies and, 328
Alkaline diuresis for salicylate intoxication, 1021, 1263(C)
Alveolitis, fibrosing, 464, 686(C), 818(C), 941(C)
Amniocentesis, 136
Amoebiasis, hepatic, 206, 1197(C)
Anaemia, hookworm, 1216, 1594(C)
Ancillary help in general practice: part-salary as expenses, 463, 576(C), 631(C), 691(C), 769(L), 821(C), 879(C), 882(C), 946(C), 1012(C), 1333(C)
Angiography and pyelography, combined, 205
Angiotensin, 585
Antibodies and alimentary disease, 328
Anticoagulants after myocardial infarction (report of M. R. C. Working Party), 831
Appendicitis to-day, 1088
Arterial narrowing, consequences of, 1350
Arthritis, rheumatoid, prognosis in, 524
Asbestos and malignancy, 202
Ascitic fluid, infected, in cirrhosis, 774, 1531(C)
Aspirin poisoning, alkaline diuresis for, 1021, 1263(C)
Atherosclerosis, diet and, 1544
— reversibility of, 1477
Athletes, doping of, 525, 1137(C)
Austen, Jane, last illness of, 140
Barbiturate-abstinence syndromes, 1412
Basilar artery deficiency, 1086
Birth weight, low, and intelligence, 401
Blankets, disinfection of, 1480
Bleeding and oozing in cardiovascular surgery, gold leaf for control of, 1612
Blood-pressure, measuring, 1214
— — round-the-clock, 526
— transfusion, exchange, for hyperbilirubinaemia, 585
B.M.A. Annual Clinical Meeting, Dundee, 1965: 1482
— Meeting, Manchester, 1964: 6, 263
— — — — President's Address, 201
— — Representative Meeting, Manchester, 1964: 261, 442(C)
— memorandum on hypothermia in the elderly, 1212
Bone-marrow grafts, 523
"British Doctors at Home and Abroad", by B. Abel-Smith and K. Gales, 1, 185(C), 383(C), 507(C)
British Empire Cancer Campaign, annual report, 4
Burns, loss and gain in, 1090, 1330(C)
Cancer, management of, 959
— registration, 265
Carcinogen in groundnuts, 204, 819(C)
Carcinogenesis, "British Medical Bulletin" on, 73
Cardiovascular surgery, gold leaf to control bleeding and oozing in, 1612
Carotid artery stenosis, consequences of, 1350
Cars, safer, 834
Catching votes: Election manifestos, 771
Cephaloridine, 1211, 1467(C), 1530(C)
Cervical cancer, circumcision and, 397, 1073(C), 1531(C)
— — eliminating, 1409, 1591(C), 1659(C)
Child care in general practice, 1152
Chloramphenicol toxicity, 325
Circumcision and cervical cancer, 397, 1073(C), 1531 (C)
Cirrhosis, infected ascitic fluid in, 774, 1531(C)
Clostridial infection, 1150
Coal mines, accidents in, 1411, 1595(C)
Cocaine and heroin addiction, 1280, 1662(C)
Cohen, Lord, re-elected President of General Medical Council, 1414
Cold the killer (B.M.A. memorandum on hypothermia in the elderly), 1212
Colitis, ulcerative, prognosis of, 894, 1528(C)
College of General Practitioners, criteria for membership of, 1349
Computers in medicine, 203
Consultants and specialists, conference of, 890
Contraceptive pill and thrombosis, 1089
Controversy and progress (President's Address, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 1964), 201
'Coronary', work after a, 703, 874(C), 1198(C)
Cranial blood-flow, migraine and, 462
Dead, disposal of, 773
Dental disease, diet and, 964, 1138(C), 1332(C)
Depression, beginning and end of, 770
— drugs for, 522, 756(C), 820(C), 941(C), 1072(C)
Dermatosis, acute febrile neutrophilic, 1547
Diabetes and neuropathy, 891, 1330(C)
Diabetics, elderly, 400, 628(C)
Diagnosis, ultrasonic, 402
Diet and atherosclerosis, 1544

Leading Articles—continued

— and dental disease, 964, 1138(C), 1332(C)
Doctors, British, emigration of, 1, 185(C), 383(C), 507(C)
"Doctors' Orders", 1414
Doping of athletes, 525, 1137(C)
Down under, but way up: "Medical Journal of Australia", 50th anniversary, 326
Drivers, unfit, 644, 944(C)
Drug dependence, 461, 1073(C)
Dystrophy, muscular, 139
Eczema, vaccination and, 893
Education, medical at Newcastle, 1282
"Education, Medical, Postgraduate, in Regional Hospital Board Hospitals" (Ministry of Health), 1087, 1266(C)
Elderly, hypothermia in: B.M.A. memorandum on, 1212
Election manifestos, 771
Embolism in mitral valve disease, 1149
Embryos, test-tube, 836
Emigration of British doctors, 1, 185(C), 383(C), 507(C)
Epidemiological Association, International, 140
Ethics of human experimentation, 135, 878(C)
Europe, W.H.O. Regional Office for, report 1963/64: 1086
Exchange transfusion for hyperbilirubinaemia, 585
Expenses partial refund of, to G.P.s, 463, 576(C), 631(C), 691(C), 769(L), 821(C), 879(C), 882(C), 946(C), 1012(C), 1333(C)
Experimentation, human, ethics of, 135, 878(C)
Fallot's tetralogy, treatment of, 588
Feet and fashion (conference at B.M.A. House), 1282, 1465(C)
Fibrosing alveolitis, 464, 686(C), 818(C), 941(C)
Fluoride, sodium, therapy, 326
Food, frozen, for hospitals, 645
"Food, Irradiation of, Report of the Working Party on" (Ministry of Health), 1088
Forceps delivery, 1610
Fraser Working Party on General Practice: report, 324
Friedreich's ataxia, heart in, 707
Gastric photography, 463
General Medical Council, Lord Cohen re-elected President, 1414
General practice: ancillary help, part-salary of, as expenses, 463, 576(C), 631(C), 691(C), 769(L), 821(C) 879(C), 882(C), 946(C), 1012(C)
— — child care in, 1152
— — current frustrations in, 1609
— — Frazer Working Party on: report, 324
— — mental disease in, 1347
Gold leaf to control bleeding and oozing in cardiovascular surgery, 1612
Good physician, the (Winchester Address), 1023
Government, science and, 1414
Groundnuts, carcinogen in, 204, 819(C)
Gynaecomastia, 1548
Haemophilia, intracranial haemorrhage in, 1089
Haemorrhage, intracranial, in haemophilia, 1089
Halothane re-examined, 325
Hashish, 1348
"Health at Work" (B.M.A. report), 399
Health, industry and, 1479
"Health of the School Child 1962 and 1963, The", 1023
Health, radiation and, 1480
Heart disease, alcoholic, 1277
— in Friedreich's ataxia, 707
— sounds and murmurs, 5
Hepatic amoebiasis, 206, 1197(C)
Hepatitis, infectious, epidemiology of, 69, 445(C), 570(C)
Hepato-renal syndromes, 708
Hepatotoxicity of tetracycline, 1545
Heroin and cocaine addiction, 1280, 1662(C)
Herpes, recurrent, treatment of, 960, 1134(C)
— simplex, recurrent, vaccine for, 587, 817(C)
Hookworm anaemia, 1216, 1594(C)
Hormonal treatment of renal adenocarcinoma, 461
Hospital design, 645, 944(C)
— infection with 'Pseudomonas pyocyanea', 1019
— medical staffing, 398, 816(C)
Hospitals, comparative costs of, 1349
— frozen food for, 645
— "Postgraduate Medical Education in Regional Hospital Board Hospitals" (Ministry of Health), 1087, 1266(C)
Human experimentation, ethics of, 135, 878(C)
Hydrops foetalis, maternal syndrome in, 3, 312(C), 510(C), 572(C)
Hyperbilirubinaemia, exchange transfusion for, 585
Hypercalcaemia in sarcoidosis, 707
Hypothermia in the elderly, B.M.A. memorandum on, 1212
Iatrogenic ulcers of small intestine, 1611
Immigrants, tuberculous, 1547
Industry and health, 1479
Infection, hospital, with 'Pseudomonas pyocyanea', 1019
Infectious hepatitis, epidemiology of, 69, 445(C), 570(C)
Influenza prospects, 1085
Intelligence, low birth weight and, 401
Interferon, 1612
International Epidemiological Association, 140
Intestine, small, iatrogenic ulcers of, 1611
Intracranial haemorrhage in haemophilia, 1089

Leading Articles—continued

"Irradiation of Food, Report of the Working Party on", (Ministry of Health), 1088
Isolators, 835
"Journal of Medical Genetics", 526
Labour Party and the N.H.S., 1020, 1269(C)
"Lancet": Sir Theordore Fox's retirement from and I. Douglas-Wilson's appointment to editorship of, 1614
Leprosy to-day, 1478
Leukaemia, methyl-G.A.G. for, 647
— vaccine for, 1213
Limbs, replacing, 832
Lungs, smokers', 327
Lupus erythematosus, systemic, laboratory tests in, 1347
Lysosomes, 962
M.R.C. Working Party on Anticoagulant Therapy in Coronary Thrombosis (Sir George Pickering, chairman), 831
Malignancy, asbestos and, 202
— management of, 959
Man's behaviour (British Association for the Advancement of Science: Lord Brain; H. J. Eysenck), 521
Maternity patients, early discharge of, 70, 384(C), 759(C), 819(C), 1007(C), 1196(C), 1263(C)
Mayos' achievement, 708
Measles and measles vaccination, 72, 311(C)
Meat, salmonellae in (Report of a Working Party of the Public Health Laboratory Service), 1281
Medical education at Newcastle, 1282
"Medical Education, Postgraduate, in Regional Hospital Board Hospitals" (Ministry of Health), 1087, 1266(C)
"Medical Journal of Australia", 50th anniversary, 326
Medical training in the U.S.S.R., 460
Meningitis, tuberculous, sequelae of, 584
Mental disease in general practice, 1347
Meprobamate-abstinence syndromes, 1412
Methyl-G.A.G. for leukaemia, 647
Migraine and cranial blood-flow, 462
Minister of Health, K. Robinson appointed, 1020
Mitral valve disease, embolism in, 1149
Mountains, accidents on, 1279, 1462(C)
Multiple sclerosis, benign, 1022
Muscular dystrophy, 139
Myocardial infarction, anticoagulants after (report of M.R.C. Working Party), 831
N.H.S., Labour Party and, 1020, 1269(C)
Neurological complications of smallpox vaccination, 1345
"Neuroparalytic accidents" with poliovaccines, 264, 569(C)
Neuropathy, diabetes and, 891, 1330(C)
Neutrophilic dermatosis, acute febrile, 1547
Neutrophils, absence of, 892, 1600(C)
Newcastle, medical education at, 1282
Nobel Prize for medicine, 1024
Nuffield Foundation, Nineteenth Annual Report of, 774
Nursing administration, 892
Obesity, disposition to, 1543
Olympic Games, 833
Omentum as abdominal policeman, 963
Osteoid osteoma, 648
Ostriches (B.M.A. Annual Representative Meeting, Manchester, 1964), 261, 442(C)
Oxytocin, buccal, 705, 876(C), 942(C), 1070(C), 1133(C), 1134(C), 1326(C), 1393(C)
Pain, phantom-limb, 5
Penicillins, new, 323, 940(C)
Phantom-limb pain, 5
Phenothiazine drugs, side-effect, 1412
Photography, gastric, 463
Placental localization, 961
Poliovaccines, "neuro-paralytic accidents" with, 264, 569(C)
Polymyalgia, 646
Porphyria, 1278
"Postgraduate Medical Education in Regional Hospital Board Hospitals" (Ministry of Health), 1087, 1266 (C)
Potassium chloride and thiazide therapy, ulcers of small intestine after, 1611
— metabolism inherited disorders of, 266
Pregnancy, toxaemia of, 459, 686(C), 762(C), 817(C), 1661(C)
Prickly heat (skin, sweat, and salt), 772, 997
Progress and controversy (President's Address, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Manchester, 1964), 201
Protein requirements, 704
Pseudogout, 889
'Pseudomonas pyocyanea', hospital infection with, 1019
Public health doctors' conference, 1413
Public Health Laboratory Service: salmonellae in meat, 1281
Pyelography and angiography, combined, 205
Pyelonephritis in childhood, 1215
Radiation and health, 1480
Radiological Protection Service, Sutton, 1151
Rashes due to respiratory syncytial virus, 1481
Renal adenocarcinoma, hormonal treatment of, 461
Research grants from National Institutes of Health, 962
Respiratory infections, upper, "viractin" against, 1482
Syncytial virus, rashes due to, 1481

Leading Articles—continued

Rheumatoid arthritis, prognosis in, 524
— factor, 1613
Rib notching, 1152
Road accidents, alcohol and, 1546
Robinson K., appointed Minister of Health, 1020
Royal College of Physicians: new building at Regent's Park opened by the Queen, 1149
Royal College of Psychiatrists, Royal Medico-Psychological Association's petition to change name to, 137
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 894
Royal Society: increase in number of Fellows and recognition of work of technologists, 1414
St. Thomas's Hospital: clinical research institute, gift for, 139
Salicylate intoxication, alkaline diuresis for, 1021, 1263(C)
Salmonellae in meat (Report of a Working Party of the Public Health Laboratory Service), 1281
Salt: skin, sweat, and salt (prickly heat), 772, 997
Sarcoidosis, hypercalcaemia in, 707
Scalp wounds, deceptive, 1611
Schizophrenia in twins, 647
Schoolchildren: "Health of the School Child 1962 and 1963, The", 1023
Science and Government, 1414
Sclerosis, multiple, benign, 1022
Sick-pay for workers, 204
Skin, sweat, and salt (prickly heat), 772, 997
Small intestine, iatrogenic ulcers of, 1611
Smallpox outbreaks, control of, 1148
— vaccination, neurological complications of, 1345
Smokers' lungs, 327
Sodium fluoride therapy, 326
Spina bifida, growing up with, 138, 384(C)
Stevens-Johnson syndrome from long-acting sulphonamides, 1410
Strontium-90 in teeth, 1411
Student health (16th Conference of British Student Health Association), 1546
Sulphamethoxydiazine, Stevens-Johnson syndrome from, 1410
Sulphamethoxypridazine, Stevens-Johnson syndrome from, 1410
Sulphonamides, long-acting, Stevens-Johnson syndrome from, 1410
Sulphonylureas, alcohol sensitivity to, 586
Sweat: skin, sweat, and salt (prickly heat), 772, 997
Syncytial virus, respiratory, rashes due to, 1481
T.A.B. vaccines, reactions to, 3, 119(C), 445(C), 571(C), 576(C), 689(C)
Teeth, strontium-90 in, 1411
Test-tube embryos, 836
Tetanus prophylaxis, 1279
Tetracycline hepatotoxicity, 1545
Tetralogy of Fallot, treatment of, 588
Thiazide and potassium chloride therapy, ulcers of small intestine after, 1611
Thrombosis, contraceptive pill and, 1089
Thyroid nodules and cancer, 1022, 1595(C)
Thyrotoxicosis in childhood, 1147, 1329(C), 1395(C)
Toxaemia of pregnancy, 459, 686(C), 762(C), 817(C), 1661(C)
Travellers' troubles, 2, 119(C), 571(C), 573(C), 689(C)
Tuberculosis, serological diagnosis of, 327
Tuberculous immigrants, 1547
— meningitis, sequelae of, 584
Twins, schizophrenia in, 647
Ulcerative colitis, prognosis of, 894, 1528(C)
Ulcers, iatrogenic, of small intestine, 1611
Ultrasonic diagnosis, 402
Umbilical cord, 264, 511(C), 757(C), 1008(C), 1070(C)
University admission and achievement in relation to social class, 401, 629(C), 762(C)
Uric acid ups and downs, 71
Urticaria, problems of, 643
U.S.S.R., medical training in the, 460
Vaccination and eczema, 893
Vascular surgery, gold leaf to control bleeding and oozing in, 1612
"Viractin" against upper respiratory infections, 1482
Voice, rough, 74, 628(C)
von Willebrand's disease, 963
Vote-catching: Election manifestos, 771
W.H.O., research by, 706
Winchester Address, 1023

Learning theory, 684
LEATHER, H. M., and HONEY, H. J.: Hypokalaemia, uraemia, and tetany, 293
LECHLER, J. H.: Advertisement for drink, 1467(C)
LEDERKYN. See Sulphamethoxypyridazine
LEE, James Edwin Stanley, obituary of, 951
LEE, M.: A saline injection stripper for varicose veins, 939
LEE, Reginald Walker, obituary of, 1603
Leeds University. See under Universities
LEES, D. S.: Review of "Paying for Health Services". A Study of the Costs and Sources of Finance in Six Countries, by B. Abel-Smith, 111
LEEVY, C. M. See FENNELLY, J., 1290
Leg: Lengthening for increasing the height of short people, 867, 1584
— Painful calves in children, 930, 1185
— Recurrent deep-vein thrombosis, 867
— Restless leg syndrome, 239, 557, 622

Leg—continued
Sedentary leg-pain: ischaemia from narrowing on hip flexion of femoral arteries stiffened by atheroma (N. de M. Rudolf and H. A. W. Forbes), 863, 1071(C), 1138(C), 1396(C)
Legal. See Medico-legal
Legal Aid Act, 1964: 700
LEHMANN, H., 200
— Review of "Biochemical Disorders in Human Disease", 2nd ed., edited by R.H. S. Thompson and E. J. King, 45
— Review of "Introduction to Molecular Biology", by G. H. Haggis, and other, 1059
— See also HALL-CRAGGS, M., 87
— See also HOLMAN, C. A., 921
— See also HUGH-JONES, K., 226
— See also HUTCHISON, H. E., 1099
LEHOCZKY, T., and others: Skeletal muscle glycogenosis in identical twins, 802
LEIGH, R. E. D.: Visits to patients, 634(C), 759(C)
LEMON, Ruth, obituary of, 578
LENEY, P. M.: Ruptured uterus after buccal oxytocin, 689(C), 876(C), 1070(C), 1326(C)
LENNON, F. P.: "Doctors' Orders", 1598(C)
LENNON, G. G. See GILLESPIE, W. A., 423
Lenses, intraocular. See Intraocular lenses
Leonard Parsons Lectures. See under Universities: Birmingham
LEPROSY: See also British Leprosy Relief Association; Christian Leprosy Mission; Mission to Lepers
Damien-Dutton award, 1276
Fixed eruption induced by dapsone deeply pigmented subjects (S. G. Browne), 1041(O)
Lepers and leprosy, changing names of, 1472(P)
"Leprosy in Theory and Practice", 2nd ed., by R. G. Cochrane and T. F. Davey, 1450
New light on, 116
To-day, 1478(L)
Leptospirosis Reference Laboratory, 1275
LESSOF, L. See BASTABLE, M. J. R., 1597
LETT, Sir Hugh, obituary of, 251, 316
Leucopenia, drugs causing, 557 (correction, 805)
LEUKAEMIA:
Acute, after treatment for hyperthyroidism with radioactive iodine (J. A. McBride), 736
— prolonged remission (S. E. Keidan), 1430(O)
— seasonal onset, 630(C)
And phenylbutazone, 569(C), 875(C)
"Leukaemia", 2nd ed. rev., by W. Dameshek and F. Gunz, 240
Lymphatic: giant follicle lymphoma of spleen related to, but cured by splenectomy (R. A. Hickling), 787(O), 1075(C), 1658(C)
Methyl-G. A. G. for, 647(L)
Trace elements and, 172
Viruses, isolation of, from leukaemic patients, 1263(C), 1213(L)
Leukaemia Research Fund, 1542
Leukoplaskia, vulval, oral contraceptives and, 1449
LEVER, A. F. See BROWN, J. J., 1114, 1636
— See also ELLIS, C. J., 1093
LEVER, R. S. See ELLIS, C. J., 1093
Leverndale Hospital, Glasgow, 1083
LEVINE, R., and LUFT, R. (Editors): "Advances in Metabolic Disorders", Vol. 1: 558
LEVINE, S.: Drugs for depression, 1072(C)
LEVINE, S. Z. (Editor): "Advances in Pediatrics", Vol. 13: 558
LEVY, G., and HOLLISTER, L. E.: Variation in rate of salicylate elimination by humans, 286(O), 570(C)
LEWES, D.: Electrocardiography with music, 1077(C), 1268(C), 1464(C), 1532(C)
LEWINSOHN, H. C.: Is arterial puncture dangerous?, 510(C)
LEWIS, Sir Audrey A.: Review of "Human Senses and Perception", by G. M. Wyburn, R. W. Pickford, and R. J. Hirst, 868
LEWIS, E. B.: Disappearing plastic cannula, 1010(C)
LEWIS, G. W.: Diabetes and neuropathy, 1330(C)
LEWIS, J.: Doctor, driver, and the courts, 189(C)
LEWIS, J. J.: "An Introduction to Pharmacology", 3rd ed., 1586
LEWIS, M.: Eliminating cervical cancer, 1591(C)
LEWIS, M. G. H.: Practice expenses, 1012(C)
LEWIS, R. H. See BURGE, H. W., 17
LEWIS, T. L. T.: "Progress in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynaecology", 2nd ed., 46
Lewis, Michael, Foundation, 1341
Libel damages too high: A. G. McCarey v. press, 1406
Liberal Party: Election manifesto, 815, 771(L)
Libido after prostatectomy, 498
LIBRACH, I. M.: Postgraduate diplomas, 1661(C)
Libraries: See individual libraries
— "How to Use a Medical Library". A Guide for Practitioners, Research Workers, and Students, 4th ed., by L. T. Morton, 1520
Library services to scientists, 67
Librium: "Black bombers", 1583
LICHTIGFELD, F. J.: Trace elements and leukaemia, 172
Lights, rising of the, 677
Lignocaine, 1380 (To-day's drugs), 1595(C)
— adrenaline with: effect on uterine function, 867
LILLICRAP, D., and PIESOWICZ, A.: Mitral stenosis and systemic emboli, 1169(O), 1149(L), 1393(C)
LILLY, H. A. See LOWBURY, E. J. L., 230, 531, 822
Limbs: "Atlas of Topographical and Applied Human Anatomy". Vol. 2: Thorax, Abdomen, and Extremities, edited by H. Ferner, 681
— British Limbless Ex-Service Men's Association, 133
— "Limb-Deficient Child, The", edited by B. Blakeslee, 297
— Phantom-limb pain, 5(L)
— Replacement of, 832(L)
LINACRE, Thomas, at the portal to scientific medicine (Thomas Linacre Lecture) (Sir Roy Cameron), 589(O)
Lincomycin, 1448 (To-day's drugs)
— hydrochloride and pristinamycin, antibacterial activity of: comparison with erythromycin (M. Barber and P. M. Waterworth), 603(O), 1007(C)
— — clinical and laboratory (A. M. Geddes, R. A. Sleet, and J. McC. Murdoch), 670(O), 1007(C)
LINDOP, P. J.: Biology of ageing, 370
LINDSEY, M.: B.M.A. meeting at Manchester, 1964: 576(C)
LING, N. R., and SOOTHILL, J. F.: Lymphocytic transformation, 1460(C)
LINKS, M.: Practice expenses and ancillary help, 1533(C)
LINTHORST, G.: Liver function after long-term progestational treatment with and without oestrogen, 920
LINTON, A. L. See KENNEDY, A. C., 875
LINTON, K. B. See GILLESPIE, W. A., 423
LINTON-BOGLE, Frederick Wallace, obituary of, 825
Lions Clubs: Medic-Alert Foundation (International), 1467(C)
Lips: Herpes labialis. See Herpes labialis
Liquor amnii. See Amniotic fluid
LISHMAN, J.: The disappearing chamber-pot, 760(C)
LISTER, J. H. See BLATCHLEY, W. R., 1527
Lister centenary, 1606
Lists, removal of undisciplined patients from, 635(C)
Lithotomy table, Chester portable (S. Bender), 109
LIVER:
See also Bile; Biliary; Chol-; Gallstones
Abscess caused by 'Ascaris lumbricoides' (H. A. J. Reay, A. P. Dignan, and C. Maunder), 553, 878(C)
— pyogenic, solitary (J. S. Davidson), 613(O)
Amoebiasis, 206(L), 1197(C), 1465(C)
— immunofluorescent diagnosis of, 1531(C)
Cancer, groundnuts contaminated with 'Aspergillus flavus' (aflatoxin) and, 204(C), 819(C)
Cirrhosis, cyanosis with, 1314
— infected ascitic fluid in, 774(L), 1531(C)
Function after long-term progestational treatment with and without oestrogen (G. Linthorst), 920
Halothane and liver dysfunction (W. W. Mushin, and others), 329(O), 325(L)
Hepatic artery, aneurysm of, 1592(C)
Hepatitis, infectious, drug jaundice and, 445(C)
— — epidemiology of, 69(L), 445(C), 570(C)
— virus, Bristol, 132
Hepato-renal syndromes, 708(L)
Hodgkin's disease limited to, 1594(C)
Impairment during intake of contraceptive pills (A. Eisalo, P. A. Järvinen, and T. Luukkainen), 426, 688(C), 755(C), 1011(C), 1133(C), 1264(C)
Proguanil and liver damage, 1583
Pyogenic infection secondary to infection in the portal drainage area (C. G. McKenzie), 1558(O)
"Submicroscopic Ortho- and Patho-morphology of the Liver", by H. David, 999
Tetracycline hepatotoxicity, 1545(L)
Liverpool University. See under Universities
"Livingstone's Rousers", 1583
LLEWELLYN, Edgar, obituary of, 1403
LLOYD, C. W. (Editor): "Human Reproduction and Sexual Behaviour", 1123
LLOYD, G.: Oral contraceptives and breast cancer, 819 (C)
Lloyd Hughes, Trevor, Memorial Fund, 1013(C)
LLOYD-JAMES, T. A.: Artificial respiration, 1270(C)
— Polio vaccine for institution staff, 1584
Local authorities: Facilities provided for sport and physical education, 701
Local Medical Committees: Huntingdonshire: postal survey regarding G. P. s' terms of service and pay, 186(C), 386(C)
— — — Sheffield: general practice, reform of (memorandum to Fraser Working Party), 881(C)
LOCK, A.: Review of "Doctors and Nurses". What Do They Do?, by C. Greene, 1061
LOCKE, S. See GARGOUR, G., 799
LOCKHART, R. D., 1083
Locum service: South Manchester Medical Practitioners Holiday and Sickness Scheme, 1467(C)
Locums, lack of, 387(C), 636(C), 761(C)
Locust: Anti-Locust Research Centre, 395
LOEB, L.: "A Dizen Doctors". Autobiographic Sketches, edited by D. J. Ingle, 298
LOEHRY, C. A.: Hodgkin's disease limited to the liver, 1594(C)
LOEWENTHAL, E. L.: Home or hospital?, 572(C)
LOEWI, O.: "A Dozen Doctors". Autobiographic Sketches, edited by D. J. Ingle, 298
London: "London's Homeless", by J. Greve, 1587
— Minor mental illness in: general practice survey (M. Shepherd, and others), 1359(O), 1347(L)
— Stewart, A. B., appointed medical adviser to Greater London Council and Inner London Educational Authority, 1341
— Teaching hospitals. See under Hospitals: Teaching hospitals
London Airport: X-ray service for screening immigrants, 1541
London County Council: Illegitimacy and advice on family planning to the unmarried, 1542
London Executive Council area, 318(P)
London Jewish Hospital Medical Society, 1083
London Nursing Exhibition and Professional Nurses and Midwives Conference, 49th, 1017
London University. See under Universities
LONG, E. R.: "A Dozen Doctors". Autobiographic Sketches, edited by D. J. Ingle, 298
LONGSTAFF, Tom George, obituary of, 253
LORBER, J.: "The Hydrocephalus Association", 250(C), 629(C), 755(C), 877(C), 1137(C)
LOUDON, I. S. L.: Urinary infections in general practice, 304
Louping-ill virus, laboratory infection with (W. C. Cooper, I. J. Green, and J. W. Fresh), 1627(O)
LOVELL, R. R. H.: Some sequels to myocardial infarction and their treatment (R. R. H. Lovell), 465(O)
LOWBURY, E. J. L., LILLY, H. A., and BULL, J. P.: Disinfection of hands: removal of transient organisms, 230(O), 822(C)
— — — Methods for disinfection of hands and operation sites, 531(O)
LOWE, C. R.: Review of "Public Health and Urban Growth", by T. Ferguson, and others, 623
LOWE, R. D. See BRICE, J. G., 1363
LOWRY, Hubert Steen Kilroy, obituary of, 637
LOWRY, W. S. B.: Medical controversy in public, 694(C)
LUBRAN, M., appointed professor of clinical pathology, University of Chicago, 320
LUCAS, F. M.: Unmarried mothers, 190(C)
LUDER, J.: The Hydrocephalus Association, 877(C) 1137(C)
LUFT, R. See LEVINE, R., 558
LUKE, R. G. See KENNEDY, A. C., 875
LUMLEY, P. W.: Working Party report, 634(C)
LUNG:
See also Pneumo-
Alveolitis, fibrosing, 464(L), 686(C), 818(C), 941(C)
Asbestosis. See Asbestos
Cancer: atmospheric pollution and smoking, 58(C)
— cytological diagnosis, 1130
— month of birth and, 1129
— T.N.M. classification, 1320
Farmer's lung, prescribed disease, 197
Forceps, lung-grasping (J. M. Anderson), 557
Histamine content of lung tissue in asthma, 1394(C)
Lung-function tests, 190(C), 310(C), 570(C)
M.R.C. Research Group in Clinical Respiratory Physiology, 886
Mesothelioma. See Mesothelioma
Oedema, ischaemic heart disease with (Clinicopathological Conference), 361
"Pathology of the Pulmonary Vasculature", by C. A. Wagenvoort, D. Heath, and J. E. Edwards, 111
Pulmonary hypertension, thromboembolic, 1315
"Rising of the lights", 677
Smokers' lungs, 327(L)
Lupus erythematosus cells, anterior radiculopathy and (G. Gargour, and others), 799(O)
— — systemic, laboratory tests in, 1347(L)
LUTTON, C. C.: Caithness to Isle of Wight, 1076(C)
— Doctors' Orders, 1599(C)
— Expert advice, 1534(C)
— Financing the Fraser Committee, 126(C)
LUUKKAINEN, T. See EISALO, A., 426
LYLE, W. H.: Doctor, driver, and the courts, 447(C), 762(C)
— Lead poisoning, 431
— Penicillamine and cystinuria, 1395(C)
Lymecycline: Comparison with tetracycline hydrochloride (J. L. Whitby and H. J. Black), 1491(O)
— — — — — in exacerbations of chronic bronchitis (A. Pines, and other), 1495(O)
— To-day's drugs, 106
Lymphatic leukaemia. See Leukaemia, lymphatic
Lymphatics: Endolymphatic therapy with radioactive gold for malignant melanoma (G. H. Jantet, and others), 904, 1200(C)
Lymphocyte transfer test, normal, influence of sex and ABO blood group on (J. F. Moorhead and A. R. Patel), 1111(O)
Lymphocytes from hypogammaglobulinaemic subjects: failure to transform in culture (M. W. Elves, S. Roath, and M. C. G. Israëls), 1051, 1460(C)
Lymphocytosis in whooping-cough, 678
Lymphoedema praecox, venous obstruction and (J. S. Calnan, and others), 221(O)
Lymphogranuloma venereum-psittacosis viruses, infections by, in Western Scotland (N. R. Grist and C. McLean), 21(O)
Lymphoma of spleen. See under Spleen
— syndrome in Northern Nigeria (C. G. Berry), 668(O)
Lymphosarcoma associated with myopathy (G. Arapakis and J. Jordanoglou), 32
— genetics of, 867
— limited to the liver, 1594(C)
LYNCH, T. E.: Treatment of neurotic illness, 631(C)
Lyndiol: See also Mestranol; Orgametril
— hepatic impairment during intake of (A. Eisalo, P. A. Järvinen, and T. Luukkainen), 426, 688(C), 755(C), 1011(C), 1133(C), 1264(C)
— Liver function after long-term progestational treatment with and without oestrogen (G. Linthorst), 920

Lyndiol—continued
— To-day's drugs, 358
LYNEN, F., awarded Nobel Prize for medicine, 1024(L), 1082
Lynoestrenol. See Orgametril
LYSAGHT, Arthur Conner, obituary of, 1537
Lysosomes, 962(L)
Lysozyme and sputum, 804
LYTHGOE, J. P.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 1070(C), 1327 (C), 1530(C)

M

M.S.H. See Melanophore-stimulating hormone
MABON, J. D., appointed Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, Scottish Office, 1145
— elected Member of Parliament, 1068
McALISTER, J. M. See HUGH-JONES, K., 226
McALPINE, D.: The benign form of multiple sclerosis: results of a long-term study, 1029(O), 1022(L)
MACALPINE, I. See CONOLLY, J., 999
— See also TUKE, S., 1253
McANDREW, G. M.: Haemolytic anaemia associated with ovarian teratoma, 1307
MACANESPIE, H. M.: Hospital medical staffing, 948(C)
MacARTHUR, Sir William Porter, obituary of, 389
McASKIE, L.: "Doctors' Orders", 1459(C)
MACASKILL, John, obituary of, 1204
McBRIDE, J. A.: Acute leukaemia after treatment for hyperthyroidism with radioactive iodine, 736
Maccabaean Prize and Medal, 1082
MacCALLUM, F. O. See JUEL-JENSEN, B. E., 987
McCALLUM, John Duncan, obituary of, 1271, 1469
McCAREY, A. G., v. press: libel damages too high, 1406
MacCARTHY, D.: Infant feeding to-day, 1309, 1462(C)
— Minor disorders in infancy, 1511
— Yes, please; I'd like to very much, 1008(C), 1329(C)
— See also BLATCHLEY, W. R., 1527
McCARTHY, K. See KAY, H. E. M., 166
MacCARTY, C. S. See SLOOFF, J. L., 999
McCLELLAND, R. M. A., and LAWSON, J. G.: Bleeding in the third stage, 124(C)
McCOAN, C. K.: Appeal against General Medical Council, 700
McCOLLUM, J. K.: Distinction awards, 693(C)
McCONAGHEY, R. M. S. See ABERCROMBIE, G. F., 1252
McCONNEL, Robert William, obituary of, 452
McCRAE, W. M., and SWEET, E. M.: Radiology in diagnosis of coeliac disease, 163(O)
McCULLAGH, William McKim Herbert, obituary of, 577, 638
McCULLOUGH, J. K. H.: Need for leadership, 1139(C)
— Survival of general practice, 1466(C)
McCutcheon, James, Memorial Fund, 250(C)
MACDONALD, G. See TITMUSS, R. M., 432
MacDONALD, J. R. See BUSBY, D. W. G., 1317
MACDONALD, N.: Man's ancestors, 190(C)
— World Health Research Centre, 444(C)
McFARLAN, A. M.: Infectious hepatitis, 570(C)
McFARLANE, C. N.: Low molecular-weight dextran for foetal distress, 1264(C)
MACFARLANE, J. A. See MACKEY, W. A., 623
MacFARLANE, L. R. S.: T.A.B. reactions, 445(C), 576(C), 689(C)
MacGAFFEY, K. See GARGOUR, G., 799
McGEOWN, M. G., and NEILL, D. W.: Plasma-chloride levels in hyperparathyroidism, 122(C), 189(C)
McGLADDERY, H. M., 768
McGOWAN, G. K., and WILLS, M. R.: Plasma-chloride levels in hyperparathyroidism, 189(C)
MACGREGOR, J. E.: Drug therapy and cancer diagnosis, 754(C), 874(C)
McGREGOR, M. H. See GARDINER, A. J. S., 1433
McGUINNESS, J. B. See FRASER, K., 421
McILWAINE, C. L. K., and SMITH, D. H. K.: New diuretic-Lasix, 1265(C)
McINROY, R. A.: Eliminating cervical cancer, 1591(C)
McKAY, W. G.: Salaried service, 692(C)
McKEE, J.: Lack of locums, 636(C)
Mac KEITH, R.: The paediatric consultation, 1179, 1329(C)
— Painful calves in children, 1185
McKENZIE, C. G.: Pyogenic infection of liver secondary to infection in the portal drainage area, 1558(O)
MACKENZIE, P. A. P. See GILMOUR, A. B. 822
Mackenzie Lecture. See under College of General Practitioners
McKEOWN, T. See FERGUSON, T., 623
McKERROW, C. B.: Lung-function tests, 310(C)
MACKEY, W. A., MACFARLANE, J. A., and CHRISTIAN, M. S. (Editors): "Arterial Surgery". Proceedings of a Conference held at Law Hospital, Carluke, Scotland, January 1963: 623
MACKICHAN, N. D.: Medical secretaries, 1399(C)
McINTOSH, I. D.: Different methods of payment, 449(C)
MACKINTOSH, J. M. See FERGUSON, T., 623
MACKINTOSH, T. F. P., and MATTHEW, H.: Alkaline diuresis for aspirin poisoning, 1263(C)
MACKWORTH, J. E. See WAKELEY, Sir Cecil, 949
MACLAGAN, N. F.: Review of "Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology". Series 4, edited by S. C. Dyke, 1186
McLAREN, D. S.: "Malnutrition and the Eye", 1187
McLAREN, H. C.: Family planning in London teaching hospitals, 1267(C)
McLAREN, H. C.—continued
— The pill and cancer, 573(C), 754(C)
McLAREN, J. W.: Review of "Clinical Urography", 2nd ed., by J. L. Emmett, 46
— Review of "Practical Procedures in Diagnostic Radiology", by H. M. Saxton and B. Strickland, 807
— Review of "Radiology of Bone and Joint Tuberculosis", by P. K. Ganguli, 625
McLEAN, C. See GRIST, N. R., 21
McLEAVE, H.: "A Time to Heal". The Life of Ian Aird, the Surgeon, 176
MacLENNAN, H. R., re-elected President, Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 328
MacLEOD, D., and HOWKINS, J.: "Bonney's Gynaecological Surgery", 7th ed., 175
MACLEOD, J. (Editor): "Clinical Examination". A Textbook for Students and Doctors by Teachers of the Edinburgh Medical School, 1316
MACLEOD, K. I. E.: Emigration of doctors, 507(C)
MACLEOD, W. See FORFAR, J. O., 7
McLEOD, W. J.: Measles vaccine, 1197(C)
McLUSKEY, P. W.: Charges for patients, 506(C)
McMICHAEL, J.: Anticoagulants: another view, 1007(C), 1135(C)
— Review of "Biological Aspects of Occlusive Vascular Disease", edited by D. G. Chalmers and C. A. Gresham, 741
— Review of "Evolution of the Atherosclerotic Plaque", edited by R. J. Jones, 741
— Review of "Handbook of Physiology. Circulation". Sect. 2, Vol. 2, edited by W. F. Hamilton and P. Dow. 241
McMILLAN, J. A.: Filarial nodule in epididymis, 248(C)
MacNALTY, Sir Arthur: Review of "Andreas Vesalius of Brussels". 1514-1564, by C. D. O'Malley, 682
— Review of "Doctors Monro: A Medical Saga", by R. E. Wright-St. Clair, 869
— Review of "The Evolution of Hospitals in Britain", edited by F. N. L. Poynter, 741
— Review of "History of Diabetes Mellitus", 2nd ed., by N. S. Papaspyros, 112
— Review of "How to Use a Medical Library". A Guide for Practitioners, Research Workers, and Students, 4th ed., by L. T. Morton, 1520
— Review of "James Douglas of the Pouch and his Pupil William Hunter", by K. B. Thomas, 1452
— Review of "Knox the Anatomist", by I. Rae, 560
— Review of "Medals Relating to Medicine and Allied Sciences". In the Numismatic Collection of the Johns Hopkins University, by S. E. Freeman, 1389
— Review of "On Human Wisdom", by K. W. Monsarrat, 808
— Review of "Perspective of Medicine", by J. B. Harman, 1587
MacNALTY, Sir Arthur: Review of "A Short History of the Gout and the Rheumatic Diseases", by W. S. C. Copeman, 434
MACNAUGHTON, M. C.: Buccal oxytocin, 1326(C)
McNICHOLL, B.: Vitamin D as a public health problem, 245(C)
McPHILLIMY, W. E.: Practice expenses, 631(C)
McQUARRIE, I.: "A Dozen Doctors". Autobiographic Sketches, edited by D. J. Ingle, 298
MacQUEEN, I. A. G.: "Aberdeen Typhoid Outbreak, 1964, Report of the Departmental Committee of Enquiry", 1652
— Hours of service, 758(C)
McQUITTY, G. D. H.: General practice in the N.H.S., 1600(C)
— Practice expenses, 947(C)
McROBERT, Sir George: The disappearing chamber-pot, 512(C), 760(C), 1077(C)
— Review of "The Health Services of Tanganyika". A Report to the Government, by R. M. Titmuss, and others, 432
— Review of "Man, Nature, and Disease", by R. Fiennes, 297
— Review of "Mother Patrick and Her Nursing Sisters" Based on Extracts of Letters and Journals in Rhodesia of the Dominican Sisterhood, 1890-1901, by M. Gelfand, 1060
— Review of "Rural Health Services in India", by P. R. Dutt, 807
Macular oedema, sodium fluoride and (M. G. Geall and L. J. Beilin), 355, 326(L)
MACVICAR, N., 200
McVICKER, J. L. A. See EDDINGTON, J. A., 192
MAGAURAN, Wilfrid Henry Bertram, obituary of, 63
Magnesium for atherosclerosis, 629(C)
— for sickle-cell anaemia (K. Hugh-Jones, H. Lehmann, and J. M. McAlister), 226(O)
MAHER, R. M.: Relief of intractable pain in cancer, 369
MAIDEN, A. M.: Practice expenses, 879(C), 946(C), 1012 (C)
MAITLAND, G. D.: "Vertebral Manipulation", 1252
Makoré wood dust, 739
Malaria: Immunological aspects of a population under prophylaxis against malaria (A. Voller and H. Wilson), 551(O)
— "Microscopical Diagnosis of Human Malaria, The". Pt 1, 2nd ed., by J. W. Field, A. A. Sandosham, and Y. L. Fong, 1059
— Prophylactic antimalarial drugs for East Africa, 621
— — — — for West Africa, 1583
— Sulphorthodimethoxine (Fanasil), antimalarial effect (A. B. G. Laing), 1439
Malawi: "Lakeside Pioneers", by M. Gelfand, 625
Malawi—continued
— Leprosy, campaign against, in, 887
Malaya, inoculations for, 1122
MALCOLM, D.: Infection and the water-closet, 248(C)
Malformations, congenital. See Abnormalities, congenital
Malignancy. See Cancer
Malignant hypertension. See Hypertension, malignant
MALIMSON, N. S., and KLASS, I.: Practice expenses, 946(C), 1467(C)
MALINS, J. M., and others: Sulphonylurea drugs in pregnancy, 187(C)
MALLESON, N. B.: A new school of medicine and human biology, 376
— Typical medical students, 876(C), 1075(C), 1138(C)
Malnutrition. See Nutrition
"Man, Nature, and Disease", by R. Fiennes, 297
Man's ancestors, 123(C), 190(C)
Manchester hospitals: Waiting for operations and jumping the queue, 1405(P)
— regional thromboplastin scheme. See under Thromboplastin
Manchester, South, Medical Practitioners Holiday and Sickness Scheme, 1467(C)
Manchester University. See under Universities
Manipulation: "Vertebral Manipulation", by G. D. Maitland, 1252
Manipulative Medicine, Association of, 701
MANLEY, R. E. W.: Dangerous anaesthetic device, 1532 (C), 1659(C)
Manley ventilator used with "Bosun"oxygen-warning device, danger of, 1396(C), 1532(C), 1659(C)
MANN, I.: "The Development of the Human Eye", 3rd ed., 681
MANN, W. N. (Editor): "Conybeare's Textbook of Medicine", 14th ed., 931
Manpower, medical. See under Doctors
MANSON, I. W.: Post-partum eclampsia complicated by the anterior tibial syndrome, 1117, 1327(C) (correction, 1449)
Marboran. See Methisazone
Marie Curie Memorial Foundation, annual meeting, 1541
MARJOT, D. H. See WARNANTS, L. J. F., 1594
MARKETOS, S.: Uraemia and cardiac tamponade, 447(C)
MARKOWITZ, J., ARCHIBALD, J., amd DOWNIE, H. G.: "Experimental Surgery". Including Surgical Physiology, 5th ed., 1644
MARMION, D. E.: Studies on allergy, 1598(C)
MARQUIS, R. M., and OLIVER, M. F.: Work after a "coronary", 874(C)
MARR, Alexander Murray, obituary of, 255
Marriage. See also National Marriage Guidance Council
— and coronary thrombosis, 678
— and mental disease, 1129
Married quarters in hospitals. See under Hospitals
MARRIOTT, H. L.: Review of "Essentials of Fluid Balance", 3rd ed., by D. A. K. Black, 1060
Marrow. See Bone-marrow
MARSDEN, J. P.: Loss of immunity against vaccinia after attack of variola minor, 676
MARSDEN, P. D. See HALL-CRAGGS, M., 87
MARSHALL, A. G.: Detection of cancer, 1334(C)
MARSHALL, J.: Therapeutic aims to reduce apoplexy, 305, 569(C)
MARSHALL, M.: Action of suzamethonium on ptosis due to third-nerve palsy, 1116
MARSHALL, R., honorary fellow, Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1275
MARSTON, A. F.: Alkaline diuresis for aspirin poisoning, 1657(C)
MARTIN, F. I. R.: Urinary gonadotrophins in post-menopausal women with breast cancer, 351(O), 755(C)
MARTIN, T. D. M.: Urinary infection in childhood, 1460(C)
MARTIUS, H.: "Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie", 8th rev. ed., 366
MASON, J. L.: Flight of doctors in the Central African Federation, 249(C)
Massachusetts General Hospital: "Surgical Clinicopathological Conferences of the Massachusetts General Hospital", by B. Castleman and J. F. Burke, 1317
MASSELL, B. F. See DUBLIN, T. D., 775
MASSEY, P., 768
MASSIE, Grant, obituary of, 513
Mastitis. See under Breast

MATERNITY:
Beds, 319(P)
Care, normal, duration of stay in hospital for (E. D. Acheson and M. S. Feldstein), 95(O), 70(L), 384(C), 759(C), 819(C)
Hospital, breast abscess and staphylococcal disease in (V. D. Plueckhahn and J. Banks), 414(O)
Hospitals: perinatal mortality in (J. C. McC. Browne), 305
— Queen Mother's Hospital, Glasgow, 886
Patients, early discharge of (G. D. Pinker and A. C. Fraser), 99(O), 70(L), 384(C), 759(C), 819(C), 1007(C) 1196(C), 1263(C)
Services: See also Association for Improvements in the Maternity Services
— 1340(P)
— Home or hospital? (J. Stallworthy), 169, 446(C), 572 (C), 759(C), 1074(C)

MATHÉ, G., and AMIEL, J. L.: A haematologist's approach to modern grafting problems, 527(O), 523(L)
Mathematics in medicine of the future (D. D. Rutstein), 376

MATHER, K., 1341
MATHERS, G.C.: Practice expenses, 1269(C)
MATHIESON, David Morley, obituary of, 1538
MATTHEW, H.: Treatment of cyanide poisoning, 310(C), 576(C)
— See also MACKINTOSH, T. F. P., 1263
MATTHEWS, A. D.: Treatment of fissure-in-ano, 762(C)
MATTHEWS, A. E. B.: Annular detachment of the cervix, 247(C)
— Sedation and analgesia in labour, 188(C)
MATTHEWS, D. H.: Obstetric working day, 1203(C)
MATTHEWS, G.: Reform of N.H.S., 505(C)
MATTS, S. G. F. See WOOD, W. A., 1045
MAUCHLINE, William Morton Paterson, obituary of, 1015
Maudsley Hospital: Primate research centre, 519
MAUGHAM, Somerset, 250(C)
MAUNDER, C. See REAY, H. A. J., 553
MAURICE, T. K.: General practitioners and perinatal mortality, 305
MAXTED, W.: Charges for patients, 506(C)
MAXWELL, R.: Questionary on general practice, 881(C)
MAYER, T. C.: "Doctors' Orders", 1459(C)
Mayo brothers, centenary of birth of, 641
Mayo Clinic:"Cancer of the Stomach", by W. H. ReMine, J. T. Priestley, and J. Berkson, and Members of the Staff of the Mayo Clinic, 623
Mayos' achievement, 708(L)
"M.D., M.R.C.P.": Distinction awards, 573(C), 759(C)
M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Insitute. See under Universities: Texas
MEADOW, S. R.: No, thanks; I'd rather stay at home: mothers who do not want to accompany their children into hospital—their class, their families, and their reading habits, 813(O), 1008(C), 1329(C), 1464(C)
MEANS, J. H.: "A Dozen Doctors". Autobiographic Sketches, edited by D. J. Ingle, 198

MEASLES (Epidemiology), 196, 1144, 1339, 1404, 1539
Ability and adjustment of children who have had measles (J. W. B. Douglas), 1301(O)
And measles vaccination, 72(L), 311(C)
Complications, frequency of, in 1963: Public Health Laboratory Service and Society of Medical Officers of Health inquiry (D. L. Miller), 75(O), 72(L), 385(C), 762(C)
Prodromal phase: neurophysiological studies (G. Pampiglione), 1296(C)
Vaccination of infants with living attenuated vaccine (Edmonston strain) with and without gamma-globulin (P. F. Benson, and others), 851(O), 1011(C)
— statement by Ministry of Health and Medical Research Council, 767
Vaccine, 1197(C)

Meat, salmonellae in (Report of a Working Party of the Public Health Laboratory Service), 1281(L)
Meconium ileus, 1444
Medals: "Medals Relating to Medicine and Allied Sciences". In the Numismatic Collection of the Johns Hopkins University, by S. E. Freeman, 1389
MEDAWAR, P. B., 1209
Medical administration. See Administration, medical
Medical Artists' Association of Great Britain, 701
Medical assistants. See under Hospitals
Medical Benefits Fund. See under Australia
Medical care, effectiveness of (I. G. W. Hill, chairman; O. L. Peterson; K. R. D Porter; N. Roberts; D. A. Sanford), 372
— — scheme, comprehensive, at Woolwich and Erith (Guy's Hospital Medical School general practice research unit), 1275
— — to-morrow (J. H. F. Brotherston; chairman; J. O. F. Davies; J. Fry; J. J. A. Reid; D. R. Rutstein; R. M. Titmuss), 375
Medical Commission on Accident Prevention, 1082, 1341
Medical Defence Union: Annual report, 872
— — — R. D. Teare elected President, 1209
Medical Defence Union and Royal College of Nursing: "Make No Mistake" (film), 1406
"Medical Directory"1965: 388(C)
Medical education. See Education, medical
— ethics. See Ethics
— evidence. See Evidence, medical

MEDICAL HISTORY:
"Andreas Vesalius of Brussels". 1514-1654, by C. D. O. Malley, 682
"Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, The. Its First Century 1862-1962", by R. S. Henry, 1187
"Curare". Its History and Usage, by K. B. Thomas, 367
"Description of the Retreat". An Institution near York for insane persons of the Society of Friends, by S. Tuke, 1813, edited by R. Hunter and I. Macalpine, 1253
"Doctors Monro: A Medical Saga", by R. E. Wright-St. Clair, 869
"A Dozen Doctors". Autobiographic Sketches, edited by D. J. Ingle, 298
"Evolution of Hospitals in Britain, The", edited by F. N. L. Poynter, 741
"Gillies". Surgeon Extraordinary, by R. Pound, 933
Hampstead General Hospital (C. Morson), 1126
Hippocratic Oath: an early text (J. W. B. Barns), 567
"History of Diabetes Mellitus", 2nd ed., by N. S. Papaspyros, 112
"History of Electrocardiography, A", by G. E. Burch and N. P. DePasquale, 500

Medical History—continued
"History of the Royal College of Physicians of London", Vol. 1, by Sir George Clark, 1518
"Hong Kong Surgeon", by Li Shu-Fan, 1061
"Hospitals, The". 1800-1984, by B. Abel-Smith, 1124
"Knox the Anatomist", by I. Rae, 560
"James Douglas of the Pouch and his Pupil William Hunter", by K. B. Thomas, 1452
Jane Austen's last illness (Sir Zachary Cope), 182, 140(L), 384(C), 449(C), 511(C) (correction 694)
Mayos' achievement, 708(L)
"Mother Patrick and Her Nursing Sisters". Based on Extracts of Letters and Journals in Rhodesia of the Dominican Sisterhood, 1890-1901, by M. Gelfand, 1060
"Not men, but a method" (Johns Hopkins Hospital) (A. W. Franklin), 748
"Oliver St. John Gogarty", by U. O'Connor, 625
"Rising of the lights", 677
"Short History of British Psychology, 1840-1940, A", by L. S. Hearnshaw, 807 (correction, 930)
"Short History of the Gout and the Rheumatic Diseases, A", by W. S. C. Copeman, 434
Thomas Linacre at the portal to scientific medicine (Thomas Linacre Lecture) (Sir Roy Cameron), 589(O)
"Time to Heal, A". The Life of Ian Aird, the Surgeon, by H. McLeave, 176

Medical Insurance Agency: Annual report, 440
"Medical Journal of Australia": 50th anniversary, 326(L)
Medical jurisprudence. See Medico-legal
— manpower. See under Doctors
"Medical News": Students' essay competition, 67
— officers of health. See Public health medical officers
— photographers. See photography
Medical Practices Committee: Classification of areas, 315(C), 442(C), 508(C)
Medical Practitioners' Union: 449(C), 633(C)
— — — Council: resignation of B. Cardew, 1668
— — — Jubilee, 1146
— — — Officers, 1668
— — — Politics (communists activity) and, 1131 (Without prejudice), 1203(C), 1269(C), 1590 (Without prejudice)
Medical profession: Controversies in public, 694(C)
— — Gallup Poll and, 60(C)
— — public image of, 315(C), 386(C), 442(C), 694(C)
— — unity of, 449(C), 633(C)
— professional privilege, 955
Medical Protection Society, 67, 1146
— — — Annual report, 873
Medical research. See Research

MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
Appointments, 1082
Biological Research Board, 1082
Cell Genetics Research Unit, 456
Clinical Research Board, 132, 1082
Committee on Influenza and Other Respiratory Virus Vaccines (C. H. Stuart-Harris, chairman): Clinical trials of oil-adjuvant influenza vaccines, 1960-3: 267(O)
— — — — — — — — Serological studies on adult volunteers inoculated with oil adjuvant Asian influenza vaccine: report to M. R. C. Committee (D. Hobson, and others), 271(O), 943(C)
"Current Medical Research", 887
Fellowships in Medicine, 956
King's College Hospital Medical School Unit, 1208
Metabolic Reactions Research Unit, 886
Microbial Systematics Research Unit, 886
Mineral Metabolism Research Unit, 886
National Institute for Medical Research, open day, 116
Oculogenital Virus Research Group, 456
Pityriasis rosea, inquiry into, 1667
Report 1962-63: 180
Research Group in Applied Neurobiology, 886
Research Group in Basic Immunology, 456
Research Group in Clinical Respiratory Physiology, 886
Research Group in Medical Demography, 886
Responsibility in investigations on human subjects, 178, 135(L), 1607
Tropical Medical Research Board, 1082
Working Party on Anticoagulant Therapy in Coronary Thrombosis (Sir George Pickering, chairman): Second report: assessment of long-term anticoagulant administration after cardiac infarction, 837(O), 831(L), 1007(C), 1135(C)

Medical schools. See under Education, medical; names of schools and universities
"Medical Science and Service", 887
Medical Science, Education, and Research, Committee on. See under Committee
Medical science, keeping up to date (C. M. Fletcher, chairman; J. W. Paulley; A. D. Roy; G. Swift; A. G. W. Whitfield; C. W. M. Wilson), 368
Medical Secretaries, Association of, 767, 1399(C)
Medical secretaries, organization of, as a profession, 1399(C)
— service committees: And Tribunal regulations, 592(C)
— services, 393(P), 507(C)
Medical Social Workers, Institute of, 1082
"Medical S udent News", 1607
Medical students. See under Students
— teachers. See under Universities

Medical Women's Federation: Women in medicine (Sir Brian Windeyer), 1324
Medical Writing, Institute for, 1474
Medic-Alert Foundation (International), 1467(C)
Medicare Bill, 701

MEDICINE:
As a career. See Careers
Aviation. See Aviation medicine
Clinical. See Clinical medicine
"Coneybeare's Textbook of Medicine", 14th ed., edited by W. N. Mann, 931
"Encyclopaedia of General Practice". Vols. 3-4, edited by G. F. Abercrombie and R. M. S. McConaghey, 1252
Fifty years on (Sir Macfarlane Burnet), 1091(O), 1264 (C), 1326(C)
Forensic. See Medico-legal
Genetics, applications of, in (Leonard Parsons Lectures, University of Birmingham (J. A. F. Roberts), 1217(O)
In the sixties. See under British Medical Association: Annual Meeting, Manchester, 1964
In society (James Mackenzie Lecture) (R. Scott), 1455
Manipulative. See Manipulative medicine
The next ten years, 372
"Perspective of Medicine", by J. B. Harman, 1587
Physician and scientist (Harveian Oration) (Sir George Pickering), 1615(O)
"Scientific Basis of Medicine, The", 1964, by British Postgraduate Medical Federation, 1186
Social. See Social medicine
Then and now (President's Address, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Manchester, 1964) (E. A. Gerrard), 207(O), 201(L)
War. See War medicine
Women in (Sir Brian Windeyer's address to Medical Women's Federation), 1324

MEDICO-LEGAL: See also Medical Defence Union; Medical Protection Society
Adoption without mother's consent: medical evidence of psychological risk, 580
Ambulance driver not disqualified, 197
Blind, protection of, 640, 762(C)
Blood transfusion to child of Jehovah's Witnesses, 829
Broken needle, 1340
Cancer Prevention Detection Centre: H.A.M. Whitby's appeal against erasure from Medical Register, 320
Contempt of court and professional secrecy, 382(C), 455, 509(C)
Contracts, doctors', 66, 130
Coroners, inquiry into, 767
Cremation regulations, new, 58(C), 125(C), 192(C)
"Crime and the Criminal Law". Hamlyn Lecture, by Baroness Wootton, 110
Criminal Procedure (Insanity) Act, 1964: 1473
— — — Bill, 447(C)
Cruelty and insanity in Scotland, 580
Dead, disposal of, 773(L)
Divorce, mental subnormality and, 1605
Doctor, driver, and the courts, 189(C), 447(C), 573(C), 694(C), 762(C)
Drinking driver (S. Freeman), 1634(O)
Driving, thrombosis while, 455
— under the influence: offering part of specimen of blood or urine to suspect, 1473
Evidence, medical, rejected by jury, 197
Fluoridation of water in New Zealand, 640
General Medical Council v. C. K. McCoan, 700
Hospital patient's suicide, 518
Hymen, healing of, 740
Improper relations with patient (C. K. McCoan v. General Medical Council), 700
Indefensible claims, 872
Insanity and cruelty in Scotland, 580
Jehovah's Witnesses, blood transfusion to child of, 829
Legal Aid Act, 1964: 700
Legal and ethical obligations of the medical profession (A. Gillie), 113
Libel damages too high (A. G. McCarey v. press), 1406
McCoan, C. K., v. General Medical Council, 700
"Make No Mistake". Film by Medical Defence Union and Royal College of Nursing, 1406
"Medical Law and Ethics in India", by H. S. Mehta, 46
Medical professional privilege, 955
Mental subnormality and divorce, 1605
Needle, broken, 1340
Patient, improper relations with (C. K. McCoan v. General Medical Council), 700
Patient's suicide, 518
Payment into court, 872
Phenylbutazone patent, 455, 1473
Privilege, medical professional, 955
Professional privilege, medical, 955
— secrecy and contempt of court, 382(C), 455, 509(C)
Psychiatrist's notes and Prison Department records, 641
Psychiatry, hazards in, 873
Scotland, insanity and cruelty in, 580
Subnormality, mental, and divorce, 1605
Suicide of hospital patient, 518
Tetanus prophylaxis, 873
Tetracycline patent, 197
Thrombosis at the wheel, 455
Water, fluoridation of, in New Zealand, 640
Whitby, H. A. M.: appeal against erasure from Medical Register, 320

Megaloblastic erythropoiesis. See Erythropoiesis, megaloblastic
MEHTA, Dr, High Commissioner for India, 956
MEHTA, H.S.: "Medical Law and Ethics in India", 46
MEIJNE, N.G. See BOEREMA, I., 1587
MEISSER, B. See HARTOG, M., 1229
Melanin, oral contraceptives and, 1517
Melanoma, malignant, endolymphatic therapy with radioactive gold for (G.H. Jantet, and others), 904(O), 1200(C)
— — management of, 1200(C)
Melanophore-stimulating hormone, pigmentary effects of, 1005
"Melanotic Tumors", by J.N. Attie and R.A. Khafif, 45
MELCHIOR, E.: Emetine in severe septic states, 1397(C)
MELENDEZ, L. See HAMER, J., 720, 1136
MELLISH-OXLEY, K.G. See GARRARD, P.H., 192
MELMED, R.N. See BALDACHIN, B.J., 28
Melphalan for myelomatosis (D.E Speed, and others), 109 (correction)
Members of Parliament, medical, 1068
Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body, Revised. See under Remuneration: General Practitioners: Review Body
Memory, trauma and, 406
MENECES, A.N.T., 768
Menière's syndrome in otosclerotics (S.H. Richards), 1227(O)
Meningitis, cerebrospinal-fluid sugar in, 246(C)
— tuberculous, sequelae of, 584(L)
Meningococcal infection (Epidemiology), 699, 827, 954, 1206
Meningo-encephalitis, sarcoid, acute (P. Richards), 1576
Menopause: Changing age of (D.J. Frommer), 349(O)
Post-menopausal women with breast cancer, urinary gonadotrophins in (F.I.R. Martin), 351(O), 755(C)
Menorrhagia, diazepam, tranylcypromine and, 1184
Menstrual cycle, variations in plasma renin during (J.J. Brown, and others), 1114(O)
Menstruation: See also Amenorrhoea; Menorrhagia
— "Advances in the Treatment of Menstrual Dysfunction", edited by A.F. Goldfarb, 1186
— After confinement, 431
— Irregular bleeding and uterine carcinoma: danger of medication without examination, 510(C), 573(C), 754(C), 874(C)
— Premenstrual fetor oris, 239
— "Premenstrual Syndrome, The", by K. Dalton, 1123
Mental deficiency due to perinatal causes, 1184
— disease, marriage and, 1129
— health.: See also World Federation for Mental Health
— — Of widows (C.M. Parkes), 274(O)
— — services (R.W.A.C. Barton), 371
— — "Supplement on Mental Health" (Registrar-General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for 1960), 1144 (Epidemiology)
— hospitals: "Description of the Retreat". An Institution near York for insane persons of the Society of Friends, by S. Tuke, 1813, edited by R. Hunter and I. Macalpine, 1253
— — Hierarchies in, 631(C), 757(C), 820(C), 945(C)
— illness in general practice (C.A.H. Watts, E.C. Cawte, and E.V. Kuenssberg), 1351(O), 1347(L)
— — minor, in London: General practice survey (M. Shepherd, and others), 1359(O), 1347(L)
— subnormality and divorce, 1605
Mentally handicapped child: "Your Mentally Handicapped Child", by W.L. Walker, 1586
Mentally Handicapped Children, National Society for, 258
Mentally ill, community care for, 198(P)
Meprobamate-abstinence syndromes, 1412(L)
MER-29. See Triparanol
MERCER, Sir Walter, and DUTHIE, R.B.: "Orthopaedic Surgery", 6th ed., 367
Mercury: "Toxicity of Mercury and Its Components", by P.L. Bidstrup, 241
Merit awards. See under Remuneration: General practitioners
MERKI, R.T. See SUTHERLAND, J.C., 991
Mersalyl: Test doses, 38
Mesothelial tumours, exposure to asbestos and, 1130
Mesothelioma, diffuse, of peritoneum amd pleura and exposure to asbestos in Merseyside area (W.G. Owen), 214(O) (correction, 431), 202(L)
— of pleura and exposure to asbestos (P.B.S. Fowler, J.C. Sloper, and E.C. Warner), 211(O), 202(L)
MESTITZ, P.: Follow-up of neurotic out-patients, 573(C)
Mestranol. See also Lyndiol
— hepatic impairment during intake of (A. Eisalo, P.A. Järvinen, and T. Luukkainen), 426, 688(C), 755(C)
Metabolic disorders: "Advances in Metabolic Disorders", Vol. 1, edited by R. Levine and R. Luft, 558
Metabolism: See also Glucose metabolism; Protein metabolism
— M.R.C. Metabolic Reactions Research Unit, 886
— — Mineral Metabolism Research Unit, 886
Metabolites: Histamine metabolite 1-methyl. 4-imidazole acetic acid. See under Histamine
Metacarpal bone, obstetrician's stress fracture of (A. Beck), 1509
METCALF, M.G.: Spironolactone and plasma cortisol, 1201(C)
Methacycline (To-day's drugs), 106
Methadone and benzocaine, 359
Methicillin: Penicillinase-resistant penicillins and cephalosporins (M. Barber and P.M. Waterworth), 344(O), 323(L), 940(C)
Methisazone (To-day's drugs), 621
Methixene hydrochloride. See Tremonil
Methyldopa. See also Alpha-methyldopa
— And impotence, 679
Methyl-G.A.G. for leukaemia, 647(L)
1-methyl, 4-imidazole acetic acid. See under Histamine metabolite
6-methylene-5-hydroxytetracycline. See Methacycline
Methylglyoxal bis (guanylhydrazone). See Methyl-G.A.G.
Methysergide (To-day-day's drugs), 677
Metronidazole (To-day's drugs), 803
Mice, protection of, by interferon against systemic virus infections (N.B. Finter), 981(O)
Michael Lewis Foundation, 1341
MICHELSON, A. See DEWHURST, C.J., 1442
MICHIE, D. See HAGGIS, G.H., 1059
Microangiopathy and diabetes, 1583
Microbial Systematics Research Unit, M.R.C., 886
Microbiology. See Bacteriology
Microscopy: "Contributions to Interference Microscopy", by W. Krug, J. Rienitz, and G. Schulz, 869
— Electron. See Electron microscopy
Middle age, handicap in (Sir Harry Platt, chairman; H. W. Ashworth; J.H. Kellgren; R.E. Lane), 308
— — rheumatism in (J.H. Kellgren), 308
MIDDLETON, D.G. See ANDERSON, J.R., 1630
MIDDLETON, J.E.: Colorimetric estimation of glucose, 384(C)
Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 956
Midicel. See Sulphamethoxypyridazine
Midwifery: Fee paid to general-practitioner obstetrician, 1533(C)
— Home or hospital? (J. Stallworthy), 169, 446(C), 572(C), 759(C), 1074(C)
Midwives: Essay competition (Association for Improvements in the Maternity Services), 457
— London Nursing Exhibition and Professional Nurses and Midwives Conference, 49th, 1017
— Pay increase for, 321
Migraine and cranial blood-flow, 462(L)
— prolonged arteriospasm after overdose of oral ergotamine tartrate in (E. Byrne-Quinn), 552, 756(C), 875(C) (correction, 949)
Milburn, C.H., Prize, 200
Mileage. See under Motor-cars
MILES, A.A., appointed vice-president of the Royal Society, 1668
— See also WILSON, Sir Graham S., 499
Miliaria. See Prickly heat
Milk, adding fluoride to, 296
— and banana diet, 1449
— secretion: galega as galactagogue, 430
— solidifying into obstructive foreign body, 1660(C)
— with fruit, digestibility of, 930
MILLAR, C.C. See ADDISON, P.H., 1600
MILLAR, J.R.M.: Resuscitation of newborn, 1074(C)
MILLER, C.L. See BENSON, P.F., 851
MILLER, D.L.: Frequency of complications of measles, 1963: report on a national inquiry by the Public Health Laboratory Service in collaboration with the Society of Medical Officers of Health, 75(O), 72(L), 385(C), 762(C), 1197(C)
MILLER, F.J.W., COURT, S.D.M., and JACKSON, R.H.: Haemolytic-uraemic syndrome, 511(C)
MILLER, H.G., appointed professor of neurology, University of Newcastle upon Tyne, 158
— Review of "Doctors Past and Present", by Lord Brain, 1059
— Review of "The Neurological Examination of the Full-term Newborn Infant", by H. Prechtl and D. Peintema, 365
— Review of "Perceptual and Visuo-Motor Disorders in Cerebral Palsy", by M.L.J. Abercrombie, 44
— Review of "Physiology of the Nervous System", by E.G. Walsh, 1123
MILLER, J.H. See Garden, J., 549
MILLER, M.S., elected Member of Parliament, 1068
MILLER, R.A. See FORFAR, J.O., 7
MILLER, S.J.H.: Glaucoma, 303
— Review of "The Eye". In General Practice, 3rd ed., by C.R.S. Jackson, 298
— Review of "Intraocular Lenses and Implants", by P. Choyce, 1316
MILLIGAN, F.S. See CLARK, F.Le G., 1607
MILLMAN, Cyril Guy, obituary of, 62, 578
MILNE, Sir David (chairman): "Aberdeen Typhoid Outbreak, 1964, Report of the Departmental Committee of Enquiry", 1652
MILNE, M.D.: Review of "Diuretics", Vol. 1, edited by G. DeStevens, 1452
— Review of "Thirst". Proceedings of the First International Symposium on Thirst in the Regulation of Body Water held at Florida State University in Tallahassee, May 1963, edited by M.J. Wayner, 1519
MILNE, Robert MacDonald, obituary of, 1080
MILNER, G. See JOHNSON, J., 1465
Mineral metabolism. See Metabolism
Mines, coal. See Coal mines
Minicoil. See under Haemodialysis
Minister of Health, Robinson, K., appointed, 1082, 1020(L)
— — Williams, S., appointed Parliamentary Private Secretary to, 1209
MINISTRY OF HEALTH: See also Central Health Services Council
"Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Health for the Year 1963": 1189
Ministry of Health—continued
"Deformities Caused by Thalidomide", 701
France, A.W., appointed Permanent Secretary, 1145
"Hospital Building Bulletin", 133
"Hospital Building in England and Wales", 518
"Hospital Building Notes", 200
Hospital medical staffing, statement on, 438, 398(L), 816(C)
"Index to Ministry of Health Circulars", 768
"Postgraduate Medical Education in Regional Hospital Board Hospitals", 1087(L), 1266(C)
"Report of the Ministry of Health for the year ended 31st December 1963", 132
"Report of the Working Party on Irradiation of Food", 1088(L)
"The Smoking Machine" (film), 1209
Stross, Sir Barnett, appointed Parliamentary Secretary, 1145
Whittet, T.D., appointed deputy chief pharmacist, 1145
"Your Guide to Dental Treatment Under the N.H.S.", 887
Ministry of Housing and Local Government: Working Party on grit and dust emissions from industrial and other furnaces, 887
Ministry of Labour: Ionizing radiation, code of practice for protection of persons exposed to, 1607
MINTO, S.: Budget changes, 1334(C)
MISSEN, A.J.B.: Stiletto-heel injury, 1008(C)
Mission to lepers, 957
Missionaries: "Mother Patrick and Her Nursing Sisters". Based on Extracts of Letters and Journals in Rhodesia of the Dominican Sisterhood, 1890-1901, by M. Gelfand, 1060
MISTRY, S.D. See WALKER, A.R.P., 1394
MITCHELL, A.A.B., and ROBERTSON, J.J.: Lincomycin, 1007(C)
MITCHELL, D.J., and ZADIK, F.R.: Hospital building and hospital staffing, 53(C)
MITCHELL, G. See BLACKMORE, D.J., 847
MITCHELL, J.R.A.: Strokes: the vascular problem, 304
MITCHELL, R.C. See PINES, A., 1495
MITCHELL-HEGGS, G., appointed honorary consultant in dermatology to Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Millbank, 641
Mitral stenosis. See under Heart
MODELL, W. (Editor): "Drugs of Choice. 1964-1965": 433
MODLE, W.J.: Residence charges, 634(C)
MOIR, H.M.: Charges for patients, 505(C)
— Infant feeding to-day, 1463(C), 1595(C)
MOIR, J.C.: Modern drug therapy: a hindrance to early cancer diagnosis?, 510(C), 573(C), 754(C)
— The obstetrician bids, and the uterus contracts (Sandoz Foundation Lecture in Obstetrics), 1025(O), 1327(C) (correction, 1449)
Molecular biology and the newer genetics (T.S.L. Beswick, chairman; N.F. Anderson; C.A. Clarke; N. Datta; L.G. Lajtha), 373
— — "Introduction to Molecular Biology", by G.H. Haggis, and others, 1059
— pharmacology. See Pharmacology
Moles, pigmented, 108
Molluscum contagiosum, disappearance of, 1314
MONCKTON, Lady Bridget: Christmas appeal for Polish patients, 1535(C)
MONCRIEFF, Sir Alan, retirement of, 1667
MONGAR, J.L. See HAWKINS, D.F., 1394
"Mongolian" blue spots, 57(C), 557, 632(C), 679, 1330(C), 1517, 1595(C)
Mongolism on both sides, 930
— When should parents be told? (C.M. Drillien and E.M. Wilkinson), 1306(O), 1459(C), 1596(C)
Monoamine-oxidase inhibitors for depression, 522(L), 756(C), 941(C)
— — — jaundice due to, and infectious hepatitis, 445(C)
Mononucleosis, infectious. See Infectious mononucleosis
MONRAD-KROHN, G.H., and REFSUM, S.: "The Clinical Examination of the Nervous System", 12th ed., 433
Monros: "Doctors Monro: A Medical Saga", by R.E. Wright-St. Clair, 869
MONSARRAT, K.W.: "On Human Wisdom", 808
MOORE, T.: Review of "The Biology of the Trace Elements". Their Role in Nutrition, by K.H. Schutte, 558
— Review of "Diet and Bodily Constitution". Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 17. In honour of Professor J.F. Brock, edited by G.E.W. Wolstenholme and M. O'Connor, 624
— Review of "Mammalian Protein Metabolism", Vol. 2, edited by H.N. Munro and J.B. Allison, 1451
MOORE, W.K.S.: Diabetes screening in industry, 303
MOORHEAD, J.F., and PATEL, A.R.: Influence of sex and ABO blood group on the normal lymphocyte transfer test, 1111(O)
MOORHOUSE, E.H. See FORSHAW, J.W.B., 94
MORAN, Lord: Lord Moran's ladder, 54(C), 60(C)
MORGAN, H.: Hospital medical staffing, 1534(C)
MORGAN, J.: The deaf child, 312(C)
MORGAN, John Clifford Rowland, obituary of, 1468
MORGAN, M.L.: The murder of English, 1663(C)
MORGAN, W.K.C.: Lung-function tests, 570(C)
MORGAN-JONES, D.V.: Misleading exfoliative cytology, 874(C)
MORI-CHAVEZ, P. See CONGDON, C.C., 1519
MORISON, J.E.: "Foetal and Neonatal Pathology", 2nd ed., 932

MORLEY, A. H.: Protection against tetanus, 819(C), 941(C)
MORNEX, R. See HERMANN, H., 680
Morphine for relief of post-operative pain: Comparison with nitrous-oxide and oxygen mixture (G. D. Parbrook, G. A. D. Rees, and G. S Robertson), 480(O), 1467(C)
— type drugs, dependence on (To-day's Drugs), 1119
MORRISON, J. M.: Angor animi, 949(C)
MORSON, C.: The Hampstead General: beginning and ending, 1126
Mortality, perinatal. See Infants: Perinatal mortality
— statistics, accuracy of, 1121
— — (Norway, Britain, and the U.S.A.), assessing the comparability (D. D. Reid and G. A. Rose), 1437
MORTIMER, T. F., and GRESHAM, G. A.: Aneurysm of the hepatic artery, 1592(C)
MORTON, E. V. B. See HALE, L. J., 940
MORTON, L. T.: "How to Use a Medical Library". A Guide for Practitioners, Research Workers, and Students, 4th ed., 1520
MORTON, W. R. M. See BISHUN, N. P., 1200
Mortuary building, design in, 199
MORWOOD, J. B.: Volkmann's ischaemia, 57(C)
Mosaicism, chromosome. See under Chromosomes
MOSONYI, L.: Diabetes mellitus and insipidus, 1009(C), 1329(C)
Moth control, viruses for, 1122
Mothers, unmarried. See Unmarried mothers
— with children in hospital. See under Children: In hospital

MOTOR-CARS:
"Dipped Headlights Campaigns in 1963-64", by Road Research Laboratory, 1083
Disk brakes (Motoring correspondent), 517, 636(C)
Doctors' cars at parking meters, 65(P)
Engines prefer to run hot (Motoring correspondent), 828
For wheelchair drivers, 1473
Mileage allowances for consultants, 1202(C), 1400(C)
Motor Show 1964 (Motoring correspondent), 1128
Power, performance, and M.P.G. (Motoring correspondent), 1740
Safer cars, 834(L)

Motor neurone disease, 679
Motoring correspondent, 517, 828, 1128, 1470

MOTORISTS: See also Company of Veteran Motorists; Association of Good Motorists
Breath tests, voluntary, at Christmas, 1472(P)
Colour-blind, traffic signs for, 1141(C)
Doctor, driver, and the courts, 189(C), 447(C), 573(C), 694(C), 762(C)
Drinking before driving: "rule of three", 1460(C), 1540 (P), 1528(C)
— driver (S. Freeman), 1634(O)
Drivers of commercial vehicles, first-aid training of, 1667
Driving under the influence: offering part of specimen of blood or urine to suspect, 1473
Drugs, drink, and driving, 740
Medical condition of, and road accidents, 1540(P)
Thrombosis at the wheel, 455
Unfit drivers, 644(L), 944(C)
Visual standards for, 385(C), 628(C), 759(C), 944(C)
Wheelchair drivers, motor-car for, 1473

MOULTON, B.: Autoimmunity in iron-deficiency anaemia, 189(C)
— Oral contraceptives and thrombosis, 679
MOUNSEY, J. P. D.: Review of "The Atrioventricular Node". And Selected Cardiac Arrhythmias, by D. Scherf and J. Cohen, 500
— Review of "Clinical Phonocardiography", by D. C. Deuchar, 1388
— Review of "An Introduction to Electrocardiography", 2nd ed., by L. Schamroth, 434
MOUNT, L. E., 1607
Mountain rescue, stretcher for (M. C. Munday), 873
Mountains, accidents on, 1279(L), 1462(C)
MOUNTFORD, J., and others: The late Dr. Trevor Lloyd Hughes, 1013(C)
MOURIN, K. A.: Blood transfusion in obstetrics, 572(C)
Mouse. See Mice
Mouth, aphthous ulceration of. See under Aphthous ulceration
Mouth-to-mouth respiration. See under Respiration, artificial
Movement: Producing muscle movement in paralysis, 1658(C)
Mucosa, gastric. See under Gastric biopsy
— intestinal. See under Intestine
MUELLER, F. O., CASEY, T. A., and TREVOR-ROPER, P. D.: Use of deep-frozen human cornea in full-thickness grafts, 473(O)
MUGGLETON, P. W., O'CALLAGHAN, C. H., and STEVENS, W. K.: Laboratory evaluation of a new antibiotic—cephaloridine (ceporin), 1234(O), 1211(L), 1529(C), 1530(C)
MUIR, A.: Prescription charges, 1466(C)
— Salaried service, 59(C)
MUIR, A. R. See HAGGIS, G. H., 1059
MUIR, E. G.: Review of "Recent Advances in Surgery", 6th ed., edited by S. Taylor, 501
MUIR, G. G., CANTI, G., and WILLIAMS, D.: Use of 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase as a screen test for cervical carcinoma in normal women, 1563(O), 1591(C)
MUKERJEE, S.: Cholera El Tor in Calcutta, 546(O)
MUKERJI, S.: Subcutaneous phycomycosis, 1009(C)
MULCAHY, R.: Propranolol for angina, 942(C), 1136(C)
Multiple sclerosis, benign: long-term study (D. McAlpine), 1029(O), 1022(L)
— — painful flexor spasms in: treatment, 1183, 1383
MUMFORD, W. B.: Self-made martyrdom? 59(C)
Mumps, thrombocytopenic purpura complicating (P. G. Fama, W. B. Paton, and M. I. Bostock), 1244
MUNDAY, M. C.: Stretcher for mountain rescue, 873
MUNRO, H. N., and ALLISON, J. B. (Editors): "Mammalian Protein Metabolism", Vol. 2: 1451
MUNRO, I. A. H., appointed Deputy Editor of "The Lancet", 1614(L)
MUNRO, J. S.: Pargyline hydrochloride, 756(C)
MURDOCH, J. McC., and others: Clinical trial of cephaloridine (ceporin), a new broad-spectrum antibiotic derived from cephalosporin C, 1238(O), 1211(L), 1529(C)
— See also GEDDES, A. M., 670
MURDOCH, W. R. See WILL, G., 281
MURLEY, R. S.: Emigration of doctors, 185(C)
MURPHY, James Francis Gervase, obituary of, 62
MURPHY, P.: Charging the patient, 449(C)
MURPHY, P. J.: Third stage of labour, 56(C)
MURRAY, I.: Itching and diabetes, 877(C)
MURRAY, I. P. C.: "Thyroid Disorders", 1452
MURRAY, J. G., appointed to London University chair of surgery, King's College Hospital Medical School, 829
— See also CLARK, C. G., 900
MURRAY, Sir Keith, 701

MUSCLES: See also Amyotonia congenita; Myasthenia; Myopathy
"Disorders of Voluntary Muscle", edited by J. N. Walton, 681
Pain following E.C.T. modified by muscle relaxants (R. Devine, K. J. Newton, and F. G. Spear), 1046(O)
Painful calves in children, 930, 1185
— flexor spasms in multiple sclerosis, treatment of, 1183, 1383
Polymyalgia, 646(L)
Producing muscle movement in paralysis, 1658(C)
Skeletal muscle glycogenosis in identical twins (T. Lehoczky, and others), 802

Muscular dystrophy, 139(L)
— — Duchene type, laevadosin for (J. M. S. Pearce, and others), 915(O), 1135(C)
MUSHIN, W. W.: Is arterial puncture dangerous?, 310(C), 510(C), 758(C), 819(C), 877(C), 1072(C), 1265(C)
— Review of "Anaesthesia for Patients with Endocrine Disease", edited by M. T. Jenkins, 366
— Review of "Nitrous Oxide", edited by D. W. Eastwood, 682
— and others: Halothane and liver dysfunction: a retrospective study, 329(O), 325(L)
MUSTALA, O. O. See PALVA, I. P., 688
Mvumi Hospital. See under Tanganyika
Myasthenia gravis, inheritance of, 108
— — neonatal (G. M. Stern, J. M. Hall, and D. C. Robinson), 284(O)
Myatonia congenita. See Amyotonia congenita
'Mycobacterium tuberculosis' and sarcoidosis, 679
Mycosis: Phycomycosis. See Phycomycosis
MYDDELTON, G. C.: Deaths from smoking, 58(C), 758(C)
Myelomatosis, melphalan for (D. E. Speed, and others), 109 (correction
Myeloproliferative disorders, 752
Myocardial infarction. See under Heart
Myopathy, lymphosarcoma associated with (G. Arapakis and J. Jordanoglou), 32
Myxoedema, radioiodine-uptake studies for diagnosis of, 1382

N

NABARRO, J. D. N.: Review of "Conybeare's Textbook of Medicine", 14th ed., edited by W. N. Mann, 931
Naevi, spider, treatment of, 498
Nafcillin: Penicillinase-resistant penicillins and cephalosporins (M. Barber and P. M. Waterworth), 344(O), 323(L), 940(C), 940(C)
NAGINGTON, J.: Electron microscopy in differential diagnosis of poxvirus infections, 1499(O)
NAIDU, P. M., RAMASWAMY, S., and KRISHNA, S.: Cervical phimosis, 30(O), 312(C)
Nail: Paronychia in the newborn, 1446
NAISH, Albert Ernest, obituary of, 450, 698
Naphthylamine and bladder cancer (T. S. Scott), 302
NAPIER, J. R: Man's ancestors, 123(C)
Napkin rash, preventing, 804
Nardil. See Phenelzine
Nasal. See Nose
NASH, R. A.: Practice expenses, 1141(C)
Natal University. See under Universities
National Cancer Institute Monograph 12: "Biology of the Prostate and Related Tissues", 806
National Child Development Study, 1407
National Council of Social Service: Emergency call schemes for the housebound (booklet), 67
— — — — — "The Years Still Unexplored", by F. Le G. Clark and F. S. Milligan, 1607
National Council on Alcoholism, 1407
— — — — Gloucester information centre, 701

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
See also Drugs; General practice; General practitioners; Health services
Advisory Committee for Management Efficiency, 829
Alternative schemes, coexisting, 126(C)
Area health boards, 1012(C), 1399(C)
Areas, classification of, 315(C), 442(C), 508(C)
Australian scheme (Medical Benefits Fund), 53(C), 313(C)
B. M. A. Amending Acts Committee, 575(C), 694(C), 1139(C), 1203(C), 1600(C)
Charges to patients, 118 (Without prejudice), 262(L), 315(C), 319(P), 385(C), 386(C), 388(C), 442(C), 449(C) 505(C), (correction, 576), 508(C), 573(C), 627(C), 635(C), 636(C), 692(C), 753(C), 760(C), 821(C), 880(C), 882(C)
Chiropody in, 199
Compensation payments, 192(C)
Consultations, anomalies in, 448(C)
Contractual service in, 130, 1535(C)
Dental treatment, charges for, 1666(P)
Effectiveness of medical care under N. H. S. (I. G. W. Hill, chairman; O. L. Peterson; K. R. D. Porter; N. Roberts; D. A. Sanford), 372
Electors' right to choose or contract out of N. H. S., 629(C)
Executive council lists, doctors' resignations from, 694(C)
Family planning under, 1406(P)
Labour Party and, 1020(L), 1269(C)
Lists. See lists
Medical and hospital services, 393(P), 507(C)
— care to-morrow (J. H. F. Brotherston, chairman; J. O. F. Davies; J. Fry; J. J. A. Reid; D. R. Rutstein; R. M. Titmuss), 375
The next ten years, 372
Officers or practitioners, 60(C)
"Paying for Health Services". A Study of the Costs and Sources of Finance in Six Countries, by B. Abel-Smith, 111
Politicians and, 1269(C)
Practice vacancies, 192(C), 694(C)
Priorities, 1666(P)
Prognosis for, 505(C)
Queen's Speech at the Opening of Parliament, 1207(P), 1340(P)
Reform, 505(C), 693(C)
— Sheffield Local Medical Committee's memorandum to Fraser Working Party, 881(C)
"Report of the Ministry of Health for the year ended 31st December 1963": 132
Spectacles, charges for, 1666(P)
Terms of service, 130, 1535(C)
— — — postal survey by Huntingtonshire Local Medical Committee, 186(C)
Tribunal regulations, medical service committees and, 692(C)
"Your Guide to Dental Treatment Under the N. H. S.", by Ministry of Health, 887

National Institute for Medical Research. See under Medical Research Council
National Institutes of Health. See under United States of America: Public Health Service
National Insurance: And associated benefits, 1207(P), 1340(P)
— — Certificates for employers, 761(C)
— — Sickness benefit, 132
— — Sick-pay for workers, 204(L)
National Marriage Guidance Council: "Sixteen", 68
— — — — Work of, 1261
National Old People's Welfare Council: Training course for staff of old people's home, 67
National Ophthalmic Treatment Board Association: Visual standards for driving, 385(C), 628(C), 759(C), 944(C)
National Society for Clean Air, 1082
National Society for Mentally Handicapped Children, 258
Nature: "Man, Nature, and, and Disease", by R. Fiennes, 297
Nausea: "Epidemic collapse": mysterious outbreak in three Coventry schools (G. T. Pollock and T. M. Clayton), 1625(O)
NEALE, A. V.: "Advancement of Child Health". Heath Clark Lectures, 1961: 1388
NEAVES, C. H.: The medical emigration controversy, 1662(C)
Necropsy, renal artery. See Kidney: Renal artery stenosis
NEDEN, D. A. J. See THOMSON, D. A., 1460
NEEDHAM, D.: Code for drugs, 1527(C), 1657(C)
NEEDLEMAN, J. See under BINSWANGER, L., 742
Needles and syringes, direct supply of, to G. P. s, 1663(C)
— broken, 1340
— for operative cholangiography (G. A. Kune), 620
Negligence: Broken needle, 1340
— Errors in operations, 54(C) (correction, 126), 762(C)
— "Make No Mistake". Film by Medical Defence Union and Royal College of Nursing, 1406
Negroes, fixed eruption in (S. G. Browne), 1041(O)
"Neighbours". On New Estates and Sub-divisions in England and U. S. A., by H. E. Bracey, 1451
NEILL, D. W. See McGEOWN, M. G., 122
NELMS, J. D., 1276
NELSON, Brian Reginald, obituary of, 1142
Neomycin, oral, for lowering serum cholesterol (To-day's drugs), 1183

Neonatal. See Infants, newborn
Neoplasms. See Cancer; Tumours
Nephritis and common skin diseases (R. Summerly and P. W. M. Copeman), 1369(O)
— prophylactic penicillin after, 1314
Nephrotic syndrome with phenindione (A. Hollmann and H. O. Wong), 730(O)
Nerv-. See also Neuro-
Nerves: Axoplasmal flow in, 945(C)
— Peripheral: biology and disease of (Abbott Lecture) (J. A. Simpson), 709(O), 945(C)
— — reactions to trauma, 403
— Vagus: See Vagus nerve
Nervous system, central, virus infections of, 569(C)
— — "Clinical Examination of the Nervous System, The", 12th ed., by G. H. Monrad-Krohn and S. Refsum, 433
— — "Physiology of the Nervous System", by E. G. Walsh, 1123
— — Reactions to trauma (Ruscoe Clarke Memorial Lecture) (W. R. Russell), 403(O)
Neur-. See also Nerves
Neuritis: Déjerine-Sottas polyneuritis, 1314
— optic. See Optic neuritis
Neurobiology: M. R. C. Research Group in Applied Neurobiology, 886
Neurogenic intermittent claudication (J. G. Evans), 985(O), 1202(C), 1331(C)
Neurology: Chronic neurological patient, management of (D. Williams), 1554(O)
— Neurological complications of smallpox vaccination, 1345(L)
— "Neurological Examination of the Full-term Newborn Infant, The," by H. Prechtl and D. Peintema, 365
— Neurological symptoms with phenothiazines, 876(C)
Neurone, motor. See Motor neurone
"Neuroparalytic accidents" with poliovaccines, 264(L), 569(C)
Neuropathy, diabetes and, 891(L), 1330(C)
— peripheral, diarrhoea and, due to generalized vascular disease (A. M. G. Campbell and M. E. H. Halford), 1509
— — of the alcoholic. 1. Aetiological role of aneurin and other B-complex vitamins (J. Fennelly, and others), 1290(O)
Neuroses: Five-year follow-up of 100 neurotic outpatients (R. Giel, R. S. Lnox, and G. M. Carstairs), 160(O). 573(C), 631(C)
— Neurotic illness, treatment of, 631(C)
Neurosurgery: Bilateral stereotaxic lesions for Parkinsonism and dyskinesias (F. J. Gillingham, S. Kalyanaraman, and A. A. Donaldson), 656(O)
— "Introduction to Neurosurgery", by W. B. Jennett and R. Tym, 1450
Neutropenia: Absence of Neutrophils, 892(L), 1600(C)
Neutroplilic dermatosis, acute febrile, 1547(L)
Neutrophils, absence of, 892(L), 1600(C)

NEVILLE, J. W.: Reform of N. H. S., 693(C)
New York Heart Association: Criteria Committee (Chairman, C. E. Kossmann): "Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels". Nomenclature and Criteria for Diagnosis, 6th ed., 175
New Zealand: See also Australian and New Zealand College of Psychiatrists
— — Fluoridation of water in, 640
Newborn. See under Infants
Newcastle upon Tyne University. See under Universities
NEWCOMER, V. D. See Sternberg, T. H., 1123
NEWELL, D. J. See PEARCE, J. M. S., 915
— See also SRIVASTAVA, S. C., 724
NEWTH, D. R.: Review of "The Life of the Cell", by J. A. V. Butler, 1452
— Review of "The Physiological Clock", by E. Bünning, 623
NEWTON, K. J. See DEVINE, R., 1046
NG, J. L. See CHALMERS, J. A., 1070
NICHOLLS, J. C.: Complications of arterial puncture, 877(C)
NICHOLSON, H. O.: Ruptured uterus after buccal oxytocin, 876(C), 1070(C), 1326(C)
Nicolò Castellino Foundation prize, 457
Nicotinic acid for lowering serum cholesterol (To-day's drugs), 1182
Nigeria, Northern, lymphoma syndrome in (C. G. Berry), 668(O)
Nigerians, fixed eruption in (S. G. Browne), 1041(O)
Nightmares, 866
Nightwear, children's, 319(P)
Nitrogen balance, anabolic steroids and, 678
Nitrous-oxide and oxygen mixture for post-operative atelectasis, 1467(C)
— — — — — for relief of post-operative pain: comparison with morphine (G. D. Parbrook, G. A. D. Rees, and G. S. Robertson), 480(O), 1467(C)
— — — — mixtures, premixed, for relief of post-operative pain: double-blind trial of 25% nitrous oxide in oxygen, 15% nitrous oxide in oxygen, and oxygen (G. D. Parbrook and B. R. Kennedy), 1303(O)
— — "Nitrous Oxide", edited by D. W. Eastwood, 682
NIXON, P. G. F. See IKRAM, H., 1072
NIXON, W. C. W.: Expensive isolationism of London's teaching hospitals, 1657(C)
Nobel Prize for chemistry, 1208
— — for medicine, 1024(L), 1082
NOBLE, D: Unfit drivers, 944(C)
Node, atrioventricular. See Heart: arrhythmia
Nodes, Heberden's. See Heberden's nodes
"Noise in Industry", by D. E. Broadbent, 642
Noise, low-frequency, from jet-engine test beds: effects, 1184
Noradrenaline, action of, on adrenergic receptors, 1072(C)
Norethisterone. See under Contraceptives, oral
Norlestrin (To-day's drugs), 358
NORMAN, T.: Wasp repellents, 930
NORMAND, I. C. S. See SMELLIE, J. M., 1222
Northern Nigeria. See Nigeria, Northern
Northern Rhodesia. See Rhodesia, Northern
NORTON, D. A. See ANCILL, R. J., 383
Nortriptyline, atypical responses to, 1593(C)
Norway: Death certification in Norway, Britain and the U. S. A. (D. D. Reid and G. A. Rose), 1437
— Patient's direct payment to G. P., 508(C)
— Suicide in, 1449
Nose: Blocked nose in infants, 1511
— Nasal spray, prolonged use of, 1251
— Offensive smell from the nose in ectodermal dysplasia, treatment of, 1058
— Secretion in rhinitis, 38
Nosematosis, a microsporidial infection of rodents and other animals, including man (R. Lainson, and others), 470(O)
Nottingham University. See under Universities
NOVER, A.: "Der Augenhintergrund", 1520
Nucleic acids: "Viruses, Nucleic Acids, and Cancer. A Collection of Papers Presented at the Seventeenth Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research, 1963". Published for the University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute, 1389
Nuffield Foundation: Grant for general practice research unit at Guy's Hospital Medical School, 1146, 1275
— — Nineteenth Annual Report, 774(L)
Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust, 456
Numismatology. See Medals
Numorphan. See Oxymorphone
NUNN, J. F., appointed professor of anaesthetics, University of Leeds, 132
NUNN, L. C. A. See STOKES, W., 910

NURSES AND NURSING: See also Royal College of Nursing
"Doctors and Nurses". What Do They Do?, by C. Greene, 1061
London Nursing Exhibition and Professional Nurses and Midwives Conference, 49th, 1017
Nursing administration, 892(L)
— attitudes to, among intelligent schoolgirls (J. G. Lawrence and P. P. Daws), 1001, 1197(C), 1398(C), 1463(C)
— in the future, 191(C), 383(C)
Pay increase for midwives, 321
"Psychology and Psychiatry for Nurses", by P. Dally and S. Farnham, 869
Recruitment campaign, 1398(C)
Student nurses from Commonwealth, 318(P)

NURSTEN, J. P. See KAHN, J. H., 933
NUSSEY, A. M.: Treatment of thyroid disorders, 686(C)
Nutrition: "Biology of the Trace Elements, The". Their Role in Nutrition, by K. H. Schutte, 558
— "Diet and Bodily Constitution". Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 17. In honour of Professor J. F. Brock, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and M. O'Connor, 624
— "Malnutrition and the Eye", by D. S. McLaren, 1187
— Protein requirements, 704(L)
Nyasaland. See Malawi
NYE, E. R.: Glucose-tolerance test in hypertensive patients, 717(O)
Nystagmus, diabetes and, 1517

O

OAKLEY, W.: Itching and diabetes, 818(C), 877(C)
Obedience, conformity, and ethical standards, 1396(C)
Obesity, disposition to, 1543(L)

OBITUARY:
Adamson, Wallace Wright, 1142
Addis, William Robert, 638
Agerholm, John Christensen, 1078
Allison, John, 1272
Andrews, John Alban, 637
Arnold, Edwyn Lawrence, 696
Austin, Anthony Carrier, 1338
Bagratuni, Leon, 1602
Baliga, Anappa Vithal, 63
Banks, Cyril, 1601
Baron, Edward, 1538
Bayliss, Leonard Ernest, 763
Beaton, Thomas, 695, 826
Bellman, Louis, 514
Blalock, Alfred, 823
Blomfield, George Wills, 252
Blond, Kasper, 1143
Bowtell, Albert Ross, 1538
Bozman, Cuthbert Alfred (Luke), 1079
Brooke, Basil George, 194
Brown, Henry Skinner, 61
Bunim, Joseph Jay, 697
Burke, Noel Hawley Michael, 824
Burke, William Anthony, 952
Burns, Charles Louis Crawford, 128
Byles, John Beuzeville, 637

Obituary—continued
Capon, Philip John Lauriston, 1205
Carmichael, Lachlan, 638
Carr, Thomas Edmund Ashdown, 883, 1015
Carrie, James, 62
Carter, Octavius Cyril, 390
Chakrabarti, Jitendra Chandra, 1273
Champney, John D'Arcy, 698
Coller, Frederick A., 1272
Colley, Richard, 193
Collins, Douglas Henry, 391, 450, 578
Cooke, Elizabeth Mary, 1402, 1538, 1664
Corbett, Robert Corbett, 317
Crawshaw, Donald Arthur Lee, 194
Creed, Richard Stephen, 193
Cross, Michael John, 316
Cruickshank, Martin Melvin, 1078, 1273, 1664
Currah, John Launcelot, 317
Cursetjee, Sir Heerajee Jehangir Manockjee, 453
David, John Ernest Awelrydd, 513
Davidson, William Gordon, 883
Dean, Reginald Francis Alfred, 1537
Dick, Frederick Adolph, 253
Dorward, William Fyffe, 1469
Douglas, Mary Katherine Dorothy, 1205
Dowse, John Cecil Alexander, 514, 578
Duncan, George Lawrence, 764
Eason, John, 1401
Edmondson, Reginald Arthur, 1602
Elliott, Howard Derbyshire, 1079
Ellis, Robert, 194
Evans, Peter Hayward, 1469
Fildes, Geoffrey, 1142
Fisher, Sydney Walter, 391
Fleming, Errol, 128
Forbes, Septimus Alexander, 1272
Forrest, William Devereux, 884
Fraser, Sir Francis Richard, 950, 1015
Gaylor, John Baxter, 1336
Gibbons, Charles Cecil, 63
Gibson, John Torbet Smith, 764
Gilbert, Jonathan Cordukes, 765
Gillette, Horace Primrose Smith, 61
Gillies, Gordon, 391
Glanvill, Albert Edward, 1080
Gleaves, Edward, 317
Goldstein, Jacob, 1602
Goodwin, Aubrey, 577
Goss, Edward Slade, 1338, 1469
Graves, Thomas Chivers, 128 (correction, 195)
Gray, Robert James Dow, 195
Green, Arthur Charles Fitzherbert, 1338
Greenwood, Max, 1469
Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson, 1536
Hall, Edward Wilson, 826
Hallam, John Wemyss, 515
Haslam, Norman Frederick, 1143
Hennelly, Marguerite Joyce, 1664
Hoby, Harry James, 1603
Holmes, Thomas Sydney Shaw, 824
Horne, Robert John Maule, 1468
Howell, Handley Brooke, 764
Ives, Benjamin Glover, 953
Jackson, George Boyce, 953, 1080
Jamieson, George Arthur, 1601
Johnson, George Henry, 884
Johnston, Robert, 1403
Jordan, Norman Theodore Kingsley, 1468
Juvekar, G. V., 953
Kassim, Ali Mahmud, 453, 698
Keane, Henry Joseph, 578
Keating, Patrick William Alexander Douglas, 1468
Kelsall, Robert, 695
Kerr, Alexander Malcolm, 1601
Kilner, Thomas Pomfret, 127, 254
Knox, John Crawford, 697
Kohner, Dinah, 1014
Laithwaite, Brian William, 637
Langley, George Johnson, 763
Langmead, Lydstone Bryan, 1603
Laughlan, John, 1664
Lee, James Edwin Stanley, 951
Lee, Reginald Walker, 1603
Lemon, Ruth, 578
Lett, Sir Hugh, 251, 316
Linton-Bogle, Frederick Wallace, 825
Llewellyn, Edgar, 1403
Longstaff, Tom George, 253
Lowry, Hubert Steen Kilroy, 637
Lysaght, Arthur Conner, 1537
MacArthur, Sir William Porter, 389
Macaskill, John, 1204
McCallum, John Duncan, 1271, 1469
McConnel, Robert William, 452
McCullagh, William McKim Herbert, 577, 638
Magauran, Wilfrid Henry Bertram, 63
Marr, Alexander Murray, 255
Massie, Grant, 513
Mathieson, David Morley, 1538
Mauchline, William Morton Paterson, 1015
Millman, Cyril Guy, 62, 578
Milne, Robert MacDonald, 1080
Morgan, John Clifford Rowland, 1468
Murphy, James Francis Gervase, 62
Naish, Albert Ernest, 450, 698
Nelson, Brian Reginald, 1142
O'Connell, William James, 1538

Obituary—continued
Oliver, William Athelstane Dickinson, 195
O'Ryan, Innocent, 884
Owens, John Herbert, 316
Parkes, Miles, 825
Parson, Lydia Dorothy, 61
Paul, Francis William, 1273
Phadke, Gangadhar Martand, 1205
Pirie, Alfred Harold (Bonzo), 317
Prusik, Bohumil, 1337
Purves, James Ewart, 952, 1080
Pybus, Sydney Terry, 953
Pyddoke, Silvia Whately, 1142
Ratner, Efine, 696
Reynolds, Russell John, 1271, 1403
Rhys Williams, Juliet, Lady, 884
Ridley, Joseph Watson, 765
Robinson, Harold, 1273
Robinson, Joseph, 1401
Ronaldson, George William, 577, 698
Roques, Frederick William, 251 (correction, 392)
Ross, Charles McConaghy, 254
Ross, Thomas Douglas, 1079
Rubin, Jack, 1014
Russell, William James Alexander, 1402
Sankey, William, 696
Sarwar, Mohammad, 1271
Scharff, John William, 1190
Sharp, Edward, 638
Sheppard, Robert Lewis, 952
Shousha, Aly Tewfik, 317, 826
Simpson, Colin Finlayson, 1204
Small, William Douglas Denton, 390
Smith, John Peter, 763
Smith, Sydney Alexander, 1403
Smyth, Michael Joseph, 824, 953
Souttar, Sir Henry, 1335, 1603
Squires, Herbert Chavasse, 566
Stafford, Harry Neville, 1401, 1469
Stewart, Roy Mackenzie, 317
Stopford-Taylor, Richard, 1664
Storer, Elliott John, 1336 (correction, 1403)
Tabbush, Henry, 1664
Thomas, David Howell Hugh, 697, 1015
Trotter, Leslie Batten Currie, 1337
Tyrie, Joseph Budge, 1015
Unsworth, Stanley Vincent, 451
Walker, James Livingstone, 698
Wallace, Edward Chapman, 765
Warrington, Hugh Cotterill, 1014
Weitzman, David, 514, 1143
Welch, Norman A., 826
White, Matthew, 823
Whitehead, Frank Edred, 578
Williamson, Cecilia Florence, 453
Wilson, Alan, 1143
Wilson, George Allan, 1337
Wiseman, Julius, 63
Woodfield, Thomas Harold, 195
Woods, Donald Devereux, 1337

O'BRIEN, D. J. See BANCROFT, J. H. J., 1440
O'BRIEN, W., and ENGLAND, N. W. J.: Folate deficiency in acute tropical sprue, 1573(O)
Obstetrician's stress fracture of metacarpal bone (A. Beck), 1509

OBSTETRICS: See also Labour; Maternity; Pregnancy; Puerperium
Anaesthesia in. See under Anaesthesia and analgesia
Blood transfusion in, 572(C)
Cephalic version and foetal anoxia, 172
Domiciliary, equipment for (S. Bender), 235, 446(C), 628(C), 1074(C)
Fee paid to general-practitioner obstetrician, 1533(C)
Flying squad (F. E. Stabler), 103, 124(C), 572(C)
Forceps delivery, 1610(L)
— — setting up intravenous-drip apparatus before, 557
Home or hospital? (J. Stallworthy), 169, 446(C), 572(C), 759(C), 1074(C)
In general practice, 35, 103, 125(C) 169, 188, 235, 248 (C), 312(C), 446(C), 572(C), 819(C), 1074(C)
The obstetrician bids, and the uterus contracts (Sandoz Foundation Lecture in Obstetrics) (J. C. Moir), 1025(O), 1327(C) (correction, 1449)
"Practical Obstetric Problems", 3rd ed., by I. Donald, 44
"Progress in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynaecology", 2nd ed., by T. L. T. Lewis, 46
Vacuum extractor, difficulty with, 949(C)

O'CALLAGHAN, C. H. See MUGGLETON, P. W., 1234
Occlusive vascular disease. See Vascular disease, occlusive
Occupational health, hygiene. Industry and occupations
"Occupational Therapist" (Choice of Careers booklet), 133
Occupational therapy: Industrial therapy unit, St. Bernard's Hospital, Southall, 1202(C)
Occupations. See Industry and occupations
O'CONNELL, J. E. A.: Review of "Introduction to Neurosurgery", by W. B. Jennet' and R. Tym, 1450
O'CONNELL, William James, obituary of, 1538
O'CONNELL, William Joseph.: Out-patient prescriptions, 1332(C)
O'CONNOR, D. M.: Practice expenses, 1270(C)
O'CONNOR, G. F.: Courses for D.P.M., 945(C)
O'CONNOR, K. See ROSEN, S. M., 672
O'CONNOR, M. See WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 624
O'CONNOR, U.: "Oliver St. John Gogarty", 625
Oculo-. See also Intraocular
Oculogenital virus: M. R. C. Oculogenital Virus Research Group, 456
Oculomotor paralysis, action of suzamethonium on ptosis due to (M. Marshall), 1116
ODLUM, D.: Criminal Procedure (Insanity) Bill, 447(C)
O'DWYER, E. M.: Buccal oxytocin, 1133(C), 1326(C)
Oedema for anabolic steroids, 431
— in rheumatoid arthritis, 56(C)
— macular. See Macular oedema
— pulmonary. See Lung: Oedema
Oesophagus: Atresia in the newborn, 1444
— Cancer: T. N. M. classification, 1320
— Gastro-oesophageal reflux. See Gastro-oesophageal reflux
— Heartburn, 497
Oestrogen, liver function after long-term progestational treatment with and without (G. Linthorst), 920
— -progestogen oral pregnancy test, 1121
— skin-creams, 805
Oestrogens for lowering serum cholesterol (To-day's drugs), 1183
— hepatic impairment during intake of (A. Eisalo, P. A. Järvinen, and T. Luukkainen), 426, 688(C), 755(C), 1011(C), 1133(C), 1264(C)
OFFER, J. M. See DARMADY, E. M., 976
Office of Health Economics: "The Pharmacist in Society", 1607
Officers or practitioners, 60(C)
Offices, Shops and Railway Premises Act, 1963: 457
— — — — — First-aid Order, 1964: 1607
O'FLYNN, P.: Top of the poll, 60(C)
OGLESBY, T. H.: Views of the periphery, 387(C), 508(C)
OGURA, R. See KNOX, J. M., 1048
Oils, polyunsaturated, for lowering serum cholesterol (To-day's drugs), 1181, 1395(C)

OLD AGE: See also National Old People's Welfare Council; Retirement
Biology of ageing (P. J. Lindop), 370
Care of the elderly (Lord Amulree, chairman; R. J. Dodds; P. J. Lindop; M. Roth; I. H. Stokoe), 370
Clinics for the elderly, 1540(P)
Elderly diabetics, 400(L), 628(C)
Hypothermia, accidental, in the elderly, 132; 1255 (B. M. A. memorandum), 1212(L), 1463(C), 1530(C)
Male senility, testosterone for, 38 (correction, 239)
Morbidity and multiple disabilities in: Edinburgh survey (J. Williamson), 307
Old people at home (D. G. French; I. H. Stokoe), 370
Social and mental problems of ageing, (M. Roth), 370
Staff of old people's homes, training courses for, 67
The welfare of the old and confused in the community, 371

Old Testament. See Bible
Oldham hospitals: Waiting for operations and jumping the queue, 1405(P)
OLIVER, M. F. See MARQUIS, R. M., 874
OLIVER, William Athelstane Dickinson, obituary of, 195
OLSON, I. A.: Accidents on mountains, 1462(C)
Olympic Games, 833(L)
O'MALLEY, C. D.: "Andreas Vesalius of Brussels". 1514-1564: 682
Omentum as abdominal policeman, 963(L)
Oncolytic properties of thalidomide, 679
Operations. See Surgery
Ophthalmology: See also European Ophthalmic Pathology Society; National Ophthalmic Treatment Board Association
— "Diagnostic Procedures in Paediatric Ophthalmology", edited by L. Apt, 869
— "Modern Ophthalmology", Vols. 3 and 4, edited by A. Sorsby, 1124
Oppenheim's disease. See amyotonia congenita
Optic neuritis, sodium fluoride and (M. G. Geall and L. J. Beilin), 355, 326(L), 945(C)
Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 117
Orf, electron microscopy in differential diagnosis of (J. Nagington), 1499(O)
Orgametril. See also Lyndiol
— hepatic impairment during intake of (A. Eisalo, P. A. Järvinen, and T. Luukkainen), 426, 1133(C)
— Liver function after long-term progestational treatment with and without oestrogen (G. Linthorst), 920
ORGANE, G., 1209
Organophosphorus insecticides: Parathion. See Parathion
Orphans: Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans, 581
ORR, I.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 382(C), 687(C)
Orthonovin, 358 (To-day's drugs)
— cerebrovascular accidents and, 1132(C)
Orthopaedics: Chair of Orthopaedics, Institute of Orthopaedics, 1407
— "Clinical Orthopaedics and Related Research". No. 30, edited by A. F. DePalma, 297
— "Orthopaedic Surgery", 6th ed., by Sir Walter Mercer and R. B. Duthie, 367
O'RYAN, Innocent, obituary of, 884
OSBORN, G. R.: Age for cervical cytology, 1264(C)
OSBORNE, G.: Longer training for radiographers, 59(C), 509(C), 630(C), 757(C), 948(C)
OSCHAROFF, A.: Work after a "coronary", 1198(C)
OSLER, William: "Not men, but a method" (Johns Hopkins Hospital) (A. W. Franklin), 748
Osteitis deformans. See Paget's disease
Osteochondritis of capitular epiphysis. See Perthe's disease
Osteoid osteoma, 648(L)
Osteoma, osteoid, 648(L)
Osteomalacias, vitamin D and phosphate for (G. A. Rose), 857(O)
Osteomyelitis in the newborn, 1447
Osteopaths, medical: petition for formation of group within B. M. A., 388(C)
Ostriches: B. M. A. Annual Representative Meeting, Manchester, 1964: 261(L), 442(C)
O'SULLIVAN, J. C.: Inversion of bladder, 1201(C)
OSWALD, I.: Review of "Excitatory and Inhibitors States of the Brain", by B. N. Klosovskii and E. N. Kosmarskaya, 1124
OSWALD, N. C.: The specialty of chest medicine, 935, 1196(C), 1464(C), 1596(C)
— Review of "Respiratory Allergy", edited by R. Viswanathan, 558
Otitis media and flying, 622
Otolaryngologists, British Association of. See British Association of Otolaryngologists
Otosclerotics, Menière's syndrome in (S. H. Richards), 1227(O)
Out-patients. See under Hospitals
Ovarian carcinoid causing carcinoid syndrome (J. H. J. Bancroft, D. J. O'Brien, and A. Tickner), 1440
— function, control of, 181
— — "Die Gestörte Regelung der Ovarialfunktion", by H.-J. Staemmler, 742
— stimulation, diagnostic, with heterologous gonadotrophin (R. P. Shearman), 1115
— teratoma, haemolytic anaemia associated with (G. M. McAndrew), 1307

OVERSEAS: See also Commonwealth
Colonial development, 886
Developed countries, next ten years in (Sir George Pickering, chairman; G. Biörck; R. F. Bridgman; G. A. Silver; K. L. White), 374
Developing countries, recruitment of medical staff for, 518
— — research assistance for, 395
Family planning, British aid for, 131(P)
Overseas students in U.K. universities, 133

Ovulatory span of a woman's life, oral contraceptives and, 1314
Ovulen (To-day's drugs), 358
OWEN, K. L. See SOLTAU, D. H. K., 125
OWEN, R., 768
OWEN, W. G.: Diffuse mesothelioma and exposure to asbestos dust in the Merseyside area, 214(O) (correction, 431), 202(L)
OWENS, John Herbert, obituary of, 316
OWERS, F. M.: The Sheffield memorandum, 881(C)

OXYGEN: See also Anoxia; Hypoxaemia; Hypoxia
"Bosun" oxygen-warning device. See under "Bosun"
"Clinical Application of Hyperbaric Oxygen". Proceedings of the First International Congress, Amsterdam, September 1963, edited by I. Boerema, W. H. Brummelkamp, and N. G. Meijne, 1587
Oxygen and nitrous-oxide mixture for post-operative atelectasis, 146(C)
— — — — — for relief of post-operative pain: Comparison with morphine (G. D. Parbrook, G. A. D. Rees, and G. S. Robertson), 480(O)
— — — — mixtures, premixed, for relief of post-operative pain: double-blind trial of 25% nitrous oxide in oxygen, 15% nitrous oxide in oxygen, and oxygen (G. D. Parbrook and B. R. Kennedy), 1303(O), 1467(C)
— therapy, controlled, in respiratory failure (D. C. S. Hutchison, D. C. Flenley, and K. W. Donald), 1159(O), 1328(C), 1461(C), 1462(C), 1592(C), 1662(C)
— — in cyanide poisoning (J. L. C. Dall and W. M. Hannah), 33, 247(C), 310(C)
— — rational approach to (To-day's drugs), 1580

Oxymorphone and pethidine in labour (G. M. Eames and K. R. S. Pool), 353(O), 762(C)
Oxyphenbutazone for Weber-Christian disease (R. Benson, and P. D. Fowler), 615
Oxytocic drugs for post-partum haemorrhage (Sandoz Foundation Lecture in Obstetrics) (J. C. Moir), 1025(O), 1327(C) (correction, 1449)
Oxytocin: And halothane, cardiovascular shock after, 571 (C)
— Buccal, 705(L), 876(C), 942(C), 1070(C), 1133(C), 1134(C), 1326(C), 1393(C)
— Pitocin Buccal, ruptured uterus after, 689(C), 876(C), 1070(C), 1134(C), 1134(C), 1326(C), 1393(C)

P

P. A. S. See Para-amino salicylate
Paediatrics. See Children; Infants
PAGE, E. W.: Cramps in pregnancy, 498
Paget, Stephen, Memorial Lecture. See under Research Defence Society
Paget's disease, sodium fluoride in, 359

PAIN
Following E. C. T. modified by muscle relaxants (R. Devine, K. J. Newton, and F. G. Spear), 1046(O)
Intractable, in cancer, relief of (R. M. Maher), 369
Leg-pain, sedentary: ischaemia from narrowing on hip flexion of femoral arteries stiffened by atheroma (N. de M. Rudolf and H. A. W. Forbes), 863, 1071(C), 1138(C), 1396(C)

Pain—continued
Painful calves in children, 930, 1185
— flexor spasms in multiple sclerosis, treatment of, 1183, 1383
Phantom-limb, 5(L)
Polymyalgia, 646(L)
Post-operative, relief of: comparison of nitrous-oxide and oxygen mixture with morphine (G. D. Parbrook, G. A. D. Rees, and G. S. Robertson), 480(O), 1467(C)
— — — — value of premixed nitrous-oxide-and-oxygen mixtures: double-blind trial of 25% nitrous oxide in oxygen, 15% nitrous oxide in oxygen, and oxygen (G. D. Parbrook and B. R. Kennedy), 1303(O)
"Substances Producing Pain and Itch", by C. A. Keele and D. Armstrong, 624

Paint laboratory, working in, after pyloroplasty, 996
Pakistani immigrants, control of tuberculosis in (W. Edgar), 1395(O), 1547(L)
PAL, N. R. See STANLEY, B., 1011
Palfium. See Dextromoramide
PALLISTER, R. A., and THORNTON-JONES, A. D.: Misprint in B. N. F., 192(C)
PALMER, K. N. V. See GARDINER, A. J. S., 1433
Palsy: See also Paralysis
— bulbar. See Bulbar palsy
— cerebral. See Cerebral palsy; Spastics Society
— third-nerve. See Oculomotor paralysis
Paludrine. See Proguanil
PALVA, I. P., and MUSTALA, O. O.: Oral contraceptives and liver damage, 688(C), 1264(C)
PAMPIGLIONE, G.: Prodromal phase of measles: some neurophysiological studies, 1296(O)
Pancreas: Fibrocystic disease, inheritance of, 867
Pancreatitis, acute, spontaneous biliary peritonitis and, 1198(C), 1328(C)
PANIKKAR, M.: Complications of measles, 385(C), 762 (C)
PANSKY, B., and HOUSE, E. L.: Review of "Gross Anatomy", 1317
Papanicolaou test, negative, in uterine carcinoma, 573(C), 754(C)
PAPASPYROS, N. S.: "History of Diabetes Mellitus", 2nd ed., 112
PAPPWORTH, M. H.: M.R.C.P. London, 186(C)
Para-amino salicylate for lowering serum cholesterol (To-day's drugs), 1183
Paracentesis, abdominal. See under Abdomen
Parallelogram head. See Head, parallelogram
Paralysis: See also Hemiplegia; Palsy
— Familial periodic paralysis, 266(L)
— Oculomotor. See Oculomotor paralysis
— Producing muscle movement in, 1658(C)
Parasites: "Animals Parasitic in Man", rev. ed., by G. Lapage, 175
"Evolution and Eradication of Infectious Diseases, The", A. Cockburn, 741
Parasitology: "Advances in Parasitology", Vol. 2, edited by B. Dawes, 1519
— "Craig and Faust's Clinical Parasitology", 7th ed., by E. C. Faust and P. F. Russell), 680
— "Parasites of the Human Heart", by B. H. Kean and R. C. Breslau, 1586
— "Parasitology", 5th ed., by K. D. Chatterjee, 1587
Parathion, intoxication with, 1593(C)
Parathyroid: Hyperparathyroidism, acute, renal vein thrombosis in (A. Pringle and E. K. M. Smith), 675
— — and cancer, hypercalcaemia in (C. E. Dent and L. C. A. Watson), 218(O), 444(C)
— — plasma-chloride levels in, 122(C), 189(C)
Paratyphoid fever (Epidemiology), 579, 827, 885, 954
— — T.A.B. for European travel, 621, 757(C)
PARBROOK, G. D., and KENNEDY, B. R.: Value of premixed nitrous-oxide-and-oxygen mixtures in the relief of post-operative pain: double-blind trial of 25% nitrous oxide in oxygen, 15% nitrous oxide in oxygen, and oxygen, 1303(O)
— REES, G. A. D., and ROBERTSON, G. S.: Relief of post-operative pain: comparison of a 25% nitrous-oxide and oxygen mixture with morphine, 480(O), 1467(C)
PARE, C. M. B.: "A Practical Introduction to Psychiatry", 433
Parental consent to treatment: Blood transfusion to child of Jehovah's Witnesses, 829
Pargyline hydrochloride for depression, 522(L), 756(C)
PARISH, H. J.: Protection against tetanus, 941(C), 1071(C)
PARKER, R. B.: Early discharge of maternity patients, 384(C)
PARKER, W. S.: "Public and Community Health", 433
PARKES, C. M.: Effects of bereavement on physical and mental health—a study of the medical records of widows, 274(O)
PARKES, Miles, obituary of, 825
Parkes Weber Lecture: Endocrine influences on hair growth (A. J. Rook), 1005
Parkinsonism associated with alpha-methyldopa therapy (M. J. T. Peaston), 168, 687(C)
— bilateral stereotaxic lesions for (F. J. Gillingham, S. Kalyanaraman, and A. A. Donaldson), 656(O)
— caused by phenothiazine, 1412(L)

PARLIAMENT:
Aberdeen typhoid outbreak, Milne inquiry, 1472
Abortions, illegal, 318
Accidents, road, and medical condition of drivers, 1540
Ambulance services, cost of, 1540
Beds, maternity, 319
Breath tests, voluntary, at Christmas, 1472

Parliament—continued
Brucellosis eradication, 1540
Casualty departments, staffing of, and insurance for casualty surgeons, 1406
Cervical screening, plan for, 1405, 1591(C)
Charges, consultation, to patients, 319
Children's nightwear, 319
Clinics for the elderly, 1540
Consultation charges to patients, 319
Cytological training, 1472
Dental treatment, charges for, 1666
Deputizing in London Executive Council area, 318
Doctors' cars at parking meters, 65
— emigration, 198
— recruitment, 1340
— shortage of, 393
Drinking and driving: breath tests, voluntary, at Christmas, 1472
— — — "rule of three" protests, 1540
Drugs for private patients, 1472
Emigration of doctors, 198
Expenses, practice, 319
Family planning overseas, British aid for, 131
— — under N.H.S., 1406
Fluoridation, 65, 1472
Fraser Working Party on General Practice, 319
General practice, 319
— — Birmingham Division of B.M.A. and present state of, 1540
— — Fraser Working Party on, 319
— practitioners in London Executive Council area, 318
— — indignation of , 393
Group practice, 1405
Highlands and islands, 318
Hospital building: deferred schemes, 256
— — in Scotland, 198
— — review, 1405
— — teaching hospitals, 256
— charges, 65
— plan, 1207, 1340
— services, 393, 507(C)
— staffing, 394
Hospitals, married quarters in, 393
— small general, 1405, 1605
— waiting for operations and jumping the queue, 1405
Immigration, health aspects of, 1540
Insurance for casualty surgeons, 1406
Lepers and leprosy, changing names of, 1472
Manchester hospitals: waiting for operations and jumping the queue, 1405
Married quarters in hospitals, 393
Maternity beds, 319
— services, 1340
Medical Members of, 1068
— research, expenditure on, 65
— school for Nottingham, 319, 393, 394
— schools, 1340
— services, 393, 507(C)
Mentally ill, community care for, 198
Motorists, medical condition of, and road accidents, 1540
National Health Service, 393, 507(C)
— — — family planning under, 1406
— — — priorities, 1666
National Insurance and associated benefits, 1207, 1340
New Parliament, 1207
Nightwear, children's, 319
Nottingham medical school, 319
Nurses, student, from Commonwealth, 318
Occupational hygiene service, 1472
Old people, clinics for, 1540
Oldham hospitals: waiting for operations and jumping the queue, 1405
Out-patients, waiting, 1405
Parking meters, doctors' cars at, 65
Patients, consultation charges to, 319
— inconsiderate, 393
— undisciplined, 319
Practice expenses, 319
Prescription charges, abolition of, 1207, 1340, 1605, 1666
— — and costs, 65, 1472
Private patients, drugs for, 1472
Queen's Speech, 1207, 1340
Remuneration: salaried service, 319
Research, medical, expenditure on, 65
Rickets in Glasgow, 318, 1605
Road accidents and medical condition of drivers, 1540
"Rule of three" protests, 1540
Rutherglen clinic for the elderly, 1540
Scotland, hospital building in, 198
Spectacles, charges for, 1666
Teaching hospitals, building, 256
Typhoid outbreak, Aberdeen: Milne inquiry, 1472
World Health Research Centre, Advisory Council's advice on, 65

Parnate. See Tranylcypromine
Paronychia in the newborn, 1446
Parotid gland, enlargement of, due to sarcoidosis (G. Greenberg, and others), 861(O), 1136(C)
Parsons, Leonard, Lectures. See Universities: Birmingham: Leonard Parsons Lectures
PARSONS, Lydia Dorothy, obituary of, 61
PASSARGE, E.: Endocardial fibroelastosis, 444(C)
PASSMORE, R., 1083
Patch tests, See under Skin

PATEL, A. R. See MOORHEAD, J. F.: 1111
PATENALL, A.: Practice expenses, 631(C)
Patented drugs. See under Drugs
PATERSON, J. K. See DANSIE, E. R., 186
PATERSON, J. R. S.: Urinary drainage, 1466(C)
PATERSON, U. H. See BASTABLE, M. J. R., 1597
Paterson-Kelly syndrome (A. Jacobs and G. S. Kilpatrick), 70(O), 311(C)
PATEY, D. H.: Sarcoidosis of the parotid, 1136(C)
PATEY, David, Prize, 1607

PATHOLOGY: See also College of Pathologists: European Ophthalmic Pathology Society
"Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, The. Its First Century 1862-1962", by R. S. Henry, 1187
Chemical: "Biochemical Disorders in Human Disease", 2nd ed., edited by R. H. S. Thompson and E. J. King, 45
Clinical: See also Clinicopathological Conferences
— "Recent Advances in Clinical Pathology". Series 4, edited by S. C. Dyke, 1186
"Foetal and Neonatal Pathology", 2nd ed., by J. E. Morison, 932
— In the living tissue, 591
Military: professorship, Royal Army Medical College and College of Pathologists, 1407
Surgical: "Synopsis of Surgical Pathology, A", by W. Kark, 433
"Year Book of Pathology and Clinical Pathology". 1963-1964 Year Book Series, edited by W. B. Wartman, 933

PATIENTS:
Admission to King's College Hospital, patients' view of (P. Hugh-Jones, A. R. Tanser, and C. Whitby), 660(O), 1077(C)
Cash value of G. P.s' services, opinion on, 882(C)
Charges to, for doctors' services, 118 (Without prejudice), 262(L), 315(C), 319(P), 385(C), 386(C), 388 (C), 442(C), 449(C), 505(C) (correction, 576), 508(C), 573(C), 627(C), 635(C), 636(C), 692(C), 753(C), 760(C), 821(C), 880(C), 882(C)
Doctor-patient relationship, 59(C), 880(C)
Hospital patient's suicide, 518
Improper relations with (C. K. McCoan v. General Medical Council), 700
Inconsiderate, 393(P), 762(C)
In-patients. See under Hospitals
Lists of. See Lists
Out-patients. See under Hospitals
Polish, Christmas appeal for, 1535(C)
Prescriptions and, 314(C)
Private: See Private patients
Professional, classification of, 1136(C), 1535(C)
— in psychiatric practice, 879(C), 1136(C), 1594(C)
Report on, by Institute of Directors Medical Centre, 1465(C)
Undisciplined, 319(P), 635(C)
Visits to, 634(C), 759(C)

Patients' Association, complaints made to, 701
PATON, A.: Review of "Substances Producing Pain and Itch", by C. A. Keele and D. Armstrong, 624
PATON, W. B. See FAMA, P. G., 1244
PATRICK, Mother: "Mother Patrick and Her Nursing Sisters". Based on Extracts of Letters and Journals in Rhodesia of the Dominican Sisterhood, 1890-1901, by M. Gelfand, 1060
PATTERSON, J. H.: Maternal syndrome in hydrops foetalis, 572(C), 762(C)
PAUL, Francis William, obituary of, 1273
PAUL, H.: "The Control of Diseases". Social and Communicable, 2nd ed., 45
PAULLAR-STRECKER, H.: Should psychiatrists tell? 509(C)
PAULLEY, J. W.: Role of the peripheral hospital in continuing education of general practitioners, 369
PAVLOV, I. P.: "Lectures on Conditioned Reflexes", 111
PAYNE, R.: Hospital design, 944(C)
Peak flow, expiratory, 123(C)
PEAKE, D. E.: Practice expenses, 947(C)
— Shortage of doctors, 448(C)
PEARCE, J. D. W. See WAKELEY, Sir Cecil, 949
PEARCE, J. M. S., and BARWICK, D. D.: Recovery from presumed subacute inclusion-body encephalitis, 611(O)
— and others: Laevadosin in treatment of the Duchenne type of muscular dystrophy: preliminary results of a double-blind controlled trial, 915(O), 1135(C)
PEART, W. S. See BROWN, J. J., 1636
— See also ELLIS, C. J., 1093
PEASTON, M. J. T.: Parkinsonism associated with alpha-methyldopa therapy, 168, 687(C)
— See also DEWAR, H. A., 609
PEDERSEN, D. L. See FAWCETT, J. W., 755
PEERS, R. E.: Postgraduate medical education, 1267(C)
PEETERS, H. (Editor): "Protides of the Biological Fluids", 933
PEINTEMA, D. See PRECHTL, H., 365
PELZER, A. M., and THOMPSON, M. L.: Expiratory peak flow, 123(C)
PEMBERTON, J., 768
Penal system, Royal Commission on, 394
PENDOWER, J. E. H.: Spontaneous disappearance of gallstones, 492
Penicillamine and cystinuria, 1395(C)
Penicillin: For tetanus prophylaxis (J. W. G. Smith), 1293(O), 1279(L)
— New penicillins, 323(L), 940(C)

Penicillin—continued
— Penicillinase-resistant penicillins and cephalosporins (M. Barber and P. M. Waterworth), 344(O), 323(L), 940(C), 1530(C)
— Prophylactic, after nephritis, 1314
Penicillinase-resistant penicillins. See under Penicillin
Penis: Dequalinium preparations and balanitis, 688(C)
PENNINGTON, R. J. T. See PEARCE, J. M. S., 915
Pensions, disablement, review of, 829
PENTECOST, B. L. See CALNAN, J. S., 221
PEPPERCORN, M. E. See KAY, H. E. M., 166
Peptic ulcer (J. Fry), 809
— — Achlorhydria and, 866
— — Electrical stimulation and insulin tests for completeness of vagotomy, 687(C), 1070(C), 1327(C)
— — In the North-east of Scotland, 1129
— — Surgery for, 123(C), 382(C), 687(C), 1070(C), 1327(C), 1530(C)
— — Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis in presence of, 1121, 1449
Perception: "Human Senses and Perception", by G. M. Wyburn, R. W. Pickford, and R. J. Hirst, 868
Periateritis nodosa. See Polyarteritis nodosa
Perinatal brain damage, 1184
— mortality. See under Infants
Perineal carriers of staphylococci (J. Bøe, and others), 280(O)
Perineum, sore, ice packs for, 1201(C)
Periodic paralysis, familial. See under Paralysis
— syndrome, 867
Periodicals. See Journals
Periomphalitis in the newborn, 1446
Peripheral nerves. See Nerves, peripheral
— neuropathy. See Neuropathy, peripheral
Peritoneum, mesothelioma of. See Mesothelioma
Peritonitis, biliary, spontaneous, and acute pancreatitis, 1198(C), 1328(C)
— in the newborn, 1447
PERKINS, E. S.: Glaucoma survey in Bedford, 303
Pernicious anaemia. See Anaemia, pernicious
Personality: "Concepts of Personality", edited by J. M. Wepman and R. W. Heine, 869
— "Crime and Personality", by H. J. Eysenck, 999
Perspiration: Salt in hot climates, 622, 997
— Skin, sweat, and salt (prickly heat), 772(L), 997
— Sweaty feet, 556
Perthe's disease, 1314
Pertinax. See Without prejudice
Pertofran. See Desipramine
Pertussis. See Whooping-cough
Pessary, ring, complication of self-treatment with (G. A. C. Binnie), 554, 1141(C)
Pesticides, evidence on, 701
PETERSON, O. L.: Measuring the quality of medical care, 372
Pethidine and oxymorphone in labour (G.M. Eames and K. R. S. Pool), 353(O), 762(C)
Petit mal. See under Epilepsy
PETKOVIC, S.: Les Blessures de l'Uretère, 559
PETTY, G. F.: Postgraduate education of doctors on new drugs, 368
Pfizer Corporation of America: Tetracycline patent, 197, 250(C), 632(C)
PHADKE, Gangadhar Martand, obituary of, 1205
Phaeochromocytoma: "Human Tumours Secreting Catecholamines". Clinical and Physiopathological Study of the Pheochromocytomas, by H. Hermann and R. Mornex, 680
— Phentolamine test for, 1517
Phanton-limb pain, 5(L)
Pharmaceutical exhibition (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Manchester, 1964), 379
— industry: Chemists and resale price maintenance, 767
— — Publicity for new drugs through mass media, 1398(C)
— — Statistics, 957
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain: Manpower in British pharmacy, report, 1276
— — — — Quality control of drugs, 259
"Pharmacist in Society, The", by Office of Health Economics, 1607
Pharmacology: "An Introduction to Pharmacology", 3rd ed., by J. J. Lewis, 1586
— "Annual Review of Pharmacology", Vol. 4, edited by W. C. Cutting, R. H. Dreisbach, and H. W. Elliott, 500
— "Molecular Pharmacology", Vol. 1, edited by E. J. Ariëns, 868
Pharmacopoeia, European, 192(C)
Pharyngeal foreign bodies, symptomatic localization of (R. A. Yorston), 992
Pharyngitis from plastering, 1642
Phenelzine and imipramine, fatal hyperpyrexia with, 1011 (C)
— desipramine, and chlorpromazine, fatal hyperpyrexia with, 1465(C)
Phenindione, nephrotic syndrome and stomatitis with (A. Hollman and H. O. Wong), 730(O)
Phenistix and ferric perchloride tests for phenylketonuria, 1057, 1584
Phenolic compounds in inhalation, 1448
Phenothiazine(s) in labour, 762(C)
— neurological symptoms with, 876(C)
— side-effect of, 1412(L)
Phentolamine test for phaeochromocytoma, 1517
Phenylalanine: Low-phenylalanine and low-tyrosine diet, effect of, on tyrosinosis (S. Halvorsen and L. R. Gjessing), 1171(O)
Phenylbutazone and aspirin for rheumatic fever (G. Will and W. R. Murdoch), 281(O), 570(C)
— for rheumatoid arthritis in presence of peptic ulcer, 1121, 1449
— leukaemia and, 569(C), 875(C)
— patent, 455, 1473
Phenylketonuria, 1379
— Phenistix and ferric perchloride tests for, 1057, 1584
Phenylketonuric patients, biscuit for, 1011(C), 1595(C)
PHILIP, A. E. See WALTON, H. J., 744 (correction, 867)
PHILIPP, E. E.: Family planning in London teaching hospitals, 1132(C), 1267(C), 1398(C), 1532(C)
PHILIPSON, J. A. M.: Grease-gun injury, 1197(C)
PHILLIPS, B. L. D.: Filling practice vacancies, 694(C)
PHILLIPS, B. M.: Temporal-lobe changes associated with the syndromes of basilar-vertebral insufficiency: an electro-encephalographic study, 1104 (O), 1086(L)
PHILLIPS, S. F. See EDWARDS, D. A. W., 714
Philosophy: "On Human Wisdom", by K. W. Monsarrat, 808
Phimosis, cervical (P. M. Naidu, S. Ramaswamy, and S. Krishna), 30(O), 312(C)
Phonocardiography. See Heart: Sounds
PHOON, W. O.: "Mongolian" spots, 632(C)
Phosphate: And vitamin D for renal tubular (hypophosphataemic) rickets and osteomalacias (G. A. Rose), 857(O)
— Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase. See Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase as a screen test for cervical carcinoma in normal women (G. G. Muir, G. Canti, and D. Williams), 1563(O), 1591(C)
Photography: Gastric, 463(L)
— Institute of British Photographers, Medical Group, 767
Phycomycosis, subcutaneous, 191(C), 1009(C)
Physical education: Facilities provided by local authorities, 701
— health. See Health
Physician and scientist (Harveian Oration) (Sir George Pickering), 1615(O)
Physiology: "Physiological Clock, The", by E. Bünning, 623
— "Physiology of the Nervous System", by E. G. Walsh, 1123
Physiotherapy. See also Chartered Society of Physiotherapy
— "Vertebral Manipulation", by G. D. Maitland, 1252
PICK, F. J.: Thyrotoxicosis in childhood, 1329(C), 1592(C), 1658(C)
PICKARD, J. W.: Traffic signs for the colour-blind, 1141(C)
PICKEN, D. K. W., 395
PICKERING, Sir George (Chairman): M. R. C. Working Party on Anticoagulant Therapy in Coronary Thrombosis. Second report: assessment of long-term anticoagulant administration after cardiac infarction, 837(O), 831(L), 1007(C), 1135(C)
— Physician and scientist, 1615(O)
PICKFORD, R. W. See WYBURN, G. M., 868
PICKLES, W. N., retirement of, 1017
PICKWORTH, K. H.: Mongolism: when should parents be told? 1596(C)
PIERCY, J. E. See GREENE, R., 1595
— See also SAHAY, B. M., 817
Pierre Robin syndrome in the newborn, 1445
PIESOWICZ, A. See LILLICRAP, D., 1169
Pigmentation: Effects of A.C.T.H. and melanophore-stimulating hormone on, 1005
— Fixed eruption in deeply pigmented subjects (S. G. Browne), 1041(O)
— Melanin, oral contraceptives and, 1517
— "Mongolian" blue spots, 57(C), 557, 632(C), 679, 1330(C), 1517, 1595(C)
Pigmented moles, 108
PIGOTT, R. W.: Hook forceps, 1324
— Trap for Saliva, 1397(C)
PILKINGTON, T. R. E.: Blood lipids and strokes, 304
PILLAY, V. K. G.: Ulcerative colitis in the African, 689(C)
PINCUS, G., THIMANN, K. V., and ASTWOOD, E. B. (Editors): "The Hormones", Vol. 4: 432
PINES, A., and others: Controlled comparison of lymecycline with tetracycline hydrochloride in exacerbations of chronic bronchitis, 1495(O)
PINKER, G. D., and FRASER, A. C.: Early discharge of maternity patients, 99(O), 70(L), 384(C), 759(C), 819(C), 1007(C), 1196(C), 1263(C)
PINKERTON, J. H. M.: Buccal oxytocin, 1393(C)
PINKERTON, P. H. See HUTCHISON, H. E., 1099
PINSENT, R. J. F. H.: Review of "The Doctor's Surgery". A Practical Guide to Planning of General Practice, edited by W. A. R. Thomson, 741
PIRIE, A. See CAIRD, F. I., 665
PIRIE, Alfred Harold (Bonzo), obituary of, 317
Pitchery, 108, 431
Pitocin Buccal. See under Oxytocin
PITT, B. M. N.: Psychiatric illness of the puerperium, 248(C)
PITT, E. L. See DUBLIN, T. D., 775
PITTMAN, A. K.: Desferrioxamine and acute iron poisoning, 1135(C)
Pituitary extract for post-partum haemorrhage (J. C. Moir), 1027
— stalk, effect of transection of (J. H. Adams, F. M. Daniel, and M. M. L. Prichard), 1619(O)
Pityriasis lichenoides, 930
Pityriasis—continued
—rosea, M. R. C. inquiry into, 1667
Placental localization, thermography for (E. J. Young), 978(O), 961(L)
PLANK, E. M., and RITCHIE, M. A.: "Working with Children in Hospitals", 999
Plantar warts. See Warts, plantar
Plants, contact dermatitis due to, patch tests for, 1448
Plasma-chloride levels in hyperparathyroidism, 122(C), 189(C)
— cortisol. See Cortisol, plasma
— renin. See Renin, plasma
Plastering, pharyngitis from, 1642
Plastic catheters. See Catheters, plastic
— shoes. See Footwear
— surgery: See also British Association of Plastic Surgeons
— — "Gillies". Surgeon Extraordinary, by R. Pound, 933
— toys, lead in, 887
— — luminous, in packets of breakfast foods, 1251
PLATT, Sir Harry: Prevention of premature withdrawal into invalidity, 308
PLATT, Sir Robert, appointed chairman of M.R.C. Clinical Research Board, 132
Platt Report. See Hospitals: Medical staffing
Pleura, mesothelioma of. See Mesothelioma
Pleural biopsy technique, 630(C)
PLOTKIN, S. A. See DUDGEON, J. A., 155
PLUCINSKI, K. See PINES, A., 1495
PLUECKHAHN, V. D., and BANKS, J.: Breast abscess and staphylococcal disease in a maternity hospital, 414(O)
Pneumonia, acute (Epidemiology), 196, 639, 766, 885, 1274, 1404, 1471, 1665
— caused by psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum viruses, 22
Poisoning. See Toxicology
Polio Research Fund, 1407

POLIOMYELITIS:
Acute (Epidemiology), 766
Fatal, after homoepathic vaccine, 125(C)
In Dundee, 1962 (I. B. L. Weir, W. M. Jamieson, and D. M. Green), 853(O)
Oral vaccine for institution staff, 172, 1584
Poliovaccines, "neuro-paralytic accidents" with, 264(L), 569(C)
Quadruple vaccine, 1448, 1584
Vaccination in infancy with oral poliomyelitis vaccine and diptheria, tetanus, pertussis vaccine (N. R. Butler, and others), 418(O)

Polish patients, Christmas appeal for, 1535(C)
Politics: Communism in the Medical Practitioners Union, 1131 (Without prejudice), 1203(C), 1269(C), 1590 (Without prejudice)
— Election manifestos, 815, 771(L)
— Politicians and the N.H.S., 1269(C)
POLLER, L.: Standardization of anticoagulant treatment: the Manchester regional thromboplastin scheme, 565
POLLOCK, G. T., and CLAYTON, T. M.: "Epidemic collapse": a mysterious outbreak in three Coventry schools, 1625
POLLOCK, J. G. See ROY, A. D., 1375
POLLOCK, T. M. See BENSON, P. F., 851
— See also BUTLER, N. R., 418
Polyarteritis nodosa during guanethidine therapy (H. A. Dewar and M. J. T. Peaston), 609, (O)
— — treatment of, 1583
Polyarthritis. See also Still's disease
— and hookworms, 1251
Polycythaemic blood for aplastic anaemia, 1642
Polymyalgia, 646(L)
Polyneuritis, Déjerine-Sottas, 1314
Polyunsaturated oils. See Oils, polyunsaturated
POMEROY, J. See SILVA, H., 407
PONARI, O. See DETTORI, A. G., 122
POOL, K. R. S. See EAMES, G. M., 353
Pool, Central. See Remuneration
POOLER, H. E.: Hospital medical staffing, 1139(C)
Population control, World Medical Association on, 300
— world: United Nations "Demographic Year-book 1963" (Epidemiology), 1144
Porphyria, 1278(L)
Portal. See also Reno-portal
— drainage area, pyogenic infection of liver secondary to infection in (C. G. McKenzie), 1558(O)
— hypertension. See Hypertension, portal
— system, arteriovenography of (L. Kreel and R. Williams), 1500(O)
PORTER, D. P.: Practice expenses, 690(C), 882(C)
PORTER, K. R. D.: More effective use of hospital resources, 372
PORTERFIELD, J. D., 395
PORTERFIELD, J. S. See KAY, H. E. M., 166
Porton Microbiological Research Establishment, 132
Post-cricoid dysphagia. See Paterson-Kelly syndrome
Postgraduate medical education. See Education, medical: Postgraduate
Postgraduate Medical School of London: Clinicopathological conference. See Clinicopathological conference
Post-menopausal. See under Menopause
Post-operative atelectasis. See Atelectasis, post-operative
— — pain. See Pain, post-operative

Post-partum eclampsia complicated by the interior tibial syndrome (I. W. Manson), 1117, 1327(C) (correction, 1449)
— — haemorrhage, oxytocic drugs for (Sandoz Foundation Lecture in Obstetrics) (J. C. Moir), 1025(O), 1327 (C) (correction, 1449
Potassium chloride and thiazide therapy, ulcers of small intestine after, 1611(L)
— Hypokalaemia, Stokes-Adams attacks precipitated by (P. B. Guyer), 427
— — uraemia, and tetany (H. M. Leather and H. J. Honey), 293
— metabolism, inherited disorders of, 266(L)
Potency, sexual. See Sexual potency
POTTER, J. M.: Military hospital for head injuries, 250(C)
POTTER, Sir Patrick Lee: Amalgamation of Armed Forces medical services, 689(C)
— Salaried service, 448(C), 636(C), 691(C), 692(C)
Pouch of Douglas. See Douglas, James
POUND, R.: "Gillies". Surgeon Extraordinary, 933
POWER, S.: Fires and explosions, 1531(C)
Poxvirus infections, electron microscopy in differential diagnosis of (J. Nagington), 1499(O)
POYNTER, F. N. L. (Editor): "The Evolution of Hospitals in Britain", 741
Practice expenses. See Expenses
— private. See Private practice
Practices: Classification of areas, 315(C), 442(C)
Compensation payments, 192(C)
— Vacancies, 192(C), 694(C)
Practitioners or officers, 60(C)
PRATELLI, M. A. See HALFORD, J., 1599
PRECHTL, H., and PEINTEMA, D.: "The Neurological Examination of the Full-term Newborn Infant", 365
Prednisolone, urinary excretion of, after intrarectal therapy in ulcerative colitis (W. A. Wood, G. Walters, and S. G. F. Matts), 1045(O)
Pre-eclampsia, role of angiotensin in, 1122

PREGNANCY:
Anaemia in. See under Anaemia
And portal hypertension, 867
Congential defects, pregnancies at risk to (C. F. Brockington, chairman; G. V. Griffin; A. Holzel; M. D. Sheridan; I. G. Taylor), 301
Cramps in, 239, 312(C), 498, 687(C), 817(C)
Early, vitamin-K deficiency in, 1199(C)
Erythrocyte sedimentation rate in, 1058, 1315
Folic acid in (To-day's drugs), 1249
Glucose-tolerance tests, antenatal, 431
Infibulation complicating (C. J. Dewhurst and A. Michelson), 1442
Iron, prophylactic, in (To-day's drugs), 1248
Maternal syndrome in hydrops foetalis, 3(L), 312(C), 510(C), 572(C), 877(C)
Progestogen-oestrogen oral pregnancy test, 1121
Protein-bound iodine levels in, 1658(C)
Rubella in. See Rubella
Smallpox vaccination in, 446(C)
Streptomycin in and congenital deafness, 996, 1315, 1383
Sulphonamides in, and kernicterus in the baby, 866, 1058
Sulphonylurea drugs in, 187(C)
Termination of. See Abortion
Toxaemia. See Toxaemia of pregnancy
Travel-sickness pill in, 621
Twin pregnancy, unusual, 1330(C)
Weight in, 1130

Pregnenolone and balding, 108
Premedication. See under Anaesthesia and analgesia
Premenstrual fetor oris, 239
"Premenstrual Syndrome, The ", by K. Dalton, 1123
PRESCOTT, L. F.: Methyldopa and Parkinsonism, 687(C)
Prescribing. See under Drugs
Prescription charges. See under Drugs
Prescriptions. See under Drugs
Press: And B.M.A. Annual Representative Meeting, Manchester, 1964: 262(L), 315(C), 388(C), 442(C), 443(C)
— v. A. G. McCarey: libel damages too high, 1406
Press Council: "Daily Telegraph's" publication of interviewed doctor's name in article on boxer's death, 1145
Pre-symptomatic detection and control, 304
— — — — — practical application in general practice, public health and industry (R. Scott, chairman; E. M. Clark; G. K. H. Hodgkin; C. L. E. H. Sharp; C. H. Wood), 306
PREWER, R. R.: Out-patients at Bart's, 1663(C)
PRICE, D. J. E., and SHOOTER, R. A.: Toxin production of faecal strains of 'Clostridium welchii', 1176(O) 1150(L)
PRICE, I. P.: Salary of doctors' wives, 249(C)
PRICHARD, B. N. C., and GILLAM, P. M. S.: Use of propanolol (Inderal) in treatment of hypertension, 725(O) (correction, 805)
PRICHARD, M. M. L. See ADAMS, J. H., 1619
Prickly heat: Skin, sweat, and salt, 722(L), 997
PRIESTLEY, J. T. See ReMINE, W. H., 623
Prilocaine, 1380(To-day's drugs), 1595(C)
Primate research centre, Maudsley Hospital, 519
PRINGLE, A., and SMITH, E. K. M.: Renal vein thrombosis in acute hyperparathyroidism, 675
Prison Department records, psychiatrist's notes and, 641
Pristinamycin and lincomycin, antibacterial activity of: comparison with erythromycin (M. Barber and P. M. Waterworth), 603(O), 1007(C)
PRITCHARD, J. See BASTABLE, M. J. R., 1597
PRITCHARD, W. A.: Practice expenses and ancillary help, 1534(C)
Private patients, drugs for, 1472(P)
— practice: Consultants' private fees, 448(C)
Privilege, medical professional, 955
Proactidil. See Triprolidine
Probability: "Stochastic Models in Medicine and Biology", edited by J. Gurland, 868
Procaine, 1380 (To-day's drugs), 1595(C)
Professional Classes Aid Council, 519
Professional privilege, medical, 955
— secrecy and contempt of court, 382(C), 455, 509(C)
Progestagens and abortion, 805
Progestational treatment, long-term, with and without oestrogen, liver function after (G. Linthorst), 921
Progestogen-oestrogen oral pregnancy test, 1121
Proguanil and liver damage, 1583
Pronethalol (To-day's drugs), 555, 1072(C)
— digitalis toxicity, calcium, and, 1202(C)
Propranolol (Inderal) in angina of effort: double-blind trial (S. C. Srivastava, H. A. Dewar, and D. J. Newell), 724(O)
— — — — pectoris: preliminary report (J. Hamer and others), 720(O), 942(C), 1136(C)
— — in hypertension (B. N. C. Prichard and P. M. S. Gillam), 725(O) (correction, 805)
Prostate: "Biology of the Prostate and Related Tissues". National Cancer Institute Monograph 12: 806
— Cancer of, 751
Prostatectomy, anaesthesia for, 751
— libido and potency after, 498
Prostatic abscess in the newborn, 1446
Prostheses: "Limb-Deficient Child, The", edited by B. Blakeslee, 297
— power-operated (R. Roaf), 242
Protein, antibodies to, and alimentary disease, 328(L)
— -bound iodine levels in pregnancy, 1658(C)
— in liquor amnii and severity of haemolytic disease of newborn (W. Walker, D. V. I. Fairweather, and P. Jones), 141(O), 136(L)
— in the urine, Albustix test for: protein error, 1057
— metabolism: "Mammalian Protein Metabolism", Vol. 2, edited by H. N. Munro and J. B. Allison, 1451
— requirements, 704(L)
Proteins, Bence-Jones, 359
— "Protides of the Biological Fluids", edited by H. Peeters, 933
PRUSIK, Bohumil, obituary of, 1337
PRYCE, I. G.: Drugs for depression, 820(C)
PRYCE, J. D.: Rubella and termination of pregnancy, 1076(C)
Pseudocholinesterase polymorphism, nomenclature of, 310(C)
Pseudogout, 889(L)
'Pseudomonas pyocyanea', hospital infection with, 1019(L), 1341
Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum viruses, infections by, in Western Scotland (N. R. Grist and C. McLean), 21(O)
Psychiatrists: Professional notes and Prison Department records, 641
— — secrecy and contempt of court, 382(C), 455, 509(C)
— training of, 690(C)

PSYCHIATRY: See also Australian and New Zealand College of Psychiatrists: Neuroses; Royal College of Psychiatrists
"Being-in-the-World". Selected Papers of Ludwig Binswanger. Translation and Critical Introduction to his Existential Psychoanalysis by J. Needleman, 742
"Clinical Psychiatry for Practitioners and Students", 2nd ed., by I. Skottowe, 1317
— D. P. M., Oxford courses for, 945(C)
Epidemiological research in, 181
"Evolution of Psychiatry in Scotland, The", by Sir David K. Henderson, 240
Hazards in: court cases reported by defence societies, 873
Hierarchies in mental hospitals, 631(C). 757(C), 820(C), 945(C)
Industrial therapy unit, St. Bernard's Hospital, Southall, 1202(C)
"New Horizons in Psychiatry", by P. Hays, 1451
"Outline of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners, An", by F. Fish, 559, 820(C), 941(C)
Patients, professional, 879(C), 1136(C), 1594(C)
"Practical Introduction to Psychiatry, A", by C. M. B. Pare, 433
"Principles of Preventive Psychiatry", by G. Caplan, 1060
Psychiatric and general hospital management committees, amalgamation of, 1266(C)
— illness in the puerperium, 248(C)
— symptoms in widows (C. M. Parkes), 274(O)
"Psychiatry", by E. W. Anderson, 176
"Psychology and Psychiatry for Nurses", by P. Dally and S. Farnham, 869

Psychology: D. P. M., Oxford courses for, 945(C)
— History: "Short History of British Psychology, 1840-1940, A", by L. S. Hearnshaw, 807 (correction, 930)
— "Psychology and Psychiatry for Nurses", by P. Dally and S. Farnham, 869
Psychoses in the puerperium, 248(C)
Psychotherapy: "Doctor, His Patient, and the Illness, The", 2nd ed., by M. Balint, 680
— Holyrood Bursary Fund, 949(C)
— 6th International congress: proceedings, 684
— Suicide and the psychotherapist, 684
— "Systems of Psychotherapy", by D. H. Ford and H. B. Urban, 1187
— With children, 684
Psychotic depression. See Depression, psychotic
Ptosis due to third-nerve palsy, action of suxamethonium on (M. Marshall), 1116
Puberty, age at, intelligence, and family size, 1129
— gynaecomastia of. See Gynaecomastia

PUBLIC HEALTH:
Future of (J. J. A. Reid), 1483(O)
"Public and Community Health", by W. S. Parker, 433
"Public Health and Urban Growth", by T. Ferguson, and others, 623
"Rural Health Services in India", by P. R. Dutt, 807
Screening the community (C. L. E. H. Sharp), 306
Surveys in (C. L. E. H. Sharp), 307
Travel, immigration, and pattern of disease, 1407

Public Health Laboratory Service: Report of Working Party on salmonellae in meat, 1281(L)
— — — — and Society of Medical Officers of Health: Frequency of complications of measles, 1963 (D. L. Miller), 75(O), 72(L), 385(C), 762(C), 1197(C)
Public health medical officers: See also Remuneration; Society of Medical Officers of Health
— — — — Conference, 1413(L)
— — — — Hours of service, 758(C)
Public health service: Future of (J. J. A. Reid), 375
— — — U. S. A. See under United States of America

PUERPERIUM: 125(C), 188(C)
Duration of stay in hospital for normal maternity care (E. D. Acheson and M. S. Feldstein), 95(O), 70(L), 384(C), 759(C)
Early discharge of maternity patients (G. D. Pinker and A. C. Fraser), 99(O), 70(L), 384(C), 759(C), 819(C), 1007(C), 1196(C), 1263(C)
Menstruation after confinement, 431
Rupture of accessory spleen in, 56(C)

PUGH, R. C. B. See COLLINS, D. H., 1585
Pulmonary. See Lung
Puncture, arterial. See Arteries
PURDIE, D. A.: Mongolian blue spots, 1517
Purple hearts. See Drinamyl
Purpura, thrombocytopenic. See thrombocytopenic purpura
PURVES, James Ewart, obituary of, 952, 1080
PYBUS, Sydney Terry, obituary of, 953
PYDDOKE, Silvia Whately, obituary of, 1142
Pyelography. See under Kidney
Pyelonephritis. See under Kidney
PYGOTT, F.: Longer training for radiographers, 1139(C), 1533(C)
PYKE, D. A. See MALINS, J. M., 187
Pyloric stenosis, extrinsic, post-operative (R. Ger), 294
Pyloroplasty, working in a paint laboratory after, 996
Pyogenic abscess of liver. See under Liver
— infection of liver. See under Liver
Pyostacine. See Pristinamycin
Pyroscan for thermography in placental localization (R. J. Young), 978(O), 961(L)

Q

Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton: Children's prosthetic unit, 200
Queen Mother's Hospital, Glasgow, 886
Queen Victoria Hospital, East Grinstead: Donor eye registry, 1667
Queen's College, Dundee. See under Universities: St. Andrews
Queen's University of Belfast. See under Universities: Belfast
Quinacillin: Penicillinase-resistant penicillins and cephalosporins (M. Barber and P. M. Waterworth), 344(O), 323(L), 940(C)
Quinethazone, new oral diuretic (G. Sandler), 288(O)
Quinidine: Test doses, 38
Quinine for cramp, 630(C)

R

R. N. A. See Ribonucleic acid
Rabies, a case of, in England (S. Ghosh), 167
Radar, radiation from, 678
RADCLIFFE, W.: Reform of general practice, 761(C)
Radcliffe Hospital: Dinner for wartime staff, 250(C)

RADIATION:
And health, 1480(L)
From radar, 678
Harmful effects, 180
Hazards in cardiac catheterization, 997
Ionizing radiation, code of practice for protection of persons exposed to, 1607
Laser beam: effect on the eye, 1516
"Report of the Working Party on Irradiation of Food" (Ministry of Health), 1088(L)

Radiculopathy, anterior, and lupus erythematosus cells (G. Gargour, and others), 799(O)

Radio. See Broadcasting
"Radioactive Fall-out in Air and Rain: Results to the Middle of 1964", by United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority (Epidemiology), 1665
Radioactive gold. See Gold, radioactive
Radioactivity: Luminous plastic toys in packets of breakfast foods, 1251
"Radioactivity in Drinking Water in the United Kingdom", 641
Radiographers, training of, 59(C), 191(C), 509(C), 630(C), 757(C), 948(C), 1139(C), 1533(C)
Radiography: Arteriovenography of portal system (L. Kreel and R. Williams), 1500(O)
Radioiodine, acute leukaemia after treatment for hyperthyroidism with (J. A. McBride), 736
— -uptake studies for diagnosis of myxoedema or thyrotoxicosis, 1382
Radiological Protection Service, Sutton, 1151(L)

RADIOLOGY:
"Clinical Urography", 2nd ed., by J. L. Emmett, 46
Diagnosis of coeliac disease (W. M. McCrae and E.M. Sweet), 163(O)
Hiatus hernia, radiological results of repair of (D.A.W Edwards, S. F. Phillips, and E. N. Rowlands), 714(O)
"Practical Procedures in Diagnostic Radiology", by H. M. Saxton and B. Strickland, 807
Pyelography and angiography, combined, 205(L)
Radiological features of urinary infection in childhood (J. M. Smellie, and others), 1222(O), 1215(L), 1460(C)
"Radiology of Bone and Joint Tuberculosis", by P. K. Ganguli, 625
X-ray service for screening immigrants, 1541
X-rays, fractures and, 449(C), 632(C)

RAE, A. I. See SILVA, H., 407
RAE, I.: "Knox the Anatomist", 560
Railway accidents (Epidemiology), 1539
Railways: Offices, Shops and Railway Premises Act, 1963: 457
— — — — — — First-aid Order, 1964: 1607
RAINS, A. J. H.: "Gallstones", 931
RALPHS, F. G.: Charges for patients, 760(C)
RAMAGE, G.: Eliminating cervical cancer, 1659(C)
RAMASWAMY, S. See NAIDU, P. M., 30
RAMPTON, A.: Unmarried mothers, 312(C), 446(C)
RAMSAY, A. M., EMOND, R. T. D., and ALSTON, J. M.: Future management of infectious diseases, 1004, 1266(C)
RANKINE, T. B.: An "account-card" system, 508(C)
RAPER, A. B. See HALL-CRAGGS, M., 87
Rashes. See under skin
RATNER, Efine, obituary of, 696
RAY, S.: Complications of arterial puncture, 758(C), 877 (C)
Reanimation, Belgian Association for Anesthesia and, 1083
REAY, H. A. J., DIGNAN, A. P., and MAUNDER, C.: Liver abscess caused by adult 'Ascaris lumbricoides', 553, 878(C)
Receptionists, organization of, as a profession, 1399(C)
Receptors, adrenergic. See Adrenergic receptors
Recruitment of doctors. See under Doctors
Rectum: Ano-rectal anomalies in the newborn, 1444
— Cancer: T. N. M. classification 1320
Red-cell aplasia. See under Erythrocytes
Red Cross Society, British. See British Red Cross Society
REES, E.: Failure to control the venereal diseases, 47, 383(C)
REES, G. A. D. See PARBROOK, G. D., 480
Reflexes, conditioned. See Conditioned reflexes
Reflux, gastro-oesophageal. See Gastro-oesophageal reflux
REFSUM, S. See MONRAD-KROHN, G. H., 433
Regional enteritis. See Enteritis, regional
— ileitis. See Ileitis, regional
Registrar-General: "Supplement on Mental Health" (Statistical Review of England and Wales for 1960), 1144 (Epidemiology)
Regurgitation, gastric. See under Gastric
Rehabilitation: Cardiac infarction, returning to work after (D. E. Sharland), 718(O), 703(L), 874(C), 1198(C)
— Of the middle-aged handicapped (Sir Harry Platt, chairman; H. W. Ashworth, J. H. Kellgren; R. E. Lane), 308
REID, D. D., and ROSE, G. A.: Assessing the comparability of mortality statistics, 1437
— and others: An Anglo-American comparison of the prevalence of bronchitis, 1487(O)
REID, H. A.: Cobra-bites, 540(O)
REID, H. C.: General practice to-morrow, 1333(C)
REID, J. J. A.: Future of public health, 375, 1483(O)
REID, L.: Review of "Pathology of the Pulmonary Vasculature", by C. A. Wagenvoort, D. Heath, and J. E. Edwards, 111
REID, R. D.: Protection of the blind, 762(C)
REISS, H. E.: Umbilical cord, 511(C), 1008(C)
Religion: Jehovah's Witnesses. See Jehovah's Witnesses
— St. Luke's Service at Winchester Cathedral, 1063
ReMINE, W. H., PRIESTLEY, J. T., and BERKSON, J., and Members of the Staff of the Mayo Clinic: "Cancer of the Stomach", 623

REMUNERATION: See also Expenses; Fees
Consultants: distinction awards, 382(C), 573(C), 693(C), 759(C)
Dentists, 1341

Remuneration—continued
Differentials. See Remuneration: General practitioners and consultants
Doctors' wives, 249(C), 448(C), 576(C), 694(C), 754(C), 879(C), 949(C), 1012(C), 1076(C), 1527(C)
General practitioners, 59(C), 314(C), 315(C), 449(C), 1076(C), 1399(C), 1526(C)
— — advertising G. P. s' case to the public, 126(C)
— — alternative methods, expert advice on, 1534(C)
— — and consultants, 126(C), 313(C), 1526(C)
— — Central Pool, practice expenses and, 1140(C), 1527(C)
— — changes, 1959-64, compared with that of other professions, 948(C)
— — criticism of B.M.A. handling of negotiations, 1527 (C)
— — current frustrations, 1609(L)
— — Danckwerts award, 1527(C)
— — for late and early calls, 508(C), 576(C), 761(C)
— — for part-time hospital work, 315(C), 387(C), 635(C)
— — — — — — — from Central Pool, 192(C), 387(C)
— — in the Highlands and Islands, 318(P)
— — merit award, 508(C)
— — negotiations: delay and B.M.A.'s lack of leadership, 1599(C)
— — postal survey by Huntingdonshire Local Medical Committee, 186(C), 386(C)
— — Review Body: "interim progress report" called for, 1334(C)
— — — — members, 641
— — salaried service, 59(C), 250(C), 315(C), 319(P), 448(C), 635(C), 691(C), 880(C), 881(C), 1076(C), 1466 (C)
— — — — Revised Memorandum of Evidence to, 387(C), 508(C), 1527(C).
Job evaluation and differentials, 313(C)
Medical officers of health, 387(C)
Nurses and midwives: pay increase, 321
Rural practice payments. See under Rural
Senior hospital medical officers, 635(C), 881(C)
Women doctors, equal pay for, 1334(C), 1466(C)

Renal. See Kidney
Renin, plasma, in a case of Conn's syndrome with fibrinoid lesions: use of spironolactone in treatment (J. J. Brown, and others), 1636
— — variations in, during menstrual cycle (J. J. Brown, and others), 1114(O)
Reno-portal anastomosis, angiotensin and (M. J. Chamberlain, and others), 1507
RENWICK, J.: Late calls and early calls, 761(C)
Representative Body. See under British Medical Association
Reproduction: "Human Reproduction and Sexual Behaviour", edited by C. W. Lloyd, 1123
Resale price maintenance, chemists and, 767
Rescue, mountain. See Mountain rescue
— services: "Disaster" (film), 519

RESEARCH: See also Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research; Medical Research Council
At Stoke Mandeville Hospital (C. L. Greenbury), 626, 1267(C)
By W. H. O., 706(L)
Developing countries, assistance for, 395
In general practice, 60(C)
In peripheral hospitals, 1267(C)
Medical: expenditure on, 65(P)
National Institutes of Health, grants from, 962(L)
World Health Research Centre, 126(C), 245(C), 311(C), 444(C)

Research Defence Society: Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture: Contribution of animal experiment to knowledge of causation and therapy of malignant disease, by A. Haddow, 1391
Reserpine in phaeochromocytoma, 1449

RESPIRATION:
Artificial: in the Old Testament, 1270(C)
— mouth-to-mouth, in 1806: 949(C)
Intermittent positive-pressure respiration for severe fat embolism (E. E. Denman, C. S. Cairns, and C. McK. Holmes), 101
Lung-function tests, 190(C), 310(C), 570(C)
M.R.C. Research Group in Clinical Respiratory Physiology, 886
Peak flow, expiratory, 123(C)
Shortness of breath (C. H. Stuart-Harris), 39 (correction)

Respirator, Manley. See Manley ventilator

RESPIRATORY:
Allergy: "Respiratory Allergy", edited by R. Viswanathan, 558
Disease: chest medicine as a specialty (N. C. Oswald), 935, 1196(C), 1464(C), 1596(C)
— "Rising of the lights", 677
Emergencies in the newborn, 1444
Failure, controlled oxygen therapy in (D. C. S. Hutchison, D. C. Flenley, and K. W. Donald), 1159(O), 1328 (C), 1461(C), 1462(C), 1592(C), 1662(C)
— management of, 1328(C), 1461(C), 1592(C), 1662(C)
Infections, upper, bacteria and, 359
— upper, "viractin" against, 1482(L)
Syncytial virus infections in infancy and childhood: serological study (P. S. Gardner, F. M. Elderkin, and A. H. Wall), 1570(O)
— — rashes due to, 1481(L)

Responsibility: "Crime and the Criminal Law". Hamlyn Lecture, by Baroness Wootton, 110
— Criminal Procedure (Insanity) Act, 1964: 1473
— — — — Bill, 447(C)
Restless leg syndrome, 239, 557, 622
Resuscitation: See also Respiration, artificial
— "Emergency Resuscitation" (film), 133
— In carbon-monoxide poisoning, 360
— Of the newborn, 446(C), 628(C), 1074(C), 1331(C)
— Prognosis in drowning, 1583
Retinal degeneration from sodium fluoride, 326(L)
— haemorrhages, Dicynene for prevention of, 996
— vascular occlusion (C. J. Ellis, and others), 1093(O)
Retinopathy, diabetic control with tolbutamide and, 1583
Retirement: "Years Still Unexplored, The", by F. Le G. Clark and F. S. Milligan, 1607
Retreat, The York: "Description of the Retreat". An Institution near York for insane persons of the Society of Friends, by S. Tuke, 1813, edited by R. Hunter and I. Macalpine, 1253
REUTER, H. J.: "Atlas of Urologic Endoscopy", 366
Review Body. See under Remuneration: General practitioners
Revised Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body. See under Remuneration: General practitioners: Review Body
REYNOLDS, Russell John, obituary of, 1271, 1403
Rheomacrodex, low-molecular-weight dextran, for foetal distress in labour (J. B. Jones), 909(O), 1264(C)
Rhesus isoimmunization. See under Blood
Rheumatic diseases: "Short History of the Gout and the Rheumatic Diseases, A", by W. S. C. Copeman, 434
— — "Textbook of the Rheumatic Diseases", 3rd ed., edited by W. S. C. Copeman, 806
— fever and rheumatic heart disease, red blood cell groups and ABH secretor system as genetic indicators of susceptibility to (T. D. Dublin, and others), 775(O)
— — aspirin and phenylbutazone for (G. Will and W. R. Murdoch), 281(O), 570(C)
— heart disease and rheumatic fever, red blood cell groups and ABH secretor system as genetic indicators of susceptibility to (T. D. Dublin, and others), 775(O)
— — — anticoagulants and, 55(C)
— — — with an ischaemic kidney (Clinicopathological Conference), 40, 1201(C)
Rheumatism: See also Arthritis and Rheumatism Council for Research; Heberden Society
— in middle age (J. H. Kellgren), 308
Rheumatoid arthritis. See Arthritis, rheumatoid
— factor, 1613(L)
Rhinitis, nasal secretion in, 38
RHODES, K. See BASTABLE, M. J. R., 1597
RHODES, P.: Cramps in pregnancy, 817(C)
Rhodesia: "Huggins of Rhodesia", by L. H. Gann and M. Gelfand, 998
— "Mother Patrick and Her Nursing Sisters". Based on Extracts of Letters and Journals in Rhodesia of the Dominican Sisterhood, 1890-1901, by M. Gelfand, 1060
— Northern, plight of doctors in, 249(C)
RHYS WILLIAMS, Juliet, Lady, obituary of, 884
Rhythm: "Physiological Clock, The", by E. Bünning, 623
Rib notching, 1152(L)
RIBBINGS, G. E. R.: Out-patient prescriptions, 1268(C)
Ribonucleic acid: Messenger, R.N.A., 116
RICE-WRAY, E.: Oral contraceptives and liver damage, 1011(C)
RICHARDS, P.: Acute sarcoid meningo-encephalitis, 1576
RICHARDS, S. H.: Menière's syndrome in otosclerotics, 1227(O)
RICHARDS, T. D.: Practice expenses, 691(C), 880(C)
RICHARDSON, B. D. See WALKER, A. R. P., 1394
RICHARDSON, D. M., and GREEN, R.: Treatment of typhoid carriers, 188(C)
RICHARDSON, Sir John, appointed honorary consultant physician to the Army, 641
— Review of "Clinical Examination". A Textbook for Students and Doctors by Teachers of the Edinburgh Medical School, edited by J. Macleod, 1316
RICHES, E.: Review of "Les Blessures de l'Uretère", by S. Petkovic, 559
RICKARDS, F. S., and WARD, J. L.: Future of general practice, 1140(C)
Rickets in Glasgow, 318(P), 1605(P)
— renal tubular (hypophosphataemic), vitamin D and phosphate for (G. A. Rose), 857(O)
RICKHAM, P. P. A ventriculostomy reservoir, 173
RIDLEY, H.: Review of "Modern Ophthalmology". Vols. 3 and 4, edited by A. Sorsby, 1124
RIDLEY, Joseph Watson, obituary of, 765
RIENITZ, J. See KRUG, W., 869
RIGBY, J. P. V.: Ignorance of drug costs, 1201(C)
RIGGALL, F.: Specialist qualifications, 383(C)
RING, P. A.: "The Care of the Injured", 807
Ring pessary. See Pessary
RIPMAN, H.: Functional and imagined, 1135(C)
RITCHIE, M. A. See PLANK, E. M., 999
RIVETT, G.: Cervical cytology in general practice, 1531 (C)
Road accidents. See Accidents: Road
Road Research Laboratory: "Dipped Headlights Campaigns in 1963-64", 1083
Road Traffic Act: Ambulance driver not disqualified, 197
ROADS, P. G.: Care of the handicapped in the community, 372

ROAF, R.: Power-operated prostheses, 242
— Review of "Management of Internal Derangements of the Knee", by A. J. Helfet, 45, 313(C)
ROATH, S. See ELVES, M. W., 1051
ROBB, Sir Douglas, 457
ROBB, G. H.: Rheumatoid arthritis and peptic ulcer, 1449
Robert Slaney memorial prize, 395
ROBERTS, D. F. M.: Area health boards, 1399(C)
ROBERTS, G. W.: "Doctors' Orders", 1598(C)
— Protecting the skin of incontinent patients, 930
ROBERTS, J. A. F.: Some practical applications of genetics in medicine and surgery (Leonard Parsons Lectures, University of Birmingham), 1217(O)
ROBERTS, K. B. See HAGGIS, G. H., 1059
ROBERTS, N.: Need for improving the quality of medical care, 372
ROBERTSON, G. S. See PARBROOK, G. D., 480
ROBERTSON, J. G.: Examination of amniotic fluid in rhesus isoimmunization, 147(O), 136(L)
ROBERTSON, J. I. S. See BROWN, J. J., 1114, 1636
ROBERTSON, J. J. See MITCHELL, A. A. B., 1007
ROBINSON, A. W.: Longer training for radiographers, 59 (C)
ROBINSON, D. C. See STERN, G. M., 284
ROBINSON, E.: Giant follicular lymphoma of the spleen, 1658(C)
ROBINSON, G. W.: S.H.M.O. wage-freeze?, 881(C)
ROBINSON, Harold, obituary of, 1273
ROBINSON, J. See BRIGDEN, W., 1283
ROBINSON, Joseph, obituary of, 1401
ROBINSON, K., appointed Minister of Health, 1082, 1020 (L)
ROBSON, P.: Sulphonamides and kernicterus, 1058
Rock Carling Fellow, 702
Rockefeller Foundation grants, 767
RODDIE, Ian C., appointed to Dunville chair of physiology, Queen's University of Belfast, 456
ROE, F. J. C.: Plantar warts and athlete's foot, 1268(C), 1532(C), 1659(C)
ROE, P. W.: Charges for patients, 821(C)
Roentgenology. See Radiology
ROGERS, S. C.: Aphthous ulcers and vaccination, 943(C)
Rogitine test. See Phentolamine test
ROHDE, R. A.: Streptomycin in pregnancy, 1383
ROLLASON, W. N.: "Electrocardiography for the Anaesthetist", 46
RONALDSON, George William, obituary of, 577, 698
Rondomycin. See Methacycline
ROOK, A. J.: Endocrine influences on hair growth (Parkes Weber Lecture), 1005
ROPER, B. W.: Essential hypercholesterolaemic xanthomatosis, 990, 1135(C)
ROQUES, Frederick William, obituary of, 251 (correction, 392)
ROSE, C. B. See HUGHES, G., 1527
ROSE, G. A.: Role of phosphate in treatment of renal tubular (hypophosphataemic) rickets and osteomalacias, 857(O)
— See also REID, D. D., 1437
ROSEN, I. (Editor): "Pathology and Treatment of Sexual Deviation", 501
ROSEN, M. See MUSHIN, W. W., 329
ROSEN, M. C.: Dentures in schoolchildren, 1662(C)
ROSEN, S. M., O'CONNOR, K., and SHALDON, S.: Haemodialysis desequilibrium, 672(C), 821(C), 875(C)
— See also SHALDON, S., 411
— See also SILVA, H., 407
ROSENHEIM, M. L.: Natural history of pyelonephritis, 304
ROSS, A. A.: Plantar warts and athlete's foot, 1532(C), 1569(C)
ROSS, Charles McConaghy, obituary of, 254
ROSS, M. D.: Thyroid carcinoma in the newborn, 1659(C)
ROSS, Thomas Douglas, obituary of, 1079
ROSS, W. B., retirement of, 1209
ROST, F. W. D.: Plastic shoes for ultra-clean wards, 1073(C)
ROTH, M.: Social and mental problems of ageing, 370
— Review of "Crime and the Criminal Law". Hamlyn Lecture, by Baroness Wootton, 110
ROTHENBERG, R. E. (Editor): "Reoperative Surgery", 1520
ROWE, A. I. See STENHOUSE, G. B., 762
ROWE, N. L.: Mileage allowances, 1202(C), 1400(C)
Rowett Research Institute, 886
ROWLANDS, E. N. See EDWARDS, D. A. W., 714
ROY, A. D.: Scottish television experiment, 1321
— — — postgraduate medical programmes, 369
— and POLLOCK, J. G.: Perforating wound of the heart, 1375
Royal Air Force. See under Armed forces
Royal Army Medical College, 767, 1407
Royal Australasian College of Physicians, 1344
Royal College of Nursing and Medical Defence Union: "Make No Mistake" (film), 1406
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 328, 886, 888, 1344, 1542
— — — — — — Cervical carcinoma and exfoliative cytology, symposium, 1409(L), 1591(C), 1659(C)
— — — — — — Edgar-Gentilli Prize, 1607
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 888, 1210, 1344
— — — — — — — — F.R.C.S., plea for unification, 1458(C), 1661(C)
— — — — — — — — Honorary fellows, 1275
— — — — — — — — Kerr, A. B., elected President, 1482
— — — — — — — — Symposium on treatment of tuberculosis, 1454
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 582, 1344, 1668
— — — — — — Hill, I. G. W., re-elected President, 1482
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 322, 1209
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON: 260, 395, 458, 1084, 1343
Boxing inquiry, 1208
Harveian Oration: Physician and scientist (Sir George Pickering), 1615(O)
"History of the Royal College of Physicians of London", Vol. 1, by Sir George Clark, 1518
M.R.C.P. London, 186(C)
New building at Regent's Park opened by the Queen, 1149(L), 1191, 1195 (Without prejudice), 1259 (correction, 1383), 1262 (Without prejudice)
— methods of teaching (teaching machines and television), 1589
Watson Smith Lecture: urticarial reactions (C. D. Calnan), 649(O), 643(L)
Royal College of Psychiatrists: Royal Medico-Psychological Association's petition to Privy Council to change name, 137(L)
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 200, 458, 1476
— — — — — — F.R.C.S., plea for unification, 1458(C), 1661 (C)
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 133, 321, 582, 1344
— — — — — — F.R.C.S., plea for unification, 1458(C), 1661 (C)
— — — — — — Scott, G. I., elected President, 1090, 1208
Royal College of Surgeons of England, 134 (correction, 200), 140, 199, 260, 395, 458, 1084, 1344
— — — — — — Annual Meeting, 449(C)
— — — — — — F.R.C.S., plea for unification, 1458(C), 1661 (C)
— — — — — — 4th provincial meeting, Birmingham, 1541
Royal Commission on the Penal System, 394
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 894(L)
— — — — Christmas gifts fund, 882(C), 1400(C)
Royal Medico-Psychological Association. See Royal College of Psychiatrists
Royal Society: Appointments, 1541, 1668
— — Foulerton Gift Research Fellowship, 133
— — Galileo quatercentenary, 199
— — Increase in number of Fellows and recognition of work of technologists (Sir Howard Florey's Anniversary Address), 1414(L)
Royal Society of Health, annual dinner, 1275
Royal Society of Medicine: Library, 1407
— — — — Section of measurement in medicine and occupational medicine, 1275
— — — — "Select List of British Medical Periodicals", 1607
Rubella: Children whose mothers had rubella in early pregnancy (M. D. Sheridan), 536(O), 1075(C)
— Infection, congenital, of human embryo (H. E. M. Kay, and others), 166(O), 878(C), 1075(C)
— Maternal exposure to, and termination of pregnancy, 878(C), 1075(C)
— Rubella-disabled children, 1330(C)
— Severity of, and foetal damage, 359
— Syndrome, serological findings in (J. A. Dudgeon, N. R. Butler, and S. A. Plotkin), 155(O)
RUBIN, Jack, obituary of, 1014
RUCKLEY, C. V.: Surgery for peptic ulcer, 1530(C)
RUDERMAN, F. A. See CORNISH, M. J., 1643
RUDOLF, N. de M., and FORBES, H. A. W.: Sedentary leg-pain: ischaemia from narrowing on hip flexion of femoral arteries stiffened by atheroma, 863, 1071 (C), 1138(C), 1396(C)
"Rural Health Services in India", by P. R. Dutt, 807
Rural practice payments, 1203(C), 1333(C)
— practices, sale of oral contraceptives in, 1526(C)
Ruscoe Clarke Memorial Lecture: Some reactions of the nervous system to trauma (W. R. Russell), 403(O)
RUSSELL, A. V.: Charges for patients, 627(C), 760(C)
RUSSELL, C. S.: Early discharge of maternity patients, 1196(C)
RUSSELL, P. F. See FAUST, E. C., 680
RUSSELL, T.: Charges for patients, 442(C)
— Practice expenses, 947(C)
RUSSELL, V.: Amending Acts Committee, 694(C)
RUSSELL, W. R.: Some reactions of the nervous system to trauma (Ruscoe Clarke Memorial Lecture), 403 (O)
— Review of "A Follow-up Study of Head Wounds in World War II", by A. E. Walker and S. Jablon, 111
— Review of "A Model of the Brain". William Withering Lecture 1960, by J. Z. Young, 1520
RUSSELL, William James Alexander, obituary of, 1402
Russia. See U.S.S.R.
"Russian-English Biological Dictionary", edited by C.W. Dumbleton, 933
Russian spring-summer complex infections, central nervous system and cerebrospinal fluid in, 569(C)
Rutherglen clinic for the elderly, 1540(P)
RUTSTEIN, D. D.: Mathematics and computers in medicine of the future, 376
RYCROFT, Sir Benjamin, 1407

S

S.H.M.O.s. See Hospitals: Senior hospital medical officers
SAHAY, B. M., SINGER, W., and PIERCY, J. E.: Treatment of thyroid disorders, 817(C)
— See also BLENDIS, L.M., 311
St. Andrews University. See under Universities
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, out-patients at, 1457 (Without prejudice), 1663(C)
St. Bernard's Hospital, Southall: Industrial therapy unit, 1202(C)
St. Dunstan's annual report, 1473
St. George's Hospital Medical School, 957
St. James' Hospital, Balham: Weir Hospital, troglodyte building at, 311(C)
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of. See Order of St. John of Jerusalem
St. Luke's Service at Winchester Cathedral, 1063
St. Stephen's Hospital, Chelsea, 1209
St. Thomas's Hospital: Clinical research institute, gift for, 139(L)
St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 456
"Salaam" fits. See Spasms, infantile
SALEM, S. N.: Hookworm anaemia, 1594(C)
— and TRUELOVE, S. C.: Dissecting microscope appearances of the gastric mucosa, 1503(O)
Salicylates: See also Aspirin
— Elimination, variation in rate of (G. Levy and L. E. Hollister), 286(O), 570(C)
— Poisoning, alkaline diuresis for (G. Cumming, D. C. Dukes, and G. Widdowson), 1033(O), 1021(L), 1263 (C), 1395(C), 1657(C)
Saline injection stripper for varicose veins (M. Lee), 939
Saliva, dog's allergy to, 1516
Saliva, trap for, 1397(C)
'Salmonella typhi' in canned cream, 54(C)
Salmonellae in meat (Report of a Working Party of the Public Health Laboratory Service), 1281(L)
Salt. See Sodium chloride
SALTER, A. J.: Artificial respiration, 949(C), 1270(C)
SAMAAN, N., and FRASER, R.: Effect of circulating antibody to insulin on serum levels of insulin-like activity in rats, guinea-pigs, and a diabetic patie 482(O)
SAMBASIVAN, G., 1083
SAMPSON, W. G. See GIRARD, L. J , 1585
SANDERS, S.: E.S.R. in pregnancy, 1315
SANDERSON, C.: Thyrotoxicosis in childhood, 1592(C)
SANDIFORD, B. R.: Salmonellae in canned foodstuffs, 54 (C)
SANDLER, G.: Quinethazone, a new oral diuretic, 288(O)
SANDOSHAM, A. A. See FIELD, J. W., 1059
Sandoz Foundation Lecture in Obstetrics: The obstetrician bids, and the uterus contracts (J. C. Moir), 1025(O), 1327(C) (correction, 1449)
SANFORD, D. A.: The responsibility of the consultant in increasing the effectiveness of hospital care, 372
SANKEY, William, obituary of, 696
Sarcoid meningo-encephalitis, acute (P. Richards), 1576
Sarcoidosis, enlargement of parotid gland due to (G. Greenberg, and others), 861(O), 1136(C)
— hypercalcaemia in, 707(L)
— in Australia, 109, 679
— tubercle bacilli and, 679
Sarcomata, Imferon (iron-dextran) and, 119(C)
SARWAR, Mohammad, obituary of, 1271
Saskatchewan. See Canada
SAUNDERS, C. M. S.: Care of the dying, 370
"Savill's System of Clinical Medicine", 14th ed., edited by E. C. Warner, 624
SAXENA, K. M., CRAWFORD, J. D., and TALBOT, N. B.: Childhood thyrotoxicosis: a long-term perspective, 1153(O), 1147(L), 1329(C), 1395(C)
SAXTON, H. M., and STRICKLAND, B.: "Practical Procedures in Diagnostic Radiology", 807
SCADDING, J. G.: Fibrosing alveolitis, 686(C), 818(C), 941(C)
— Review of "Diseases of the Chest", 2nd ed., by H. C. Hinshaw and L. H. Garland, 174
— Review of "Hypoxia", by E. J. van Liere and J. C. Stickney, 241
Scalp wounds, deceptive, 1611(L)
Scandinavia, suicide in, 1449
"Scandinavian Journal of Haematology", 67
Scarlet fever: Epidemiology, 129, 516, 579, 699, 885, 1016, 1206, 1274, 1471
Scars, tar in, 556
SCHAMROTH, L.: "An Introduction to Electrocardiography", 2nd ed., 434
SCHARFF, John William, obituary of, 1190
SCHEININ, T. M. See SOTANIEMI, E., 1264
SCHERF, D., and COHEN, J.: "The Atrioventricular Node". And Selected Cardiac Arrhythmias, 500
Schizophrenia: Age and prognosis in, 431
— In twins, 647(L)
— "Sanity, Madness, and the Family". Vol. 1: Families of Schizophrenics, by R. D. Laing and A. Esterson, 682
SCHNIEDEN, H., appointed to Leech chair of pharmacology, materia medica and therapeutics, University of Manchester, 258
SCHNITZER, R. J., and HAWKING, F. (Editors): "Experimental Chemotherapy". Vol. 2, Pt 1: 742; Vol. 3: 1253
SCHOFIELD, P. B.: Report on a patient, 1465(C)
School of Physic, Trinity College, Dublin. See under Universities: Dublin
SCHOOLCHILDREN:
Dentures in, 1662(C)
'Epidemic collapse': mysterious outbreak in three Coventry schools (G. T. Pollock and T. M. Clayton), 1625(O)
"Health of the School Child 1962 and 1963, The", 1023(L)

School children—continued
Summer-term blains, 58(C), 313(C)
"Unwillingly to School", by J. H. Kahn and J. P. Nursten, 933
SCHULZ, G. See KRUG, W., 869
SCHUTTE, K. H.: "The Biology of the Trace Elements. Their Role in Nutrition", 558
SCHWARTZ, C. J., and WHITE, T. A.: Stenosis of renal artery: an unselected necropsy study, 1415(O)
Science and Government, 1414(L)
— medical. See Medical science
"Scientific Basis of Medicine, The, 1964", by British Postgraduate Medical Federation, 1186
Scientific Exhibition, B.M.A., Manchester, 1964: 378
— — — Swansea, 1965: 1082, 1667
Scientific Policy, Advisory Council for. See Advisory Council for Scientific Policy
Scientist, physician and (Harveian Oration) (Sir George Pickering), 1615(O)
Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral, 679
— disseminated. See Multiple sclerosis
SCOTLAND:
"Aberdeen Typhoid Outbreak, 1964, Report of the Departmental Committee of Enquiry", 1652
B.M.A. Scottish Secretary, 132
"Evolution of Psychiatry in Scotland, The", by Sir David K. Henderson, 240
General practice in, 59(C), 314(C)
Highlands and Islands, 318(P)
Hospitals. See under Hospitals
In 1963 (Epidemiology), 64, 129
In 1964: quarterly returns (Epidemiology), 392, 1339
Insanity and cruelty in, 580
Peptic ulcer in North-eastern Scotland, 1129
Poliomyelitis in Dundee, 1962 (I. B. L. Weir, W. M. Jamieson, and D. M. Green), 853(O)
Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum viruses, infections by, in Western Scotland (N. R. Grist and C. McLean), 21(O)
Rickets in Glasgow, 318(P), 1605(P)
Scottish Television. See under Television
SCOTT, C. M.: Charges for patients, 506(C)
SCOTT, C. N.: Charges for patients, 574(C), 627(C)
SCOTT, G. I., elected President, Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1090, 1208
SCOTT, J. A., 457
SCOTT, J. S.: Maternal syndrome in hydrops foetalis, 510(C)
SCOTT, R.: Medicine in society (James Mackenzie Lecture), 1455
— Undergraduates and general practice, 376
SCOTT, T. S.: Appointed professor (part-time) of occupational health, Manchester University, 320
— Occupational bladder cancer, 302
SCOTT, W. J. C.: Drink and drivers, 694(C)
— Practice expenses, 946(C)
"Scottish Hospital In-patient Statistics, 1961": 454
Scottish Television. See under Television
Screaming baby, 1513
SEALE, J.: Emigration of doctors, 185(C), 880(C)
— The medical emigration controversy, 1522, 1662(C)
Seasickness, 622
Secrecy, professional. See Professional secrecy
Secretaries, medical. See Medical secretaries
Sedation in labour, 188(C)
SEFTEL, H. See CHARLTON, R. W., 1427
SEGAL, B. L. (Editor): "The Theory and Practice of Auscultation", 931
SEGAL, M.: Excessive consumption of drugs, 942(C)
SEGAL, S., 1668
— created a life peer, 1541
SELLORS, Sir Thomas Holmes, 133
— Hospital medical staffing, 816(C), 1139(C), 1534(C)
SELWYN-CLARKE, Sir Selwyn, 259
Sembal Trust, 321
Semen: Haemospermia, 1251
— Viscosity and fertility, 1642
SEMEONOFF, B.: Typical medical students, 1398(C)
Semliki Forest virus, protection of mice by interferon against (N. B. Finter), 981(O)
SEMPLE, A. B.: Review of "The Control of Diseases", Social and Communicable. 2nd ed., by H. Paul, 45
— Review of "Principles of Epidemiology", 2nd ed., by I. Taylor and J. Knowelden, 1450
— Review of "Public and Community Health", by W. S. Parker, 433
SENGUPTA, A.: Errors in operations, 762(C)
Senility, male, testosterone for, 38 (correction, 239)
Senior hospital medical officers. See under Hospitals
Senses: "Human Senses and Perception", by G. M. Wyburn, R. W. Pickford, and R. J. Hirst, 868
Sepsis. See Antiseptics; Infection
Septicaemia, staphylococcal. See Staphylococcal septicaemia
Serological diagnosis of tuberculosis, 327(L)
— findings in rubella syndrome (J. A. Dudgeon, N. R. Butler, and S. A. Plotkin), 155(O)
— study of respiratory syncytial virus infections in infancy and childhood (P. S. Gardner, F. M. Elderkin, and A. H. Wall), 1570(O)
Serology of toxoplasmosis, 1660(C)
Serum cholesterol. See Cholesterol
— enzyme tests for megaloblastic erythropoiesis in anaemia in pregnancy (A. F. Fleming and B. A. Elliott), 1108(O)
Serum cholesterol—continued
— growth hormone. See Growth hormone
— insulin. See Insulin
SEVILLE, R. H.: Future of general practice, 1535(C)
Sex "Advances in Sex Research", edited by M. G. Beigel, 433
— Influence on normal lymphocyte transfer test (J. F. Moorhead and A. R. Patel), 1111(O)
Sexual abnormalities: Hermaphrodite, chromosome mosaicism in (C. E. Blank, and others), 90(O)
— behaviour: "Human Reproduction and Sexual Behaviour", edited by C. W. Lloyd, 1123
— deviation: "Pathology and Treatment of Sexual Deviation", edited by I. Rosen, 501
— disorders: Impotence, methyldopa and, 679
— — Retrograde ejaculation, 740
— potency after prostatectomy, 498
SHACKMAN, R. See DEMPSTER, W. J., 969
SHAFAR, J.: Anaemia and unexplained blood loss, 122(C)
SHAIKH, V. A. R. See JENNINGS, R. C., 1054
Shakespeare's England, medicine and health in (exhibition), 1017
SHALDON, S., SILVA, H., and ROSEN, S. M.: Technique of refrigerated coil preservation haemodialysis with femoral venous catheterization, 411(O)
— See also ROSEN, S. M., 672
— See also SILVA, H., 407
SHAPIRO, H. A.: Eli Lilly Fellowship (South Africa), 1663(C)
SHARLAND, D. E.: Ability of men to return to work after cardiac infarction, 718(O), 703(L)
— Preventing coronary attacks, 1463(C)
SHARP, A. A. See CHISHOLM, M., 1366
SHARP, C. L. E. H.: Screening the community, 306
— Surveys in public health, 307
SHARP, Edward, obituary of, 638
SHARPSTONE, P. See GREENBERG, G., 861
SHEARMAN, R. P.: Diagnostic ovarian stimulation with heterologous gonadotrophin, 1115
SHED, J. D.: "Doctors' Orders", 1459(C)
Sheffield Local Medical Committee. See Local Medical Committees: Sheffield
Sheffield University: See under Universities
SHEIKH, G. N., and HYDE, T. F.: Rupture of accessory spleen in puerperium, 56(C)
SHEPHARD, G. D. H.: Practice expenses, 1012(C)
SHEPHEARD, B. G. F.: Fractures and x-rays, 449(C) 632(C)
SHEPHERD, M.: Review of "Psychology and Psychiatry for Nurses", by P. Daily and S. Farnham, 869
— and others: Minor mental illness in London: some aspects of a general practice survey, 1359(O), 1347(L)
SHEPLEY, K. See YARNELL, M., 490
SHEPPARD, Robert Lewis, obituary of, 952
SHERIDAN, M. D.: Children at risk of handicapping conditions, 301, 306
— Final report of a prospective study of children whose mothers had rubella in early pregnancy, 536(O), 1075(C)
— Risks to the foetus and infants, 306
'Shigella sonnei', dysentery due to. See Dysentery, Sonne
SHILLINGFORD, J. P. See CALNAN, J. S., 221
Shingles. See Herpes zoster
SHIPMAN, J. J.: Oral contraceptives and breast cancer, 629(C), 819(C), 875(C)
SHIPSEY, M. M. A.: Inducements in practice, 882(C)
SHIRKEY, H. C. (Editor): "Pediatric Therapy", 110
Shock, anaphylactic. See Anaphylactic shock
Shoes. See Footwear
SHOOTER, R. A. See PRICE, D. J. E., 1176
Shops: Offices, Shops and Railway Premises Act, 1963: 457
— — — — — — First-aid Order, 1964: 1607
SHORT, D. W.: Atheroma and leg pain, 1138(C), 1396(C)
Shortness of breath. See under Respiration
SHOUSHA, Aly Tewfik, obituary of, 317, 826
SHU-FAN, Li: "Hong Kong Surgeon", 1061
Sickle-cell. See Anaemia, sickle-cell
Sickness benefit, National Insurance, 132
— schemes, private, National Insurance certificates for, 761(C)
Sick-pay for workers, 204(L)
SIDAWAY, M. See BASTABLE, M. J. R., 1597
SIDEBOTHAM, R. N.: Consultants' private fees, 448(C)
Sideropenic anaemia. See Anaemia, sideropenic
SIGNY, A. G., 830
Silicone creams for protecting the skin of incontinent patients, 930
SILVA, H., and others: Daily haemodialysis in 'hypercatabolic' acute renal failure, 407
— See also SHALDON, S., 411
SILVER, A. L. L.: Smoking at the B.M.A., 694(C)
SILVER, G. A.: Family medical care in the next decade, 374
SIMON, G. See LEHOCZKY, T., 802
SIMONDS, G. W.: Errors in operations, 54(C)
SIMONS, L. S.: Advertisement the solution? 126(C)
SIMPSON, C. A.: Postgraduate diplomas, 1661(C)
SIMPSON, Colin Finlayson, obituary of, 1204
SIMPSON, J.: Appointed to chair of neurology, Glasgow University, 1473
— Biology and disease of the peripheral nerves (Abbott Lecture), 709(O), 945(C)
SIMPSON, T.: Is arterial puncture dangerous?, 510(C)
— Management of respiratory failure, 1462(C)
Simpson, T.—continued
— and FARROW, L. J.: Preventing coronary attacks, 1196(C), 1463(C)
SIMPSON, W. T. See COLES, R. B., 688
SIMS, H. C.: The disappearing chamber-pot, 760(C)
SINCLAIR, D. C., appointed to Regius chair of anatomy, Aberdeen University, 518
Singapore: Academy of Medicine, 1476
SINGER, W. See GREENE, R., 1595
— See also SAHAY, B. M., 817
Sir Halley Stewart Trust, 768
β-Sitosterol for lowering serum cholesterol (To-day's drugs), 1183
Situation anxiety: Housebound husbands, 125(C)
Sixties, medicine in. See British Medical Association: Annual Meeting, Manchester, 1964: Medicine in the sixties
SKIN:
Acanthosis nigricans and malignant disease, 739
Acute febrile neutrophilic dermatosis, 1547(L)
Disinfection. See Disinfection
Eczema of hands (F. R. Bettley), 151(O)
— vaccinatum (P. W. M. Copeman and H. J. Wallace), 906(O), 893(L), 1071(C)
Endocrine influences on, 1005
Fixed eruption in deeply pigmented subjects (S. G. Browne), 1041(O)
Herpes. See Herpes
Itching and diabetes, 400(L), 628(C), 818(C), 877(C)
Keratin, adherence of bath oil to (J. M. Knox and R. Ogura), 1048(O)
Melanin, oral contraceptives and, 1517
Molluscum contagiosum, disappearance of, 1314
'Mongolian' blue spots, 57(C), 557, 632(C), 679, 1330(C), 1517, 1595(C)
Napkin rash, preventing, 804
Nephritis and common skin diseases (R. Summerly and P. W. M. Copeman), 1369(O)
Oestrogen skin-creams, 805
Of incontinent patients: protection, 296, 930
Overlying strangulated hernias, 996
Patch tests in contact dermatitis due to plants, 1448
Pigmentation, effects of A.C.T.H. and melanophore-stimulating hormone on, 1005
Pigmented moles, 108
Pityriasis lichenoides, 930
— rosea, M.R.C. inquiry into, 1667
Poxvirus infections. See Poxvirus infections
Rash after triprolidine, 512(C), 757(C)
Rashes due to respiratory syncytial virus, 1481(L)
"Science and the Skin", by A. Jarrett, 1586
Skin, sweat, and salt (prickly heat), 772(L), 997
Spider naevi, treatment of, 498
Subcutaneous phycomycosis. See Phycomycosis, subcutaneous
Summer-term blains, 58(C), 313(C)
Sunlight and herpes labialis, 497
— antihistamines and reactions to, 1382
— inducing tolerance to, 556
Sun-tan oils, 556
Tar in scars, 556
Urticarial reactions (Watson Smith Lecture, Royal College of Physicians of London) (C. D. Calnan), 649(O), 643(L)
Xylene on, 1382
SKLAROFF, S. A. See FRY, J., 60
SKOTTOWE, I.: "Clinical Psychiatry for Practitioners and Student", 2nd ed., 1317
Skull. See Cranium
SLADE, N. See GILLESPIE, W. A., 423
SLANEY, Robert, memorial prize, 395
SLATER, B. C. S.: Charges for patients, 574(C), 760(C), 821(C)
Slaughter-houses: Salmonellae in meat (Report of a Working Party of the Public Health Laboratory Service), 1281(L)
SLEET, R. A. See GEDDES, A. M., 670
SLESSOR, I. M. See CLARK, C. G., 900
Slimming, banana and milk diet for, 1449
SLOAN, W. R.: Infection and the water-closet, 189(C), 384(C)
SLOOFF, J. L., KERNOHAN, J. W., and MacCARTY, C. S.: "Primary Intramedullary Tumors of the Spinal Cord and Filum Terminale", 999
SLOPER, J. C. See FOWLER, P. B. S., 211
SMALL, William Douglas Denton, obituary of, 390
SMALLPOX:
Outbreaks, control of, 1148(L)
Vaccination, aphthous ulcers and, 943(C)
— blood transfusion and, 1583
— eczema vaccinatum after (P. W. M. Copeman and H. J. Wallace), 906(O), 893(L), 1071(C)
— for herpes simplex, 739
— herpes zoster after, 1184
— in pregnancy, 446(C)
— neurological complications of, 1345(L)
Smell from the nose. See under Nose
SMELLIE, J. M., and others: Clinical and radiological features of urinary infection in childhood, 1222(O), 1215(L), 1393(C), 1460(C)
SMELLIE, James, Bursaries, 1607
Smethwick: West Bromwich, Smethwick and District Manufacturers' Occupational Health Service Ltd. 394

SMITH, A. J. See HOLMAN, C. A., 921
SMITH, C. A. B., 957
SMITH, C. E. G.: Appointed director of Porton Microbiological Research Establishment, 132
— See also WEBB, H. E., 569
SMITH, D. H. K. See McILWAINE, C. L. K., 1265
SMITH, E. K. M. See PRINGLE, A., 675
SMITH, H., appointed to chair of microbiology, University of Birmingham, 1275
— and TAYLOR, J. (Editor): "Microbial Behaviour 'In Vivo' and 'In Vitro'." 14th Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology, 500
SMITH, I. I. See BAIN, A. D., 598
SMITH, J. W. G.: Penicillin in prevention of tetanus, 1293(O), 1279(L)
SMITH, John Peter, obituary of, 763
SMITH, M. G. H.: Grease-gun injury, 918(O), 1197(C)
SMITH, S. L. H.: Drugs and investigations, 1265(C)
SMITH, Sydney Alexander, obituary of, 1403
SMITH, W. G.: Emigration for health - a warning, 1199(C)
Smith Kline and French Foundation, grants, 259, 701
SMITHERS, D. W.: "On the Nature of Neoplasia in Man", 868
Smoking. See under Tobacco
SMYTH, Michael Joseph, obituary of, 824, 953
SNAITH, R. P.: Housebound husbands, 125(C)
Snake-bites: Cobra-bites (H. A. Reid), 540(O)
— In Europe, 3(L)
Snuff. See Tobacco
Social Administration Research Trust: "British Doctors at Home and Abroad", by B. Abel-Smith and K. Gales, 1(L), 50(summary), 52(Without prejudice) 53(C), 185(C), 383(C), 507(C)
— diseases: "Control of Diseases, The". 2nd ed., by H. Paul, 45
Social Medicine, Society for. See Society for Social Medicine
— security. See National Insurance
Social Service, National Council of. See National Council of Social Service
— services: The individual and community care, 575(C)
— — Queen's Speech at the Opening of Parliament, 1207 (P), 1340(P)
Social Workers, Medical Institute of, 1082
Society for General Microbiology. See under Bacteriology
Society for Medical and Dental Hypnosis, 519
Society for Social Medicine: 8th Annual Meeting, 1129
Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans, 581
Society: Medicine in (James Mackenzie Lecture) R. Scott), 1455
Society of Apothecaries of London. See Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London
Society of Medical Officers of Health. See Public Health Laboratory Service
Sociology: "Neighbours. On New Estates and Subdivisions in England and U.S.A.", by H. E. Bracey, 1451
Sodium chloride: In hot climates, 622, 997
— — Skin, sweat, and salt (prickly heat), 772(L), 997
— fluoride. See Fluoride, sodium
Soft drinks. See Drinks, soft
SOLBERG, C. O. See BØE, J., 280
SOLDINGER, R.: Longer training for radiographers, 948(C)
SOLOMON, M., SOLOMON, S., and HOPKINS, E. J. M.: Cephaloridine, 1398(C)
SOLOMON, M. C.: Availability of economycin, 632(C)
SOLOMON, S. See SOLOMON, M., 1398
SOLTAU, D. H. K., and OWEN, K. L.: Bleeding in the third stage, 125(C)
Solvents: "Safety Code for Handling Industrial Solvents", by British Safety Council, 768
SOMERVILLE, W., and CHAMBERS, R. J.: Systemic embolism in mitral stenosis: relation to the size of the left atrial appendix, 1167(O), 1149(L), 1393(C)
Sonne dysentery. See Dysentery, Sonne
SOOTHILL, J. F. See LING, N. R., 1460
SOPER, J. W. See GIRARD, L. J., 1585
SOPHIAN, J.: Maternal syndrome in hydrops foetalis, 312(C), 510(C), 572(C), 877(C)
— Toxaemia of pregnancy, 762(C), 1661(C)
SORSBY, A. (Editor): "Modern Opthalmology". Vols. 3 and 4: 1124
— Review of "Humangenetik", edited by P. E. Becker. Vol. 2: 44
— Review of "Malnutrition and the Eye", by D.S.McLaren, 1187
SOTANIEMI, E., KREUS, K. E., and SCHEININ, T. M.: Oral contraception and liver damage, 1264(C)
Sottas-Déjerine polyneuritis, 1314
Sound, locating direction of, 1642
South Africa: Eli Lilly Fellowship (South Africa), 1663(C)
— African Bantu and Indian populations, glucose metabolism and coronary heart disease in, 1394(C) (correction, 1449)
South-East Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board: Donor eye registry, Queen Victoria Hospital, East Grinstead, 1667
South Manchester Medical Practitioners Holiday and Sickness Scheme, 1467(C)
Southampton University. See under Universities
SOUTHWARD, R., 1083
SOUTTAR, Sir Henry, obituary of, 1335, 1603
SOWA, J. See SOWA, S., 989
SOWA, S., and SOWA, J.: Attempted treatment of trachoma with idoxuridine, 989(O), 960(L), 1134(C)
SOWTON, G. E. See HAMER, J., 720, 1136
SPAIN, D. M.: "Complications of Modern Medical Practice". A Treatise on Iatrogenic Diseases, 1388
Sparteine for post-partum haemorrhage (J. C. Moir), 1028
Spasms, flexor. See under Muscles
— infantile, 1512
Spastics Society: Christmas appeal, 1600(C)
SPEAR, F. G. See DEVINE, R., 1046
Specialists. See Consultants and specialists
Specialization and general practice, 1455
Spectacle frames, vision constricted by, 1597(C)
Spectacles, charges for, 1666(P)
SPEED, D. E., and others: Melphalan in the treatment of myelomatosis, 109 (correction)
SPEIRS, C. F. See MURDOCH, J. McC., 1238
SPENCER, S J. G.: Should psychiatrists tell?, 382(C), 509(C)
Spermatogenesis, pernicious anaemia and, 867
Sphincters, anal. See under Anus
Spider naevi. See Naevi, spider
Spina bifida: Growing up with, 138(L), 384(C)
— — Hydrocephalus Association, 250(C), 629(C), 755(C), 877(C), 1137(C)
Spinal cord: See also Cauda equina
— — Infarction due to aortic trauma (J. T. Hughes), 356
— — "Primary Intramedullary Tumors of the Spinal Cord and Filum Terminale", by J. L. Slooff, J. W. Kerohan, and C. S. MacCarty
— — Reactions to trauma, 404
Spine: Intervertebral disk lesions, manipulation for, 191 (C)
— — — operation, convalescence after, 38
— Lumbar disk, prolapsed, causing intermittent claudication (J. G. Evans), 985(O), 1202(C), 1331(C)
— "Vertebral Manipulation", by G. D. Maitland, 1252
Spironolactone and plasma cortisol, 1201(C)
— for Conn's syndrome with low plasma-renin level and fibrinoid lesions (J. J. Brown and others), 1636
SPIVACK, S. S. See CORNISH, M. J., 1643
Spleen, accessory, rupture of, in puerperium, 56(C)
— giant follicle lymphoma of, related to lymphatic leukaemia but cured by splenectomy (R. A. Hickling), 787(O), 1075(C), 1658(C)
Splenectomy. See under Spleen
SPOONER, D. F. See HALE, L. J., 940
Sport: Athletes, doping of, 525(L), 1137(C)
— Facilities provided by local authorities, 701
— "Injury in Sport", edited by J. R. Armstrong and W. E. Tucker, 681
— Olympic Games, 833(L)
Spray, nasal. See under Nose
SPRIGGS, N. I.: Doctor, driver, and the courts, 762(C)
SPROTT, N. A.: The disappearing chamber-pot, 760(C)
Sprue, tropical. See Tropical sprue
Sputum, lysozyme and, 804
Squint, when to operate on, 172
SQUIRES, Herbert Chavasse, obituary of, 566
SRIVASTAVA, S. C., DEWAR, H. A., and NEWELL, D. J.: Double-blind trial of propranolol (Inderal) in angina of effort, 724(O)
STABLER, F. E.: Obstetric emergency service, 103, 572(C)
STAEMMLER, H.-J.: "Die Gestörte Regelung der Ovarialfunktion", 742
STAFFORD, Harry Neville, obituary of, 1401, 1469
STALKER, R. See WARD, R., 818
STALLABRASS, P.: Umbilical cord, 1070(C)
STALLARD, H. B., 1341
STALLWORTHY, J.: Home or hospital?, 169, 446(C), 572(C), 1074(C)
STANBURY, P. N.: Unusual object, 1660(C)
STANISAVLJEVIC, S.: "Diagnosis and Treatment of Congenital Hip Pathology in the Newborn", 174
STANKLER, L.: Unilateral shifting dullness, 58(C), 313(C)
STANLEY, B., and PAL, N. R.: Fatal hyperpyrexia with phenelzine and imipramine, 1011(C), 1456(C)
STANTON, B.: Dr Somerset Maugham, 250(C)
— "Medical Directory 1965": 388(C)
STANWORTH, A.: The steroid risk in glaucoma and its use as a provocative test, 303
Stapedectomy, flying after, 239
Staphylococcal breast infection, treatment of, and breast-feeding during, 125(C)
— disease, breast abscess and, in a maternity hospital (V. D. Plueckhahn and J. Banks), 414(O)
— infection: disinfection of blankets, 1480(L)
— —recent, precautions after recovery from, 866
— septicaemia in the newborn, 1447
Staphylococci: Perineal carriers of (J. Bøe, and others), 280(O)
— "Staphylokokken in Klinik und Praxis", edited by L. Grün, 932
Star Centre for Children (Isobel Cripps Centre Ltd), 519
Statistics, vital. See Epidemiology and vital statistics
Status asthmaticus. See under Asthma
Steatorrhoea, congenital hypogammaglobulinaemia with, in two adult brothers (G. Allen and D. R. Hadden), 486(O)
STEELE, D., 519
STEIN, M. D. See GARGOUR, G., 799
Stein-Leventhal syndrome, chromosome mosaicism in, 1200(C)
— — — hirsuties and, 1005
STEINER, R. E. See CALNAN, J. S., 221
STENGEL, E.: Review of "Being-in-the-World". Selected Papers of Ludwig Binswanger, 742
— Review of "Dream Interpretation", by T. H. French and E. Promm, 932
STENHOUSE, G. B., and ROWE, A. I.: Patients' demands, 762(C)
Stenosis, carotid artery. See Carotid artery stenosis
— mitral. See Heart: Mitral stenosis
— pyloric. See Pyloric stenosis
Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture. See under Research Defence Society
STEPHENS, D.: Terms of service, 1535(C)
— Time and the G. P., 60(C)
STEPHENSON, R. W.: Visual standards for driving, 385 (C), 628(C)
Stereotaxic lesions, bilateral, for Parkinsonism and dyskinesias (F. J. Gillingham, S. Kalyanaraman, and A. A. Donaldson), 656(O)
Sterility: After prostatectomy, 498
— "Diagnostic Survey of the Infertile Couple, The", 3rd ed., by W. W. Williams, 1389
Sterilization: Isolators, 835(L)
— Ultra-clean ward (Fulham Hospital) for cancer (Chorioepithelioma) chemotherapy (K. D. Bagshawe), 871, 835(L), 1073(C)
— — — wards, plastic shoes for, 1073(C)
STERN, G. M., HALL, J. M., and ROBINSON, D. C.: Neonatal myasthenia gravis, 284(O)
STERNBERG, T. H., and NEWCOMER, V. D. (Editors): "Evaluation of Therapeutic Agents and Cosmetics", 1123
STEROIDS: See also individual steroids
Addiction in ulcerative colitis, 1528(C)
Anabolic, and nitrogen balance, 678
— oedema from, 431
And fibrinolysis, 122(C)
In glaucoma (A. Stanworth), 303
STEVENS, W. K. See MUGGLETON, P. W., 1234
Stevens-Johnson syndrome from long-acting sulphonamides, 1410(L)
STEVENSON, D.: Medical assistant, 1196(C)
STEVENSON, J. S. K.: Delay in negotiations, 1599(C)
STEWART, A. B., appointed medical adviser to Greater London Council and Inner London Educational Authority, 1341
STEWART, I. McD. G.: Anticoagulants for strokes, 569(C)
STEWART, Roy Mackenzie, obituary of, 317
STEWART, T. W.: Treatment of recurrent herpes, 1134 (C)
Stewart Trust, Sir Halley, 768
STEWART-WALLACE, A. M.: Cerebrovascular accidents and oral contraception, 1528(C)
STICKNEY, J. C. See van LIERE, E. J., 241
'Stiletto heel' penetrating fractures of skull (R. H. Ahmed), 801, 1008(C)
Still's disease with amyloidosis (Clinicopathological Conference), 1384
"Stochastic Models in Medicine and Biology", edited by J. Gurland, 868
STOCK, F. G.: Cheap drugs - can we afford them?, 368
STODDART-SCOTT, Sir Malcolm, elected Member of Parliament, 1068
Stoke Mandeville Hospital, medical centre for combined research at (C. L. Greenbury), 626, 1267(C)
STOKER, D. J.: Histoplasmosis in Cyprus: report of two cases, 793(O), 1328(C), 1532(C)
STOKES, J. See GARLAND, J., 1253
STOKES, W., and NUNN, L. C. A.: A new effective diuretic - Lasix, 910(O), 1265(C), 1395(C)
Stokes-Adams attacks. See under Heart
STOKOE, I. H.: Needs of old people at home, 370
STOLL, B. A.: Hormones and breast cancer, 755(C)
— Oral contraceptives and breast cancer, 875(C)
STOMACH: See also Gastr-
"Cancer of the Stomach", by W. H. ReMine, J. T. Priestley, and J. Berkson, and Members of the Staff of the Mayo Clinic, 623
Cancer: T.N.M. classification, 1320
Intragastric gas causing explosion during electrosurgery (K. J. Carroll), 1178, 1531(C)
Photography, 463(L)
Torsion of, in infancy, 296
Stomatitis with phenindione (A. Holiman and H. O. Wong), 730(O)
Stools. See Faeces
STOPFORD-TAYLOR, Richard, obituary of, 1664
STORER, Elliott John, obituary of, 1336 (correction, 1403)
STRANACK, F. See DARMADY, E. M., 976
Stratford Division: Questionary on general practice, 881(C)
Strathclyde University. See under Universities
STRAUSS, M. B., and WELT, L. G. (Editors): "Disease of the Kidney", 432
STRAWBRIDGE, W. G.: Regional ileitis in Australia, 679
Streptomycin in pregnancy and congenital deafness, 996, 1315, 1383
— injections, painless, 250(C)
Stress fracture. See under Fractures
Stretcher for mountain rescue (M. C. Munday), 873
STRICKLAND, B. See SAXTON, H. M., 807
Strikes: Right to strike, 442(C)
Stripper, saline injection, for varicose veins (M. Lee), 939
Strokes (L. A. Liversedge, chairman; J. Marshall; J. R. A. Mitchell; T. R. E. Pilkington; P. O. Yates), 304, 569(C)
STRÖM-OLSEN, R., 1668
Strontium-90: "Assay of Strontium-90 in Human Bone in the United Kingdom: Results for 1963, Part II, 1964" (Epidemiology), 1144

Strontium-90—continued
— — In teeth, 1411(L)
— — "Radioactivity in Drinking Water in the United Kingdom", 641
STROSS, Sir Barnett, appointed Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health, 1145
— elected Member of Parliament, 1068
STRUTHERS, J. E.: Waste in prescribing, 368
STUART, G. H.: Visits to patients, 759(C)
STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: Shortness of breath, 39 (correction)
— See also Medical Research Council: Committee on Influenza and other Respiratory Virus Vaccines

STUDENTS:
Medical. See also British Medical Students' Association; British Student Health Association
"Medical Student News", 1607
Medical students, typical, (H. J. Walton, J. Drewery, and A. E. Philip), 744 (correction, 867), 876(C), 1075(C), 1138(C), 1398(C)
Overseas students in U.K. universities, 133
Reading medicine and dentistry, 886
University admission and achievement in relation to social class, 401(L), 629(C), 762(C)
Women medical students: admission to medical schools, 1269(C)

STURDY, D. C.: Venereal disease and young people, 1400(C)
Subcutaneous phycomycosis. See Phycomycosis, subcutaneous
Subnormality, mental. See Mental subnormality
Sugar: And dental caries, 1595(C)
— Cerebrospinal-fluid, in meningitis, 246(C)
— Urine- and blood-sugar, correlating, 866
SUGDEN, J.: Duration of Council membership, 575(C)
Suicide and the psychotherapist, 684
— in Scandinavia, 1449
— of hospital patient, 518
Sulphamethoxydiazine, Stevens-Johnson syndrome from, 1410(L)
Sulphamethoxypyridazine, Stevens-Johnson syndrome from, 1410(L)
Sulphonamides in pregnancy and kernicterus in the baby, 866, 1058
— long-acting, Stevens-Johnson syndrome from 1410(L)
Sulphonylureas, alcohol sensitivity to, 586(L)
— in pregnancy, 187(C)
Sulphorthodimethoxine (Fanasil), antimalarial effect (A. B. G. Laing), 1439
Summer-term blains, 58(C), 313(C)
SUMMERLY, R., and COPEMAN, P. W. M.: Nephritis and common skin diseases, 1369(O)
SUMMERSKILL, S., elected Member of Parliament, 1068
SUNDERMAN, F. W., and SUNDERMAN, F. W. jun. (Editors): "Haemoglobin - Its Precursors and Metabolites", 682
SUNDERMAN, F. W., jun. See SUNDERMAN, F. W., 682
Sunlight and herpes labialis, 497
— antihistamines and reactions to, 1382
— inducing tolerance to, 556
Sun-tan oils, 556
Superannuation: Officers or practitioners?, 60(C)
Suprarenals. See Adrenals

SURGERY: See also British Association of Paediatric Surgeons; Electrosurgery; Neurosurgery; Plastic surgery; Post-operative
"Access and Exposure in Abdominal Surgery", by H. A. F. Dudley and P. F. Jones, 931
"Arterial Surgery". Proceedings of a Conference held at Law Hospital, Carluke, Scotland, January 1963, edited by W. A. Mackey, J. A. Macfarlane, and M. S. Christian, 623
Blood-pressure during surgery, instruments for monitoring, 1516
Cardiovascular surgery, gold leaf to control bleeding and oozing in, 1612(L)
"Christopher's Textbook of Surgery", 8th ed., edited by L. Davis, 1186
Disinfection of operation sites. See Disinfection
Errors in. See Negligence
"Experimental Surgery". Including Surgical Physiology, 5th ed., by J. Markowitz, J. Archibald, and H. G. Downie, 1644
"Fundamentals of Vascular Grafting", edited by S. A. Wesolowski and C. Dennis, 623
Genetics, applications of, in (Leonard Parsons Lectures, University of Birmingham) (J. A. F. Roberts), 1217(O)
In the newborn (W. M. Dennison), 1443
Paediatric: blood loss in, 57(C), 246(C)
"Recent Advances in Surgery", 6th ed., edited by S. Taylor, 501
"Reoperative Surgery", edited by R. E. Rothenberg, 1520
"Surgical Clinicopathological Conferences of the Massachusetts General Hospital", by B. Castleman and J. F. Burke, 1317
Under general anaesthesia: effects on electrocardiogram in ischaemic heart disease and hypertension (D. A. Chamberlain and J. Edmonds-Seal), 784(O)

Surgical pathology. See Pathology, surgical
Surgical Research Society: David Patey Prize, 1607
Sussex, West. See West Sussex
SUTHERLAND, J. C., and MERKI, R. T.: Acute inversion of the urinary bladder in labour, 991, 1201(C)
SUTHERLAND, L.: Ancillary help, 1333(C)
SUTTON, R. A. L.: Arteriospasm after ergotamine tartrate 756(C)
Sutton Radiological Protection Service, 1151(L)
Suxamethonium, action of, on ptosis due to third-nerve palsy (M. Marshall), 1116
SWAAB, L. I.: Oral contraceptives and liver damage, 755(C), 1264(C)
SWAN, J. H.: Out-patient prescriptions, 1139(C), 1268(C), 1332(C), 1399(C)
— Practice expenses, 821(C)
SWANSON, C. J.: James McCutcheon Memorial Fund, 250(C)
SWANSON, G. H.: Practice expenses, 1334(C)
Sweating. See Perspiration
Sweden: Demand and supply in Swedish medical care (G. Biörck), 374
— General practice in, 1269(C)
— Suicide in, 1449
SWEET, E. M. See McCRAE, W. M., 163
SWEETNAM, W. P.: Accidental poisoning in children, 1199(C)
— Labelling of drugs, 188(C), 636(C)
— Measles vaccine, 1011(C), 1197(C)
SWIFT, G.: Maintaining clinical competence in general practice, 368
SWYER, G. I. M.: Review of "Advances in Sex Research", edited by H. G. Beigel, 433
— Review of "Advances in the Treatment of Menstrual Dysfunction", edited by A. F. Goldfarb, 1186
— Review of "Human Reproduction and Sexual Behaviour", edited by C. W. Lloyd, 1123
— Review of "Sterility: The Diagnostic Survey of the Infertile Couple", 3rd ed., by W. W. Williams, 1389
SYKES, P.: Hierarchies in mental hospitals, 945(C)
Syncytial virus, respiratory. See Respiratory syncytial virus
Syphilis: Primary, tetracycline for, 1315
— "Proceedings of the World Forum on Syphilis and Other Treponematoses". Washington, 1962. Sponsors: American Social Health Association, American Venereal Disease Association, U.S. Public Health Service, 1253
Syringes: And needles, direct supply of, to G.P.s, 1663(C)
— Broken needle, 1340
— Ear syringe, Higginson, modified, 1010(C), 1138(C)
Syringomyelia, inheritance of, 38
Systemic lupus erythematosus. See Lupus erythematosus, systemic

T

T. A. B. for European travel, 621, 757(C)
— vaccines, reactions to, 3(L), 119(C), 445(C), 571(C), 576(C), 689(C), 996, 1528(C)
TABBUSH, Henry, obituary of, 1664
TALBOT, N. B. See SAXENA, K. M., 1153
TALBOTT, J. H.: "Gout", 2nd ed., 998
Tamponade, cardiac. See under Heart
TANAKA, K. R.: Infectious mononucleosis syndromes, 122(C)
Tanderil. See Oxyphenbutazone
Tanganyika: Cancer at Mvumi Hospital, 121(C)
— "Health Services of Tanganyika, The", by R. M. Titmuss, and others, 432
TANNER, J. M. See HARRISON, G. A., 1388
TANNER, N. C.: Local analgesics, 1529(C)
TANSER, A. R. See HUGH-JONES, P., 660
Tape, teaching with, 1194
Tapeworm infection, eosinophilia and, 740
TAPISSIER, M. E.: Practice expenses, 1140(C)
Tar in scars, 556
Tasmania Prize, Australian College of General Practitioners, 1607
TATTERSALL, W. H.: Specialty of chest medicine, 1596 (C)
Taussig, Helen, 749
TAYLOR, Lord: Appointed Parliamentary Secretary, Commonwealth Relations Office and Colonial Office, 1145
— Review of "Huggins of Rhodesia", by L. H. Gann and M. Gelfand, 998
TAYLOR, B.: "Doctors' Orders", 1400(C)
— Practice expenses, 947(C)
TAYLOR, C. E. D., and HEIMER, G. V.: Rapid diagnosis of Sonne dysentery by means of immunofluorescence, 165(O)
TAYLOR, F. M.: Accidental hypothermia in the elderly, 1463(C)
TAYLOR, G. F.: Accidental hypothermia in the elderly, 1530(C)
— Dangerous spectacle frames, 1597(C)
TAYLOR, I., and KNOWELDEN, J.: "Principles of Epidemiology", 2nd ed., 1450
TAYLOR, I. G.: Early recognition of hearing disorders in babies, 301
TAYLOR, J. C., appointed to command R.A.F. Central Medical Establishment, London, 581
TAYLOR, J. S.: Malaise of general practice, 314(C)
TAYLOR, Joan. See SMITH, H., 500
TAYLOR, Joseph.: Cancer in Africa, 121(C)
TAYLOR, S. (Editor): "Recent Advances in Surgery", 6th ed., 501
TAYLOR-ROBINSON, C. H. See KAY, H. E. M., 166
TCHAO, R. See YARNELL, M., 490
Teachers, medical. See Universities: Medical teachers
Teaching hospitals. See under Hospitals
TEARE, R. D.: Elected President of Medical Defence Union, 1209
— Review of "Medical Law and Ethics in India", by H. S. Mehta, 46
Tears. See Lacrimation
TEELING-SMITH, G.: Pharmaceutical costs and therapeutic expenditure, 368

TEETH:
Breast or artificial feeding and condition of teeth in later life, 1463(C), 1595(C)
Caries, sugar and, 1595(C)
Dentures in schoolchildren, 1662(C)
Diet and dental disease, 964(L), 1138(C), 1332(C), 1662(C)
Strontium-90 in, 1411(L)
Teething, 1511

Tegretol. See Carbamazepine

TELEVISION:
Colour television (B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Manchester, 1964), 379
Giddiness while viewing, 1594(C)
Medical education and, 1589
— — programmes in London (B.B.C. 2), 1589
Scottish Television and Glasgow Postgraduate Medical Board programmes, 369 (A. D. Roy); 1194 (D. Johnson; B. Lennox); 1321 (A. D. Roy); 1589 (G. B. Shaw)

TELLING, J. P.: Practice expenses, 880(C)
Temporal-lobe changes associated with the syndromes of basilar-vertebral insufficiency: an electroencephalographic study (B. M. Phillips), 1104(O), 1086(L)
Teratoma, ovarian. See Ovarian teratoma
Terminal care. See under Dying
Terminology: Medical, standardization of, 581
— The murder of English, 1467(C), 1663(C)
Terms of service. See under National Health Service
TERNER, F. S.: Training of psychiatrists, 690(C)
Testicle. See Testis
Testis: Filarial nodule in epididymis, 248(C)
— "Pathology of Testicular Tumours", edited by D. H. Collins and R. C. B. Pugh, 1585
— Tumours of, 750
Testosterone for male climacteric and senility, 38 (correction, 239)
— propionate and regression of metastases from renal adenocarcinoma (H. J. G. Bloom and D. M. Wallace), 476(O) (correction, 557), 461(L)
Test-tube embryos, 836(L)

TETANUS:
Advisory Group on Protection against Tetanus, recommendations of, 243 (correction, 296), 446(C), 571(C), 819(C), 941(C), 1071(C)
Antitoxin, dangers of, 247(C), 446(C)
Prophylaxis, 1279(L)
— court cases reported by defence societies, 873
— penicillin for (J. W. G. Smith), 1293(O), 1279(L)
Quadruple vaccine, 1448, 1584
Vaccination in infancy with oral poliomyelitis vaccine and diptheria, tetanus, pertussis vaccine (N. R. Butler, and others), 418(O)

Tetany, hypokalaemia, uraemia, and (H. M. Leather and H. J. Honey), 293

TETRACYCLINE: See also Economycin; Lymecycline; Methacycline
For primary syphilis, 1315
Hepatotoxicity, 1545(L)
New tetracyclines (To-day's drugs), 106
Patent, 197, 250(C), 632(C)
Tetracyclines in typhoid, 1185

Tetracycline hydrochloride, comparison of lymecycline with (J. L. Whitby and H. J. Black), 1491
— — — — — — in exacerbations of chronic bronchitis (A. Pines, and others), 1495(O)
Tetracycline-L-methylene-lysine. See Lymecycline
Tetraethylthiuram disulphide. See Disulfiram
Tetralogy of Fallot. See under Heart
Tetralysal. See Lymecycline
Tetrazolium test for concealed bacteriuria, 1057
Texas University. See under Universities
Thalidomide: "Deformities Caused by Thalidomide", by Ministry of Health, 701
— Oncolytic properties of, 679
THEOBALD, G. W.: New look at toxaemia, 817(C)
THEOPHILUS, G.: Should psychiatrists tell?, 509(C)
Theosophical Society (Without prejudice), 1392
Therapeutics: "Pediatric Therapy", edited by H. C. Shirkey, 110
Therapy, industrial. See Industrial therapy
Thermography for placental localization (R. J. Young), 978(O), 961(L)
Thiazide drugs, neonatal thrombocytopenia and, 187(C)
— potassium chloride therapy, ulcers of small intestine after, 1611(L)
THIMANN, K. V. See PINCUS, G., 432
Third-nerve palsy. See Oculomotor paralysis
"Thirst". Proceedings of the First International Symposium on Thirst in the Regulation of Body Water held at Florida State University in Tallahassee, May 1963, edited by M. J. Wayner, 1519
THOMAS, David Howell Hugh, obituary of, 697, 1015
THOMAS, E. See FRASER-JONES, J., 1396
THOMAS, G. E. See MOUTFORD, J., 1013
THOMAS, K. B.: "Curare", 367

Thomas, K. B. — continued
— "James Douglas of the Pouch and his Pupil William Hunter", 1452
THOMAS, M.: Hepatic amoebiasis, 1465(C)
THOMAS, P. K.: Review of "Disorders of Voluntary Muscle", edited by J. N. Walton, 681
THOMAS, R. See BRILL, K., 1389
THOMAS, R. G., 457
Thomas Linacre Lecture. See Linacre, Thomas
THOMPSON, B. A. M.: Addiction to dextromoramide, 1136(C), 1331(C), 1465(C)
THOMPSON, D. F. J.: Different methods of payment, 315(C), 448(C), 635(C)
— Salaried service, 691(C)
THOMPSON, J. W.: Endocarditis as a cause of cerebrovascular lesions, 1132(C)
THOMPSON, R. H. S., and KING, E. J. (Editors): "Biochemical Disorders in Human Disease", 2nd ed., 45
THOMPSON, T. O.: Attitude to nursing among intelligent schoolgirls, 1463(C)
THOMSON, Sir Arthur.: Review of "Crisis in Medical Education", by L. J. Evans, 1252
— Review of "Human Relations and Hospital Care", by A. Cartwright, 559
— Review of "Our Most Interesting Diseases", by H. Burn, 499
THOMSON, D. A., and NEDEN, D. A. J.: 'Rule of three', 1460(C)
THOMSON, M. L. See Pelzer, A. M., 123
THOMSON, W. A. R. (Editor): "The Doctor's Surgery", 741
THOMSON, W. H. S.: Laevadosin for muscular dystrophy, 1135(C)
Thorax: See also Chest
— "Atlas of Topographical and Applied Human Anatomy". Vol. 2: Thorax, Abdomen, and Extremities, edited by H. Ferner, 681
THORNTON, J. A.: Medical assistants in anaesthesia, 693(C)
THORNTON-JONES, A. D. See PALLISTER, R. A., 192
THORPE, M. O.: Quinine and cramp, 630(C)
Throat swabs, coliform bacilli from, 107
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans. See Buerger's disease
Thrombocytopenia, drug-induced, 1449
— hereditary Heinz-body anaemia, and haemoglobinopathy (Hb Köln) in a Glasgow family (H. E. Hutchison, and others), 1099(0) (correction, 1251)
— neonatal, and thiazide drugs, 187(C)
Thrombocytopenic purpura, 1517
— — complicating mumps (P. G. Fama, W. B. Paton, and M. I. Bostock), 1244
Thromboembolic morbidity, Enovid and, 679
— pulmonary hypertension, 1315
Thromboplastin: Standardization of anti-coagulant treatment: Manchester regional thromboplastin scheme (L. Poller), 565

THROMBOSIS:
And cancer, 1121
At the wheel, 455
Coronary. See Coronary thrombosis
Oral contraceptives and, 38, 679, 1089(L)
Recurrent deep-vein thromboses in the legs, 867
Renal. See under Kidney

Thrush in infants, 1511
THURSBY-PELHAM, D. C. See KENNEDY, M. C. S., 570

THYROID:
Cancer in the newborn, 1659(C)
— nodules and, 1022(L), 1595(C)
— T.N.M. classification, 1319
Disorders, treatment of: panel discussion (To-day's drugs), 493, 686(C), 817(C)
Function tests, 1382
Hyperthyroidism: acute leukaemia after treatment with radioactive iodine (J. A. McBride), 736
Hypothyroidism in infants, 1380
"Thyroid Disorders", by I. P. C. Murray, 1452

Thyrotoxicosis, aetiology of, 1395(C)
— autoimmunity and (J. R. Anderson, and others), 1630(O)
— in childhood (K. M. Saxena, J. D. Crawford, and N. B. Talbot), 1153(O), 1147(L), 1329(C), 1395(C), 1592(C), 1658(C)
— radioiodine-uptake studies for diagnosis of, 1382
D-Thyroxine for lowering serum cholesterol (To-day's drugs), 1182
TIBBITS, J. C. N., and IRELAND, P. S.: Atypical responses to nortriptyline, 1593(C)
Tibial syndrome, anterior. See Anterior tibial syndrome
TICKNER, A. See BANCROFT, J. H. J., 1440
TINCKLER, L. F.: Appointed honorary consultant in surgery to the British Military Hospital, Singapore, 641
— Hot, sweet tea harmful?, 447(C)
— Surgery for peptic ulcer, 123(C), 382(C)
Tissue, connective. See Connective tissue
— living, pathology in, 591
TITMUSS, R. M.: The future of medical care, 375
— and others: "The Health Services of Tanganyika". A Report to the Government, 432
TIZARD, J., appointed to chair of child development, London University Institute of Education, 133, 200, 321

TOBACCO:
Smokers' lungs, 327(L)
Smoking and the heart, 296
— atmospheric pollution and lung cancer, 58(C)
— deaths from, 248(C), 758(C)
— doctors and, 449(C), 694(C), 762(C)
— in hospitals, 1202(C)
— "Smoking Machine, The" (film), 1209
Snuff: use and abuse (D. F. N. Harrison), 1649

To-day's drugs, 37, 106, 171, 191(C), 238, 295, 357, 429, 445(C), 493, 555, 621, 677, 686(C), 737, 803, 817(C), 865, 927, 993 (correction, 1058), 1055, 1072(C), 1119, 1135(C), 1181, 1199(C), 1248, 1311, 1380, 1395 (C), 1448, 1513, 1529(C), 1580, 1593(C), 1595(C), 1640
TODD, Lord, 956
TODD, D. See CHAN, T. K., 102
TODD, J. P., honorary fellow, Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1275
Toes: Overlapping fifth toe, simple operation for (S. Hulman), 1506(O)
Tofranil. See Imipramine
Tolbutamide, diabetic control with, and retinopathy, 1583
— in pregnancy, 187(C)
Tollefson, E. A.: "Bitter Medicine". The Saskatchewan Medicare Feud, 365
TOMLINS, F. G.: Charges for patients, 880(C)
TONGE, C. H., appointed to chair of oral anatomy, University of Newcastle upon Tyne, 199
Tongue-tied infants, 1512
Tooth. See Teeth
"Topley and Wilson's Principles of Bacteriology and Immunity", 5th ed., Vols. 1 and 2, by Sir Graham S. Wilson and A. A. Miles, 499
TORRIE, M.: "The Widow's Child", 1607
TOVEY, F. I.: Bruecke tube for intestinal decompression, 1660(C)
TOWNSEND, E.: Our public image, 386(C)
TOWNSEND, H. R. A.: Electrocardiography with music, 1268(C), 1532(C)
TOWNSEND, P. P.: Illusions and realities of community care, 371
Toxaemia of pregnancy: See also Eclampsia
— — — 459(L), 686(C), 762(C), 817(C), 1661(C)
— — — Adrenalectomy and, 1122
— — — Maternal syndrome in hydrops foetalis, 3(L), 312(C), 510(C), 572(C), 877(C)
Toxicology: See also individual substances
— Accidental poisoning in children, 1199(C)
— Acute poisoning, treatment of, 927 (To-day's drugs), 993 (To-day's drugs) (correction, 1058), 1135(C), 1199(C), 1593(C)
Toxoplasma antibodies, immunofluorescent and direct agglutination methods for detection of (J. D. Fulton and A. Voller), 1173(O), 1531(C), 1660(C)
Toxoplasmosis, serology of, 1660(C)
— treatment of, 109
Toys, plastic. See Plastic toys
Trace elements: And leukaemia, 172
— — "Biology of the Trace Elements, The". Their Role in Nutrition, by K. H. Schutte, 558
Trachoma, attempted treatment of, with idoxuridine (S. Sowa and J. Sowa), 989(O), 960(L), 1134(C)
— modern treatment of, 1121
Traffic signs for the colour-blind, 1141(C)
Tranquillizers and menorrhagia, 1184
Transplantation: See also names of organs transplanted
— Immune reactions to surgical transplants (N. F. Anderson), 373
— Organ transplantation, 180
Tranylcypromine and menorrhagia, 1184
— for depression, 522(L), 756(C), 1072(C)
Trauma, reactions of nervous system to (Ruscoe Clarke Memorial Lecture) (W. R. Russell), 403(O)

TRAVEL:
Immigration, and pattern of disease, 1407
Immunizations and prophylactic drugs for East Africa, 621
Sickness pill in pregnancy, 621
T. A. B. for European travel, 621, 757(C)
Travellers' troubles, 2(L), 119(C), 571(C), 573(C), 689(C)

Treatment. See Parental consent to treatment; Therapeutics
TREISMAN, M.: Aetiology of thyrotoxicosis, 1395(C)
Tremonil, allergy to, 688(C)
Treponematoses: "Proceedings of the World Forum on Syphilis and Other Treponematoses". Washington, 1962. Sponsors: American Social Health Association, American Veneral Disease Association, U. S. Public Health Service, 1253
Trevor Lloyd Hughes Memorial Fund, 1013(C)
TREVOR-ROPER, P. D. See MUELLER, F. O., 473
Tribunal regulations, medical service committees and, 692(C)
TRIC agent: M.R.C. Oculogenital Virus Research Group, 456
Trichinosis, latent: low incidence near Blackpool compared with incidence elsewhere in England and Wales (P. W. Harvey and W. E. Kershaw), 1632(O)
Trichlorethylene as occupational hazard, 1383
Trichlorofluoromethane spraying, 239
TRILLWOOD, W. See BERRY, R. J., 124
TRIMBLE, G. X.: Neonatal thrombocytopenia and thiazide drugs, 187(C)
TRIMMER, E. J.: "Doctors' Orders", 1598(C)

Trinity College, Dublin. See under Universities: Dublin
Triparanol for lowering serum cholesterol (To-day's drugs), 1183
TRIPP, G. F. W.: Replies to a questionary, 386(C)
Triprolidine, rash after, 512(C), 757(C)
Tristan da Cunha, 886
Tritanopia, 866
Tropical diseases: Travel, immigration, and pattern of disease, 1407
Tropical Medical Research Board, M.R.C. See under Medical Research Council
— sprue, acute, folate deficiency in (W. O'Brien and N. W. J. England), 1573(O)
Tropics: Salt in hot climates, 622, 997
TROTTER, Leslie Batten Currie, obituary of, 1337
TROY, P.: Ampicillin for typhoid carriers, 756(C)
TRUELOVE, S. C. See SALEM, S. N., 1503
TUBE, Brueck. See Bruecke tube
Tubercle bacilli and sarcoidosis, 679

TUBERCULOSIS:
Chest medicine as a specialty (N. C. Oswald), 935, 1196(C), 1464(C), 1596(C)
In Pakistani immigrants, control of (W. Edgar), 1565 (O), 1547(L)
"Radiology of Bone and Joint Tuberculosis", by P. K. Ganguli, 625
Serological diagnosis, 327(L)
Treatment (symposium at Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow), 1454

Tuberculous meningitis. See Meningitis, tuberculous
TUCKER, W. E. See ARMSTRONG, J. R., 681
TUKE, S.: "Description of the Retreat". An Institution near York for insane persons of the Society of Friends, 1813, edited by R. Hunter and I. Macalpine, 1253
TULLEY, W. J., 395
Tumours: See also Cancer; individual tumours
— Drug assays on organ cultures of biopsies from human tumours (M. Yarnell, and others), 490
— Melanotic. See Melanotic tumours
— Thalidomide, oncolytic properties of, 679
— Tumour-viruses, 56(C)
TUNBRIDGE, R. E.: New functions for hospitals, 307
TURNER, J. W. A.: Review "of The Clinical Examination of the Nervous System", 12th ed., by G. H. Monrad-Krohn and S. Refsum, 433
— Review of "Paediatric Aspects of Cerebral Palsy", by T. T. S. Ingram, 175
TURNER, P.: Sulphonamides and kernicterus, 1058
TWEED, W. M. E.: Charges for patients, 627(C), 760(C)
Twins: Identical, skeletal muscle glycogenosis in (T. Lehoczky, and others), 802
— Schizophrenia in, 647(L)
— Unusual twin pregnancy, 1330(C)
TWIST, D. C.: Doctors' wives, 576(C)
TYLER, E. T.: Eight years' experience with oral contraception and an analysis of use of low-dosage norethisterone, 843(O), 1264(C)
— Oral contraception and liver damage, 1264(C)
TYM, R. See JENNETT, W. B., 1450

TYPHOID FEVER: See also 'Salmonella typhi'
Aberdeen epidemic, 1129
— — Milne inquiry, 1472(P)
"Aberdeen Typhoid Outbreak, 1964, Report of the Departmental Committee of Enquiry", 1652
Carriers, ampicillin for, 571(C), 756(C), 876(C), 1593 (C)
— treatment of, 187(C), 1383
Cephaloridine in, 1529(C)
Epidemiology, 64, 129, 1404
Screening canteen staff, 1642
T. A. B. for European travel, 621, 757(C)
Tetracyclines in, 1185

TYRIE, Joseph Budge, obituary of, 1015
Tyrosinosis: Effect of low-tyrosine and low-phenylalanine diet (S. Halvorsen and L. R. Gjessing), 1171(O)

U

U.S.A. See United States of America
U.S.S.R.: Medical training in, 460(L)
Uganda, immunizations and prophylactic antimalarial drugs for, 621
Ulcerative colitis. See Colitis, ulcerative
Ulcers. See also under Aphthous; Behçet's; Duodenal; Peptic
— Iatrogenic ulcers of small intestine, 1611(L)
Ultrasonic diagnosis, 402(L)
"Ultrasound as a Diagnostic and Surgical Tool", edited by D. Gordon, 1060
Umbilical cord, 264(L), 511(C), 757(C), 1008(C), 1070(C)
— — better method for occluding, 944(C)
— — haematoma of (P. K. Irani), 1436(O)
— — round the foetal neck and neonatal asphyxia, 264(L), 511(C), 757(C), 1008(C), 1070(C)
Umbilicus: Periomphalitis in the newborn, 1446
Underdeveloped countries. See under Overseas
Union Internationale Contre le Cancer, 886
United Hospitals Choir, 701
United Kingdom: Death certification in Norway, Britain and the U.S.A. (D. D. Reid and G. A. Rose), 1437
United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority: "Radioactive Fall-out in Air and Rain: Results to the Middle of 1964" (Epidemiology), 1665

United Nations: "Demographic Year-book 1963" (Epidemiology), 1144

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
"Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, The. Its First Century 1862-1962", by R. S. Henry, 1187
Death certification in Norway, Britain and the U.S.A. (D. D. Reid and G. A. Rose), 1437
Medical care plan, American Medical Association and, 767
Medicare Bill, 701
Postgraduate continuing education in (A. G. W. Whitfield), 369
— medical education in, 1194
Problems and trends in medicine in (K. L. White), 374
Public Health Service: National Institutes of Health, research grants from, 962(L)
— — — and others: "Proceedings of the World Forum on Syphilis and Other Treponematoses", 1253

UNIVERSITIES: See also Education, medical; Students
Aberdeen, 322, 1083, 1084, 1343, 1476
Admission and achievement in relation to social class, 401(L), 629(C), 762(C)
Auckland: Butland Medical Foundation, 1474
Australian National University, Canberra, 830
Belfast: Queen's University, 396, 456
Birmingham, 199, 322, 394, 396, 520, 1084, 1275, 1476, 1608
— Leonard Parsons Lectures: Some practical applications of genetics in medicine and surgery (J. A. F. Roberts), 1217(O)
Boston, 1606
Bristol, 134, 396, 1476
Cambridge, 134, 200, 322, 458, 582, 1084, 1343, 1542, 1668
Capetown, 1275
Chicago, 320
"Compendium of University Entrance Requirements", by Association of Commonwealth Universities, 457
Cork: University College, 396
Dublin: Trinity College: School of Physic, 260, 322, 1542, 1608
Dundee, 829, 1209
Durham, 322
Edinburgh, 134, 396, 702, 887, 1343
— medical students, typical (H. J. Walton, J. Drewery, and A. E. Philip), 744 (correction, 867), 876(C), 1075(C), 1138(C), 1398(C)
Essex, 321
Glasgow, 134, 200, 260, 581, 1473, 1476
— chair of medical cardiology, 1541
— honorary degrees to mark Lister centenary, 1606
— Postgraduate Medical Board and Scottish Television programmes, 369 (A. D. Roy); 1194 (D. Johnson; B. Lennox); 1321 (A. D. Roy); 1589 (G. B. Shaw)
Johns Hopkins: "Medals Relating to Medicine and Allied Sciences", by S. E. Freeman, 1389
Keele medical school, 119(C)
Leeds, 132, 396
Liverpool, 322
London: See also under names of institutes and medical schools
— 134, 200, 322, 396, 520, 582, 641, 888, 1210, 1343, 1476, 1668
— medical schools, admission procedure of, 1208
Manchester, 258, 320, 321, 322, 458
Medical teachers, shortage of, 1598(C)
Natal, 457
Newcastle upon Tyne, 199, 200, 258, 396, 888, 1474
— Abbott Lecture: Biology and disease of the peripheral nerves (J. A. Simpson), 709(O), 945(C)
— medical education at, 1282(L)
Nottingham medical school, 319(P), 393(P), 394(P)
Overseas students in U.K. universities, 133
Oxford, 200, 260, 396, 702, 1209, 1343, 1474, 1476, 1542
— courses for D.P.M., 945(C)
"Returns from Universities and University Colleges, 1962-1963": 886
St. Andrews, 260, 829, 1209, 1343
— Queen's College, Dundee, 829
Sheffield, 396, 1083, 1210, 1476
— Department of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Wellcome Extension, 956
Southampton: plea for medical school, 119(C)
Strathclyde, 66, 519
Texas: M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute: "Viruses, Nucleic Acids, and Cancer. A collection of Papers Presented at the Seventeenth Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research, 1963": 1389
"United Kingdom Postgraduate Awards, 1964-66", by Association of Commonwealth Universities, 1474
Wales: honorary degrees to be conferred at B.M.A. meetings in Swansea, 1965: 1606

University College, Cork. See Universities: Cork: University College
University College Hospital Medical School: Sandoz Foundation Lecture in Obstetrics. See Sandoz Foundation Lecture in Obstetrics
Unmarried mothers, 190(C), 312(C), 446(C)
UNSWORTH, Stanley Vincent, obituary of, 451
Upjohn Travelling Fellowships, 67
Uraemia: And cardiac tamponade, 447(C)
— Haemolytic-uraemic syndrome, 511(C)
— Hypokalaemia, uraemia, and tetany (H. M. Leather and H. J. Honey), 293

URBAN, H. B. See FORD, D. H., 1187
Ureter: "Blessures de l'Uretère, Les", by S. Petkovic, 559
Uric acid ups and downs, 71(L)
Urinalysis (Today's drugs), 1311
Urinary bladder. See Bladder
— drainage, unbreakable bottle for, 632(C), 1466(C)
— excretion of prednisolone. See under Prednisolone
— formimino-glutamic acid. See Formimino-glutamic acid excretion
— gonadotrophins. See Gonadotrophins, urinary
— histamine. See under Histamine
— infection and pyelonephritis (D. A. K. Black, chairman; W. Brumfitt; I. S. L. Loudon; M. L. Rosenheim), 304
— — in childhood, clinical and radiological features of (J. M. Smellie, and others), 1222(O), 1215(L), 1393(C), 1460(C)
— — in general practice (I. S. L. Loudon), 304
— — in gynaecology, prevention of (W. A. Gillespie, and others), 423(O)

URINE:
Alcohol. See Alcohol
Incontinence. See Enuresis
Protein. See Protein
Sugar. See Sugar
Tests (Today's drugs), 1311

Urography: "Clinical Urography", 2nd ed., by J. L. Emmett, 46
Urologic endoscopy. See under Endoscopy
Urologists, International Society of. See International Society of Urologists
URQUHART, J. See BUTLER, N. R., 418
Urticarial reactions (Watson Smith Lecture, Royal College of Physicians of London) (C. D. Calnan), 649 (O), 643(L)

UTERUS: See also Intrauterine
Adrenaline with lignocaine, effect of, 867
Cancer, cytology tests, 1130
— — — negative, 573(C), 754(C), 874(C), 1329(C)
— medication without examination of cases of irregular bleeding, 510(C), 573(C), 754(C), 874(C)
— T. N. M. classification, 1321
Cervical cancer: age distribution, 1264(C)
— — circumcision and, 397(L), 1073(C), 1531(C)
— — early recognition in general practice (E. V. Kuenssberg), 302
— — exfoliative cytology and prevention, 1409(L), 1591(C), 1659(C)
— — hypercalcaemia with hyperparathyroidism and (C. E. Dent and L. C. A. Watson), 218(O), 444(C)
— — in normal women, 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase as a screen test for (G. G. Muir, G. Canti, and D. Williams), 1563(O), 1591(C)
— cytology, age for, 1264(C)
— — and prevention of cervical cancer, 1409(L), 1591(C), 1659(C)
— — facilities for, 56(C)
— — in general practice, 1531(C)
— — tests, payment for, 1076(C)
— — — plan for, 1405(P), 1591(C)
— — training courses in, 956
— phimosis (P. M. Naidu, S. Ramaswamy, and S. Krishna), 30(O), 312(C)
— smears, 805, 1130
Cervix, annular detachment of, 247(C)
The obstetrician bids, and the uterus contracts (Sandoz Foundation Lecture in Obstetrics (J. C. Moir), 1025(O), 1327(C) (correction, 1449)
Prolapse: ring pessary, complication of self-treatment with (G. A. C. Binnie), 554, 1141(C)
Ruptured, after buccal oxytocin, 689(C), 876(C), 1070(C), 1133(C), 1134(C), 1326(C), 1393(C)

V

Vacancies, practice. See under Practices
Vaccination: See also Immunization; Vaccines; individual diseases and vaccines
— In infancy with oral poliomyelitis vaccine and diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis vaccine (N. R. Butler, and others), 418(O)
— Malaya, inoculations for, 1122
Vaccines: See also individual vaccines
— homoeopathic. See Homoeopathic vaccine
— Quadruple 1448, 1584
Vaccinia: See also Eczema vaccinatum
— Electron microscopy in differential diagnosis of (J. Nagington), 1499(O)
— Loss of immunity against, after attack of variola minor (J. P. Marsden), 676
— Virus, vaccination with, for herpes simplex, 739
Vacuum extractor, difficulty with, 949(C)
Vagal. See Vagus nerve
Vagina, Behçet's ulcers of, 930
Vagotomy. See Vagus nerve

VAGUS NERVE:
Vagal inhibition, death from, 39
Vagotomy, complete (C. G. Clark, and others), 900(O)
— electrical stimulation and insulin tests for completeness of, 687(C), 1070(C), 1327(C)
— for duodenal ulcer: results with electrical stimulation test (H. W. Burge, A. M. Gill, and R. H. Lewis), 17(O), 382(C), 687(C), 1070(C), 1327(C)

Vagus nerve—continued
— for perforated duodenal ulcer (J. I. H. Hadfield and D. F. L. Watkin), 12(O)
— test instrument, Burge - Mk. 2 (H. Burge), 39
Vaso-vagal syndrome, 1122

VAILE, H.: Fractures and x-rays, 632(C)
VALENTINE, J., COX, J. S. G., and DEVEY, G. F.: Jaundice and Cardivix, 882(C)
VALENTINE, W. H.: Medical assistant, 1196(C)
van LIERE, E. J., and STICKNEY, J. C.: "Hypoxia", 241
Varicella, electron microscopy in differential diagnosis of (J. Nagington), 1499(O)
Varicose veins, saline injection stripper for (M. Lee), 939
Variola minor, loss of immunity against vaccinia after attack of (J. P. Marsden), 676
VARTAN, C. K.: Better method for occluding umbilical cord, 944(C)
— Maternal syndrome in hydrops foetalis, 877(C)
Vascular disease, generalized, diarrhoea and peripheral nerve changes due to (A. M. G. Campbell and M. E. H. Halford), 1509
— — occlusive: "Biological Aspects of Occlusive Vascular Disease", edited by D. G. Chalmers and C. A. Gresham, 741
— surgery. See under Surgery
Vasopressor activity of ergometrine, 1327(C) (correction, 1449)
Vaso-vagal syndrome, 1122
Vatensol. See Guanoclor
VAUGHAN, H. B. D.: A view from Australia, 53(C)
Veins: Iliac. See Iliac vein
— Renal. See Kidney: Renal vein
— Varicose. See Varicose veins
Venereal diseases: See also individual diseases
— — And young people: conference at B. M. A. House, 1260, 1400(C)
— — Failure to control, women's ignorance and (E. Rees), 47, 383(C), 819(C)
— — "Proceedings of the World Forum on Syphilis and Other Treponematoses". Washington, 1962. Sponsors: American Social Health Association, American Venereal Disease Association, U. S. Public Health Service, 1253
Venereology: "Recent Advances in Venereology", by A. King, 174
Ventilator, Manley. See Manley ventilator
Ventriculostomy reservoir (P. P. Rickham), 173
VEREL, D.: Anticoagulants: another view, 1135(C)
Version, cephalic. See Cephalic version
Vertebrae. See Spine
Vertebral artery, insufficiency of, treated by decompression of its cervical part (P. Gortvai), 233
Vertebro-basilar insufficiency. See Basilar-vertebral insufficiency.
Vertigo: 'Epidemic collapse': mysterious outbreak in three Coventry schools (G. T. Pollock and T. M. Clayton), 1625(O)
— Menière's syndrome. See Menière's syndrome
VERZIN, J. A.: Circumcision and cervical cancer, 1531(C)
VESALIUS, Andreas: "Andreas Vesalius of Brussels. 1514-1564", by C. D. O'Malley, 682
VICKERS, A. A.: Nursing in the future, 191(C)
'Viractin' against upper respiratory infections, 1482(L)
"Virological Technique", by D. W. G. Busby, W. House, and J. R. MacDonald, 1317
Virus infections of central nervous system, 569(C)
— — systemic, protection of mice by interferon against (N. B. Finter), 981(O)
Viruses: See also individual viruses
— For moth control, 1122
— Tumour-viruses, 56(C)
— "Viruses, Nucleic Acids, and Cancer. A Collection of Papers Presented at the Seventeenth Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research, 1963". Published for the University of Texas M. D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute, 1389
— "Viruses of Vertebrates", by Sir Christopher Andrewes, 175

VISION:
Colour-blind, traffic signs for, 1141(C)
Constricted by spectacle frames, 1597(C)
Standards for driving, 385(C), 628(C), 759(C), 944(C)
Tritanopia, 866
"Vision of Children", edited by M. J. Hirsch and R. E. Wick, 559

VISWANATHAN, R. (Editor): "Respiratory Allergy", 558
Vital statistics. See Epidemiology and vital Statistics

VITAMINS:
B-complex vitamins in aetiology of peripheral neuropathy of the alcoholic (J. Fennelly, and others), 1290(O)
Vitamin B against fleas, 1517
— B_{12}, 752
— D and phosphate for renal tubular (hypophosphataemic) rickets and osteomalacias (G. A. Rose), 857(O)
— — as a public health problem, 245, (C)
— K deficiency in early pregnancy, 1199(C)

VOGELSANG, Th. M. See BØE, J., 280
Voice, rough, 74(L), 628(C)
Volkmann's ischaemia, 57(C)

VOLLER, A., and WILSON, H.: Immunological aspects of a population under prophylaxis against malaria. 551(O)
— See also FULTON, J. D., 1173
Voluntary service, guide to, 519
Vomiting in the newborn, 1443
von Willebrand's disease, 963(L)
Voting. See under Elections
Vulval leukoplakia. See Leukoplakia, vulval
VYSOHLID, J., 68

W

WAGENVOORT, C. A., HEATH, D., and EDWARDS, J. E.: "Pathology of the Pulmonary Vasculature", 111
WAKEFIELD, J.: Cancer: reluctance of the potential patient, 302
WAKELEY, Sir Cecil, PEARCE, J. D. W., and MACKWORTH, J. E.: Holyrood Bursary Fund, 949(C)
WALDBOTT, G. L.: Fluoride and optic neuritis, 945(C)
WALDRON, B.: Is arterial puncture dangerous?, 819(C)
Wales. See England and Wales; Universities: Wales
WALFORD, R.: Drug therapy and cancer diagnosis, 754(C)
WALKER, A. E., and JABLON, S.: "A Follow-up Study of Head Wounds in World War II": 111
WALKER, A. R. P., RICHARDSON, B. D., and MISTRY S. D.: Studies on glucose metabolism, 1394(C) (correction, 1449)
WALKER, E. See COULSHED, N., 1393
WALKER, E. R. C.: Revision of the Association's constitution, 1458(C)
WALKER, Edward: Emigration of doctors, 507(C)
WALKER, J. V., 1407
WALKER, James Livingstone, obituary of, 698
WALKER, P. M. B. See HAGGIS, G. H., 1059
WALKER, S. M. See ELLIS, C. J., 1093
WALKER, W. (Aberdeen): Cephaloridine in typhoid, 1529(C)
WALKER, W. (Newcastle), FAIRWEATHER, D. V. I., and JONES, P.: Examination of liquor amnii as a method of predicting severity of haemolytic disease of newborn, 141(O), 136(L)
WALKER, W. L.: "Your Mentally Handicapped Child", 1586
WALL, A. H. See GARDNER, P. S., 1570
WALLACE, B. E.: Deaths from smoking, 248(C), 758(C)
WALLACE, C. P.: Drink and drivers, 573(C), 694(C)
WALLACE, D. M. See BLOOM, H. J. G., 476
WALLACE, E. T. See MURDOCH, J. McC., 1238
WALLACE, Edward Chapman, obituary of, 765
WALLACE, H. J. See COPEMAN, P. W. M., 906
WALSH, E. G.: "Physiology of the Nervous System", 1123
WALSH, E. J.: Wastage of doctors, 694(C)
WALSH, P. J. F.: A new way to more doctors, 1139(C)
Walter Jobson Horne Lecture. See Jobson Horne Lecture
WALTERS, E.: Complications of measles, 762(C)
WALTERS, G. See WOOD, W. A., 1045
WALTON, C. See BULL, J. P., 1421
WALTON, H. C. M.: Problems of hospital admission, 1077(C)
WALTON, H. J.: Review of "Concepts of Personality", edited by J. M. Wepman and R. W. Heine, 869
— Review of "Systems of Psychotherapy", by D. H. Ford and H. B. Urban, 1187
— DREWERY, J., and PHILIP, A. E.: Typical medical students, 744 (correction, 867), 876(C), 1075(C), 1138(C), 1398(C)
WALTON, J. N. (Editor): "Disorders of Voluntary Muscle", 681
— Review of "Handicapped Children and their Families". Reports to Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, 499
— See Also PEARCE, J. M. S., 915
Wand, Claire, Gallery exhibition 1275
War disablement, review of pensions for, 829
— medicine: "Follow-up Study of Head Wounds in World War II, A", by A. E. Walker and S. Jablon, 111
WARD, J. L. See RICKARDS, F. S., 1140
WARD, R., and STALKER, R.: Fibrosing alveolitis, 818(C), 941(C)
WARD, R. O.: Accidents on mountains, 1462(C)
WARD, R. W. L.: An 'account-card' system, 388(C), 508(C), 636(C)
WARDLE, E. N.: Salt in hot climates, 997
WARIN, R. P.: Summer-term blains, 58(C)
WARNANTS, L. J. F., and MARJOT, D. H.: Professional patients, 1594(C)
WARNER, E. C. (Editor): "Savill's System of Clinical Medicine", 14th ed., 624
— See also FOWLER, P. B. S., 211
WARREN, G. H.: New penicillins, 949(C)
WARREN, U.: Doctors' wives, 949(C)
WARRINGTON, Hugh Cotterill, obituary of, 1914
WARTMAN, W. B. (Editor): "Year Book of Pathology and Clinical Pathology". 1963-1964 Year Book Series, 933
Warts, electron microscopy in differential diagnosis of (J. Nagington), 1499(O)
— plantar, and athlete's foot, 1268(C), 1532(C), 1659(C)
Wasp repellents, 622, 930
Water: Fluoridation of. See Fluoridation
— Intoxication, acute, from compulsive water-drinking (T. H. Bewley), 864
— "Radioactivity in Drinking Water in the United Kingdom", 641
Water-closets. See Lavatories
WATERLOW, J. M.: The business of the B.M.A., 442(C)
WATERS, P. See HUTCHISON, H. E., 1099
WATERWORTH, P. M. See BARBER, M., 344, 603
WATKIN, D. F. L. See HADFIELD, J. I. H., 12
WATSON, L. C. A. See DENT, C. E., 218
WATSON, S.: Producing muscle movement in paralysis, 1658(C)
WATSON-JONES, Sir Reginald, 1083
Watson Smith Lecture. See under Royal College of Physicians of London
WATTS, C. A. H.: Review of "The Doctor, His Patient, and the Illness", 2nd ed., by M. Balint, 680
— CAWTE, E. C., and KUENSSBERG, E. V.: Survey of mental illness in general practice, 1351(O), 1347(L)
WATTS, G. E.: Attitudes to nursing among intelligent schoolgirls, 1197(C), 1463(C)
WATTS, G. T.: Disk brakes, 636(C)
— Subscription for charities, 1141(C)
WATTS, J. McK., BENNETT, R. C., and GOLIGHER, J. C.: Stretching of anal sphincters in treatment of fissure-in-ano, 342(O), 762(C)
WAYNE, Sir Edward, 'Rule of three', 1528(C)
— Review of "Experimental Chemotherapy". Vol. 3, edited by R. J. Schnitzer and F. Hawking, 1253
— Review of "The Scientific Basis of Medicine, 1964", by British Postgraduate Medical Federation, 1186
WAYNER, M. J. (Editor): "Thirst". Proceedings of the First International Symposium on Thirst in the Regulation of Body Water held at Florida State University in Tallahassee, May 1963: 1519
WEATHERALL, M.: Review of "Annual Review of Pharmacology", Vol. 4, edited by W. C. Cutting, R. H. Dreisbach, and H. W. Elliott, 500
— Review of "Drugs of Choice. 1964-1965", edited by W. Modell, 433
— Review of "Molecular Pharmacology", Vol. 1, edited by E. J. Ariëns, 868
WEBB, E.: Early discharge of maternity patients, 759(C)
WEBB, H. E., and SMITH, C. E. G.: Neuroparalytic accidents with poliovaccines, 569(C)
Weber-Christian disease, oxyphenbutazone for (R. Benson and P. D. Fowler), 615
WEBSTER, B.: Protein-bound iodine levels in pregnancy, 1658(C)
Weight at birth. See Birth weight
— in pregnancy, 1130
WEINER, J. S. See HARRISON, G. A., 1388
WEIR, I. B. L., JAMIESON, W. M., and GREEN, D. M.: Poliomyelitis in Dundee, 1962: 853(O)
Weir Hospital. See under St. James' Hospital, Balham
WEISL, H.: Axoplasmal flow in nerves, 945(C)
WEITZMAN, David, obituary of, 514, 1143
WELCH, Norman A., obituary of, 826
WELCH, R. G. See COOKE, R. T., 1549
WELCHMAN, J. M.: Subcutaneous phycomycosis, 191(C)
Welfare services: Queen's Speech at the Opening of Parliament, 1207(P), 1340(P)
Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, 1017
Wellcome Museum of Medical Science, director, 66
Wellcome Trust, 457, 519, 581, 582, 701, 768, 956, 1018, 1276, 1407, 1474
WELLS, F. O.: Charges for patients, 760(C)
Welsh National School of Medicine. See under Universities: Wales
WELT, L. G. See STRAUSS, M. B., 432
WEPMAN, J. M., and HEINE, R. W. (Editors): "Concepts of Personality", 869
WESOLOWSKI, S. A., and DENNIS, C. (Editors): "Fundamentals of Vascular Grafting", 623
WEST, D. J.: Review of "Crime and Personality", by H. J. Eysenck, 999
WEST, E. D.: Drug and viral jaundice, 445(C)
— Drugs for depression, 942(C)
West Africa. See Africa, West
West Bromwich, Smethwick and District Manufacturers' Occupational Health Service Ltd, 394
West Cumberland Hospital, Whitehaven, 1208
West Sussex Division, annual dinner, 1533(C)
Westminster Hospital extension, 1208
WETHERLEY-MEIN, G., appointed to chair of haematology, St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 456
Wheelchair drivers, motor-car for, 1473
WHEELER, W. F.: Portable electrocardiograph, 622
WHELDON, P. J.: See WOOD, J. A., 757
WHIMSTER, W. F. See HOLMAN, C. A., 921
WHIPPLE, G. H.: "A Dozen Doctors". Autobiographic Sketches, edited by D. J. Ingle, 298
WHITAKER, A. J.: Views of the periphery, 508(C), 633(C)
WHITBY, C. See HUGH-JONES, P., 660
WHITBY, H. A. M.: Appeal against erasure from Medical Register, 320
WHITBY, J. L., and BLACK, H. J.: Comparison of lymecycline with tetracycline hydrochloride, 1491(O)
WHITBY, L. G.: Automation in clinical chemistry, with special reference to the AutoAnalyzer, 895(O)
WHITE, K. L.: Academic medicine, family medicine, and medical care, 376
— Problems and trends in medicine in North America, 374
WHITE, Matthew, obituary of, 823
WHITE, T. A. See SCHWARTZ, C. J., 1415
WHITE, T. G. E.: General practice to-morrow, 1269(C)
WHITEHEAD, Frank Edred, obituary of, 578
WHITFIELD, A. G. W.: Postgraduate continuing education in Britain and the U.S.A., 369
WHITNEY, J. D. W.: Code for drugs, 1331(C), 1527(C)
WHITTAKER, J. M., 1083
WHITTET, T. D., appointed deputy chief pharmacist, Ministry of Health, 1145
WHITTY, R. J. See BOURKE, G. J., 446
Whooping cough: Epidemiology, 516, 579, 639, 827, 954, 1016, 1604
— — Lymphocytosis in, 678
— — Quadruple vaccine, 1448, 1584
— — Vaccination in infancy with oral poliomyelitis vaccine and diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis vaccine (N. R. Butler, and others), 418(O)
WHYTE, A. G. D.: Dissatisfaction in the services, 634(C), 689(C)
WICK, R. E. See HIRSCH, M. J., 559
WICKES, I. G.: Infant feeding to-day, 1462(C)
WIDDOWSON, G. M. See CUMMING, G., 1033
— See also HOPKINSON, B. R., 1569
Widows: See also Cruse Clubs; Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans
— Physical and mental health of (C. M. Parkes), 274(O)
WIEDEMANN, H.-R. See GERKEN, H., 1594
WIGHTMAN, J. See CLOUTING, F. C., 1073
WILD, A. A.: Mileage allowances, 1400(C)
WILDER, R. M.: "A Dozen Doctors". Autobiographic Sketches, edited by D. J. Ingle, 298
WILDY, P.: Review of "Viruses of Vertebrates", by Sir Christopher Andrewes, 175
WILKINSON, B. R.: Direct supply of syringes, 1663(C)
WILKINSON, D. S. See COLES, R. B., 688
WILKINSON, E. M. See DRILLIEN, C. M., 1306
WILL, G., and MURDOCH, W. R.: Treatment of rheumatic fever: comparison of effects of aspirin and phenylbutazone, 281(O), 570(C)
WILLIAMS, A. W. See TITMUSS, R. M., 432
WILLIAMS, D. See MUIR, G. G., 1563
WILLIAMS, D. O.: Practice expenses, 753(C)
Williams, Dawson, Lecture. See Dawson Williams Lecture
WILLIAMS, Denis: Management of the chronic neurological patient, 1554(O)
Williams, H. B., Travelling Professorship in Psychiatry, 1209
WILLIAMS, J. A.: Shortage of medical teachers, 1598(C)
WILLIAMS, R. See KREEL, L., 1500
WILLIAMS, R. G.: Charges for patients, 506(C)
WILLIAMS, S., appointed Parliamentary Private Secretary to Minister of Health, 1209
WILLIAMS, W. W.: "Sterility: The Diagnostic Survey of the Infertile Couple", 3rd ed., 1389
WILLIAMSON, Cecilia Florence, obituary of, 453
WILLIAMSON, J.: Morbidity and multiple disabilities in old age: Edinburgh survey, 307
WILLS, M. R. See McGowan, G. K., 189
WILSON, A.: Politics and the M.P.U., 1269(C)
WILSON, Alan, obituary of, 1143
WILSON, C. H., honorary fellow, Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1275
WILSON, C. W. M.: General practitioners' source of knowledge for prescribing, 369
WILSON, F.: Dialling the E.C. 10: 449(C)
WILSON, George Allan, obituary of, 1337
WILSON, Sir Graham: Portrait of, 829
— and Miles, A. A.: "Topley and Wilson's Principles of Bacteriology and Immunity", 5th ed., Vols. 1 and 2: 499
WILSON, H. See VOLLER, A., 551
WILSON, H. L.: Gas-cylinder keys, 1591(C)
WILSON, I.: Jane Austen's last illness, 512(C)
WILSON, P. R., appointed B. M. A. Assistant Secretary, 581
WILSON, R. A.: 'Battered baby' syndrome, 57(C)
WILSON, T. G.: Streptomycin in pregnancy, 1315
— Review of "Oliver St. John", by U. O'Connor, 625
WILTON, T. N. P.: Local analgesics, 1595(C)
WILTON-DAVIES, C. C.: Electrocardiography with music, 1268(C)
Winchester Address: The good physician, 1023(L)
— — What shall the doctor's image be? (E. Abbott), 1062 (correction, 1315), 1023(L), 1332(C)
Winchester Cathedral, St. Luke's Service at, 1063
Wind in infants, 1512
WINDEYER, Sir Brian: To be honorary D. Sc., University of Wales, 1606
— Women in medicine (address to Medical Women's Federation), 1324
WINDSOR, C. W. O.: Gastro-oesophageal reflux after partial gastrectomy, 1233(O)
Wine Club, Hastings. See Hastings Wine Club
WING, J. K.: Review of "The Indications of Insanity", by J. Conolly; introduced by R. Hunter and I. Macalpine, 999
WING, L.: "Autistic Children", 1520
WINTER, G. B.: Sugar and dental caries, 1595(C)
Wisdom: "On Human Wisdom" by K. W. Monsarrat, 808
WISEMAN, Julius, obituary of, 63
Without prejudice (Pertinax), 52, 54(C), 60(C), 118, 126(C), 184, 185(C), 244, 250(C), 309, 315(C), 381, 385(C), 386(C), 441, 442(C), 448(C), 504, 506(C), 508(C), 568, 575(C), 627(C), 628(C), 692(C), 1006, 1069, 1131, 1195, 1203(C), 1262, 1270(C), 1325, 1392, 1457, 1525, 1590, 1599(C), 1656, 1663(C)
Witness: Jury reject medical evidence, 197
— Medical professional privilege, 955
WITTS, L. J.: Guide to pronunciation, 191(C)
— Review of "Leukemia", 2nd ed. rev., by W. Dameshek and F. Gunz, 240

Witts, L.J. — continued
— Review of "Savill's System of Clinical Medicine", 14th ed., edited by E. C. Warner, 624
— Review of "Textbook of the Rheumatic Diseases", 3rd ed., edited by W. S. C. Copeman, 806
Wives of doctors. See under Doctors
WOLFF, O. H.: Appointed to Nuffield chair of child health, Institute of Child Health, London, 456
— Review of "Advances in Pediatrics", Vol. 13, edited by S. Z. Levine, 558
Wolfson Foundation, 68, 133
WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., and O'Connor, M. (Editors): "Diet and Bodily Constitution", 624
Women: See also Doctors: Wives; Medical Women's Federation; Students
— Doctors, equal pay for, 1334(C), 1466(C)
— — lost potential among, 1597(C)
— In medicine (Sir Brian Windeyer's address to Medical Women's Federation), 1324
WONG, C. C. See CHAN, T. K., 102
WONG, H. O. See HOLLMAN, A., 730
WOOD, C. H.: Monitoring workers and environment in industry, 306
— See also TITMUSS, R. M., 432
WOOD, J. A., and WHELDON, P. J.: Longer training for radiographers, 757(C)
WOOD, S.: "A Fly in Amber", 1317
WOOD, W. A., WALTERS, G., and MATTS, S. G. F.: Urinary excretion of prednisolone after intra-rectal therapy in ulcerative colitis, 1045(O)
WOODD-WALKER, R. B.: Two sorts of contract, 822(C)
WOODFIELD, Thomas Harold, obituary of, 195
WOODRUFF, A. W.: Review of "Leprosy in Theory and Practice", 2nd ed., by R. G. Cochrane and T. F. Davey, 1450
— Review of "The Microscopical Diagnosis of Human Malaria", Pt 1, 2nd ed., by J. W. Field, A. A. Sandosham, and Y. L. Fong, 1059
WOODRUFF, M. F. A.: Review of "Experimental Surgery" Including Surgical Physiology, 5th ed., by J. Markowitz, J. Archibald, and H. G. Downie, 1644
WOODS, Donald Devereux, obituary of, 1337
WOOLFE, G. See HALE, L. J., 940
WOOLICH, J. G.: Angor animi, 1141(C)
Woolwich: Scheme for comprehensive medical care (Guy's Hospital Medical School general practice research unit), 1275
WOOTTON, Baroness: "Crime and the Criminal Law". Hamlyn Lecture, 110
World Federation for Mental Health, 519
World Health Organization: Declaration of Geneva, 1332(C)
— — — Regional Office for Europe, report 1963/64: 1086(L)
— — — Research by, 706(L)
— — — Voluntary fund for health promotion, 259
World Health Research Centre, 126(C), 245(C), 311(C), 444(C)
— — — — Advisory Council's advice on, 65(P)
World Medical Association: Code of ethics on human experimentation (Declaration of Helsinki), 177, 135(L), 300
— — — 18th World Medical Assembly, Helsinki (S. Gilder), 299
"World Medical Journal", 299
WORMNES, A. See BØE, J., 280
Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London, 519
Wounds, head. See Head wounds
— heart. See under Heart
— scalp. See Scalp wounds
WRIGHT, B. M.: Lung-function tests, 190(C), 570(C)
WRIGHT, J.: Availability of economycin, 250(C), 632(C)
WRIGHT-ST. CLAIR, R. E.: "Doctors Monro: A Medical Saga", 869
Writing, Medical, Institute for, 1474
WYATT, A. P.: Domestic burning accidents, 1597(C)
WYBURN, G. M., PICKFORD, R. W., and HIRST, R. J.: "Human Senses and Perception", 868
WYLLIE, J. H. See CLARK, C. G., 900
WYMAN, J. B., 1407

X

Xanthomatosis, essential hypercholesterolaemic, Atromid for (B. W. Roper), 990, 1135(C)
X-rays. See Radiology
Xylene on the skin, 1382
Xylocaine. See Lignocaine

Y

YARNELL, M., and others: Drug assays on organ cultures of biopsies from human tumours, 490
YATES, P. O.: Changing pattern of cerebrovascular disease, 304
"Year Book of Pathology and Clinical Pathology". 1963-1964 Year Book Series, edited by W. B. Wartman, 933
YELLOWLEES, W. W.: Diet and dental disease, 1332(C)
YORSTON, R. A.: Observations on symptomatic localization of pharyngeal foreign bodies, 992
YOUNG, A. F.: "Industrial Injuries Insurance", 681
YOUNG, F. G., 519, 768
YOUNG, J. A. See ANDERSON, J. R., 1630
YOUNG, J. F.: Charges for patients, 628(C)
YOUNG, J. Z.: "A Model of the Brain". William Withering Lecture 1960: 1520
YOUNG, R. J.: Application of thermography to the problem of placental localization: preliminary communication, 978(O), 961(L)
Young people: See also Adolescents
— — Venereal disease and: conference at B.M. A. House, 1260, 1400(C)
Young Practitioners, Assistants and, Subcommittee. See Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee
YUDKIN, J.: "Doctors' Orders", 1458(C), 1595(C)
— Work after a 'coronary', 874(C)
YUILL, M.: Practice expenses, 754(C)

Z

ZACHARY, R. B. See BLANK, C. E., 90
ZADIK, F. R. See MITCHELL, D. J., 53
Zarontin. See Ethosuximide
ZILKHA, K. J.: Cerebrovascular accidents and oral contraception, 1132(C), 1528(C)
Zoonoses: Nosematosis. See Nosematosis
ZUCKERMAN, A. J.: T. A. B. vaccine, 119(C), 445(C), 571(C), 689(C)

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

SUPPLEMENT

containing

Reports on the Work of the Association

Health Service News

General Medical Council

Meetings of Branches and Divisions

Service Appointments

Correspondence, etc.

VOLUME II, 1964

JULY TO DECEMBER

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

JUST PUBLISHED

TO-DAY'S DRUGS

This book has just been published—on 22 December 1964. It is based on a series of review articles which were printed in the " To-day's Drugs " section of the *British Medical Journal* between January 1963 and May 1964. These articles have been edited and brought completely up to date so as to form an authoritative and practical guide to modern therapeutics. The book is designed to cover the drug treatment of those common conditions which are met with in general and hospital practice. There are important sections dealing with antibiotic therapy, cardiovascular conditions, rheumatic disorders, oral contraceptives, and the special problems involved in paediatric and geriatric prescribing. Special attention has been paid to the precautions which should be taken in using these drugs and their toxic and side-effects. This book should be of value to all doctors concerned in the day-to-day treatment of patients.

Demy Octavo ***Price 30s. (U.S.A. $4.50) net*** 400 *pages*

postage 2s.6d. (U.S.A. 50c) extra

ORDER YOUR COPY NOW

The Publishing Manager
BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL
Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1
or through any leading bookseller

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME I, 1964

Correspondence is indicated by the symbol (C).

A

ABEL, A. L., re-elected Chairman of Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research, 162
"Abstracts of World Medicine", 83
Accident Insurance Scheme, 54
Accident Service Review Committee, report, 99

ACCIDENTS:
Accident services, development of, 148
Aviation. See under Aviation
In the home, deaths from, 100
— — — notification of, 97
Mass disasters, 95
On the road, deaths from, 100
— — — safety in motoring: joint meeting of Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research, Royal College of Surgeons of England, and Society of Motor Manufacturers, 99, 175
Prevention: report of working party of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 100
To children near ice-cream vehicles, 100, 191

Accommodation for hospital medical staff. See under Hospitals
Accountancy advisory service provided by B.M.A., 60, 157, 177
'Ad hoc' Committee on the Review of Medicines Legislation, 185, 208
Addiction. See under Drugs
Advertisement of appointments. See under "British Medical Journal"; Clinical assistants; Consultants and specialists; Hong Kong; Hospitals: Staff, junior
Advisory appointments committees, 159
Advisory Committee on Pesticides and other Toxic Chemicals, 156
Advisory Committee on Poisonous Substances used in Agriculture and Food Storage. See under Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries, and Food
Advisory Councils on Occupational Health, conference of, 152
Advisory service, negotiating, 62
— — on general practice, 34, 71, 189
— — on income tax, 15, 60, 157, 177
Africa: See also names of African countries
— Central African Federation, dissolution of, 108
Agricultural pesticides. See Pesticides
Agriculture, poisonous substances in, 156
Air Safety Group, British Safety Council, 192
Aircraft, backward-facing seats in, 12, 99
Airport medical officers, London, remuneration of, 202
Alcohol: Drunken drivers, 28, 93, 223
Aldrin, 16
Allowances, practice. See Practice allowances
— removal, 230
Amending Acts Committee, B.M.A. Council discussions on, 208
America, United States of. See United States of America
Anaesthetic fees, dental, 38, 84
— rural practice payments for administration of, 200, 212
Anaesthetists, Faculty of. See Faculty of Anaesthetists

ANCILLARIES: See also Nurses and nursing; Professions supplementary to medicine
Ancillary help as practice expenses, 2, 65, 70, 121, 123, 124, 168, 171, 212
— — by doctors' wives and relatives as practice expenses, 124, 168, 171
In general practice, 129, 186
— — — General Medical Services Committee questionary, 177
Training, 71, 113

Animal experimentation: B.M.A. memorandum of evidence, 102
— — Departmental Committee of Inquiry into Experiments on Animals (Littlewood Committee), 191, 193
— — F. Steel's memorandum, 166, 191, 193
Annual leave. See Leave, annual
Appeal tribunal, 6, 128
Appliances: For which dispensing doctors receive extra payments, 33
— Income-tax relief for expenditure on new instruments, 71
Appointment system in general practice, 38, 129, 186 (correction, 194)
Appointments. See also "British Medical Journal"; Clinical assistants; Consultants and specialists; General practice: Vacancies; Hong Kong; Hospitals: Staff, junior
— committees, advisory, 159
Apprentices: Young Persons Certificate of Fitness Rules, 152

AREAS: See also Catchment area scheme
Area health boards, 67, 140, 222

Areas—continued
Classification, 28, 64
— and size of lists, 126
Designated areas, financial inducement to practice in, 201
Under-doctored areas, 24, 63, 64

ARMED FORCES:
Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 101
Appointments, 13, 116, 132, 134, 137, 153, 189
Cadetship recruitment, 101
Consultant medical officers, salary of, 102
Medical officers, salary of, 101
Representative on Council, 42

Armed Forces Committee, 101
Assistants and young practitioners, 34
Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 31, 220
— — — — — Chairman, 220
Assistantship agreement, 179
Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry, B.M.A. and, 210
Association of Medical Secretaries, 165
Associations, professional. See Professional associations
Audio-visual aids: B.M.A. institute of graduate education, 192
Australian Medical Association, and B.M.A. membership, 177
Automation, human aspects of, 152
Autonomous committees. See Committees, autonomous
Auxiliaries. See Ancillaries; Nurses and nursing; Professions supplementary to medicine
Aviation: Air Safety Group, British Safety Council, 192
— Backward-facing seats in aircraft, 12, 99

B

Banner, presentation of, to B.M.A., 41
Bed Service, Emergency. See Emergency Bed Service
Beds, hospital. See under Hospitals
Belgium: Health service scheme, new agreement on, 13
BENTLEY, M. S., and Disciplinary Committee, 218
Biology, human, school of medicine and, 192
Birmingham Region Hospital Junior Staffs Group: Symposium on entry into general practice, 179
Birmingham Regional Consultants and Specialists Committee. See under Consultants and specialists
Blindness: British Medical Students Association Prevention of Blindness Campaign, 163
Blood, cross-matching of, 203
— transfusion sets, standardized, 76
Borax and honey preparations, danger of, 191
Brackenbury Prize, 1966: 13
Branches, B.M.A. See under British Medical Association; Overseas; names of branches
Bridge Club, B.M.A., 13
British Dental Association, 89
British Employers' Confederation 98, 141, 152
"British Journal of Ophthalmology", 83

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: See also names of branches and divisions, committees and subcommittees
Accountancy advisory service for members, 60, 157, 177
Activities and functions of, 62
And Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry, 210
And the Royal Colleges, 150, 161, 226
And unity of medical profession, 56, 149, 161
Annual Clinical Meeting, Dundee, 1965: 123
— — — — — Provisional programme, 197
Annual Clinical Meetings, 1967 and 1968: 208
Annual General Meeting, Adjourned, 105
— — — — delegates from kindred associations and representatives of Overseas Branches, 105
Annual Meeting, Manchester, 1964: Annual Dinner, 110
— — — — golf competitions, 130
— — — — meeting of doctors and clergy on co-operation (Churches' Council of Healing), 119
— — — — religious services, 111
— — — — social events, 112
Annual Meetings 1965-7: 183
Annual Representative Meeting, 57, 58
— — — agenda, 57, 58, 59
— — — Agenda Committee, 60
— — — consultants' views on business of, 150
— — — date of, 60
— — — grouped motions, 60
— — — Manchester, 1964: 41 (correction, 116), 79

British Medical Association—continued
— — — — — Agenda Committee, 41
— — — — — motion 131: East Yorkshire Branch's statement to representatives, 29, 59
— — — — — Supplementary, 28
— — — — civic welcome, 41
— — — — Malayan Medical Association, greeting from, 102
— — — — order of business, 28
— — — — Presidential Address, 106
— — — — press reactions, 103
— — — — resolutions, 42, 91, 103
— — — — votes of thanks, 91, 102
Annual Scientific Meeting, Manchester, 1964: Scientific Meetings, daily schedule of, 19
Articles, By-laws, and Standing Orders, 29, 59
Autonomous committees. See under British Medical Association: Committees
Banner, presentation of, to, 41
Branches, annual report and financial statement of, 59
— grouped, representation of, 59
— role of, 195
Committees, autonomous, 58, 59
— isolation of, and lack of unity in medical profession, 149
Constitution, 29, 42, 56, 193, 226
— draft report on, 160, 226
— special committee on, 42, 156, 157, 160
Consulting Pathologists Group. See Consulting Pathologists Group
Council. See Council
Divisions, annual report and financial statement of, 59
— role of, 56, 195
Estates, 43
Fellows, 105
Film Library. See under Films
Finance. See Finance
Gerrard, E. A., installed as President, 105
Glasgow B.M.A. Ladies' Club, 157
Gold Medal, 42, 106
Hastings Medal, 42
Hastings Wine Club. See Hastings Wine Club
Image of, 100, 177
Industrial medical officers and, 98
Institute of graduate education (audio-visual aids), 192
Junior Members' Forum. See Junior Members' Forum
Lecture-discussions, 162
Library. See Library
"Lines of Communication", 28, 43, 95
Local role, 195
Medals, 42, 106
Members elected, 19
"Members Handbook", 229
Membership. See also Membership and Information Subcommittee
— 156, 177, 219
N.H.S., B.M.A. and alternative service to, 94
— — policy on, 16, 41, 92
Negotiating advisory service, 62
— machinery, 208
Nuffield Library. See Library
Organization: See also Organization Committee
— 149, 195
— Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 56-64
Overseas. See Overseas.
Pathologists Group, Consulting. See Consulting Pathologists Group
Periphery, views of, 195
Pickering, Sir George, retiring President, vote of thanks to, 105
President, installation of, 105
— 1967-8: 207
— retiring, vote of thanks to, 105
Press and, 100, 103
— officer, resignation of and tributes to, 15, 42, 101
Prizes, 13, 105
Public health doctors, notification of regional meetings to, 215
— — — value of B.M.A. to, 96
— relations. See Public relations
Publishing department. See Publishing department
Regional councils, 226
— role, 195
— Secretaries, 60, 61
Representation on other bodies, 15
Representative Body, A.R.M. discussions on, 56-59
— — Chairman, 58
— — constitution, function and membership of, 226
— — consultants' views on reform of, 150

British Medical Association—continued
— — Junior Members' Forum representation on, 59
— — Mathias, A. N., elected Deputy Chairman, 67
— — power of, 29, 59
— — proportionate representation of all fields of medical practice on, 57
— — Standing Orders of, 59
Scientific communications officer, 61, 192, 212
Scotland. See Scotland
Secretariat, 42, 60, 61, 123
Silver Medal, 42
Staffing, 42, 60, 61, 123
Subscription, 230
Trades Union Congress and, 98
"Venereal Disease and Young People", 102
Vice-President, 42
Wales. See Wales

"BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL": See also Publishing department
Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 82
Change in type face and layout of, 83
Editor, salary of, 211
Hospital medical staff, advertisements for, 229
'Important Notice', Hong Kong appointments included in, 107, 108, 181
Journal Committee, 211
Junior hospital posts without adequate accommodation, advertisements for, 83
Public health medical officer posts, mention of cremation referee duties in advertisements for, 215
Supplement, 83
Swinscow, T. D. V., appointed Deputy Editor, 211
Ware, M., appointed Deputy Editor, 83
— — Editor, 211

British Medical Students Association: Prevention of Blindness Campaign, 163
— — — — 23rd Annual General Meeting, 188
"British Pharmacopoeia", 162
British Railways. See under Railways
British Safety Council: Air Safety Group, 192
British Supporting Group, World Medical Association. See under World Medical Association
British United Provident Association, 54, 141
BROWN, A., re-elected Chairman of Public Health Committee, 155
Business executives. See Executives
Butterworth Medal, 220
Buxton Division, 178

C

C. H. Milburn Prize, 105
CAIRD, F. I., re-elected Deputy Chairman of Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council, 229
CALLANDER, L. D., tribute to, 42
Camberwell Division: Remuneration of general practitioners, 207
CAMERON, J. C., re-elected Chairman of General Medical Services Committee, 31
CAMERON, J. D. S., Deputy Chairman of Central Consultant and Specialists Committee, 12, 159
Canadian Medical Association and Commonwealth Medical Association, 61
Cancer of uterus. See Uterus
Capitation fee. See under Remuneration: General practitioners
Caribbean Council, future of, 182
Cars. See Motor-cars and motorists
CARTER, O. C., tribute to memory of, 165
Casilan: was it a drug?, 133
Casualty officers, senior. See Senior casualty officers
Catchment area scheme, 73
— — — for obstetric cases, 73
Central Advisory Committee on Rural Practice Payments, 26, 72
Central African Federation, dissolution of, 108
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. See under Consultants and specialists
Central Ethical Committee. See under Ethics
Central Pool. See under Remuneration: General practitioners

CERTIFICATES:
Cremation certificates, 8, 54, 56, 213, 230
Duration certificates, 81, 141
Fees for, 56, 81, 88, 223
For British United Provident Association, 141
For employers, 37
Incapacity, long-term certificates of, 76, 89
— short-term private certificates of, 54, 55, 141, 176
'Ipse dixit' certificates, 54, 55
N.H.S. certification regulations, 89
National Insurance certificates, 37, 38, 84
Young Persons (Certificate of Fitness) (Amendment) Rules, 1964: 152, 224

Cervical cytology service, 49, 139, 156, 160, 165
CHALKE, H. D., member of Public Health Committee and Council, retirement of, 96
Charges to patients. See Patients
Charities: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 45
Charities Committee: Golding, H. M., Chairman, retirement of, 212
— — Report to Council, 212
Charles Oliver Hawthorne Prize, 105
Chelsea and Fulham Division, 158, 190
Chemicals, toxic. See Poisonous substances
Chest, fee for x-ray examination of, 223
Children: Accidents to. See under Accidents
— Child-welfare clinics, 98, 156
— Children's feet. See under Foot Health
Chiropody: See also Society of Chiropodists
— Domiciliary, 202
— Shortage of chiropodists, 202
Christian Medical Fellowship, 112
Churches. See Religion
Cinemas, ban on smoking in, 98
Claire Wand Fund, 26
Clergy. See Religion
Clinical assistants, 23, 34, 73
— — advertising vacancies for, 73
Clinics, child-welfare. See Children: Child-welfare clinics
— local authority. See under Local authorities
COHEN, Lord: Re-elected President of General Medical Council, 204
— — Presidential address to General Medical Council, 204
Cold: Hypothermia in the elderly, memorandum on, 162, 175
College of General Practitioners: And Institute of General Practice, 185
— — — — Butterworth Medal, 220
— — — — Report on vocational training for general practice, 169
College of Pathologists: Representation on Joint Consultants Committee, 228
Committee on General Medical Services in the Highlands and Islands. See Scotland: Highlands and Islands
Committee on London Government. See under London

COMMITTEE ON MEDICAL SCIENCE, EDUCATION, AND RESEARCH: 11, 162, 169, 181, 191
Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 99
Chairman, 162
Joint meeting with Royal College of Surgeons of England and Society of Motor Manufacturers on Safety in motoring, 99, 175
Report to Council, 169, 175, 212

Committee on Overseas Affairs. See under Overseas
Committee on the Increase of Venereal Diseases particularly among Young People. See under Veneral diseases
Committees: See also individual committees
— Autonomous, 58, 59
— Election of, by Council, 105
— Elections: publication of voting figures, 95
Commonwealth: See also Overseas
— students in Britain, 181
Commonwealth Immigrants Advisory Council, Public Health Committee memorandum to, 16
Commonwealth Medical Association, 61
Commonwealth Medical Conference, 181
Commonwealth medical officers' conference, 61
Commonwealth Relations Office: conference of professional bodies, 211
Communications officer, scientific, B.M.A., 61, 192, 212
Compensation: Discussions between B.M.A. and Minister of Health, 212
— Practice compensation, outstanding, repayment of, 90

COMPENSATION AND SUPERANNUATION COMMITTEE: 163
A.R.M. motion to dissolve Committee and replace it by Subcommittee of General Medical Services and Central Consultants and Specialists Committees, 95
Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 90
Report to Council, 212
Secretary, 90

Complan: was it a drug?, 133
Conditions of service. See National Health Service: Terms of service

CONFERENCES: Advisory Councils on Occupational Health, 152
Commonwealth Medical Conference, 181
Commonwealth medical officers' conference, 61
Commonwealth Relations Office: conference of professional bodies, 211
Consultants and specialists, 56, 226
— — — 4th conference, Birmingham, 126, 143, 161
General practitioners, 226
Honorary Secretaries and Public Relations Secretaries of Branches and Divisions in Scotland, 195
On first-aid, 100, 192
On foot health, at B.M.A. House, 162, 191, 212
On venereal diseases, at B.M.A. House, 123
Overseas Conference, 107
Public health medical officers, 56, 226
— — — — 3rd conference, 205, 212
Representatives of Local Medical Committees: Annual Conference 1, 21 (correction, 116), 33, 56, 57
— — — — — Annual Conference Dinner, 27
— — — — — — — 1965: 32

Confinements in hospital, 34

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS: See also Consulting Pathologists Group
And the press, 151
Appointments, advertisement of, 118
— committees, advisory, 159

Consultants and Specialists—continued
— difficulties in filling, 151
— subject to residence clause, 119, 160, 226
— — to the holding of a particular Fellowship, 225, 228
— whole- and part-time, and private practice, 161
Armed Forces consultants, remuneration of, 102
Birmingham Regional Consultants and Specialists Committee, 159
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 10, 56, 117, 148, 159, 225
— — — — — autonomous powers, 58, 59
— — — — — Chairman and Deputy Chairmen, 12, 159
— — — — — Hospital Planning Study Group, 117
— — — — — Luncheon, 12
— — — — — Members, 117, 159, 225
— — — — — relationship to B.M.A. and Joint Consultants Committee, 149, 160, 226
— — — — — Report, 143, 177
— — — — — Subcommittee on General Practice, 117
— — — — — — on Hospital Planning, 143
— — — — — — on the Gillie Report, 225
— — — — — (Scotland): Report, 144, 228
Conference, 56, 226
— 4th, Birmingham, 126, 143, 161
Distinction awards, 28, 49
— — 1963: 125
Domiciliary consultations, payment for, 50 (correction, 116)
East Anglian Regional Consultants and Specialists Committee, 159
Employment, continued, of, 151
Hospital and consultant services: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 45
In hospitals, 177, 193
Joint Consultants Committee, 56, 159, 225
— — — B.M.A. Council and, 56
— — — function of, 161
— — — relationship with Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 149, 160, 226
— — — representation of College of Pathologists and Psychological Medicine Group Committee on, 228
— — — — of psychiatry on, 11
Number of consultant posts, reduction in, and re[illegible] of hospital staffing, 231
Numbers of consultants required, 144
Out-patient consultations, 28, 48, 73, 118
Pension rights, 151
Private earnings, 119
Redundancy, 151
Regional hospital staff committees, 226
Residence clause, appointments subject to, 119, 160, 226

Consultations, consultant domiciliary. See Consultants and specialists: Domiciliary consultations
— out-patient. See Out-patient consultations
Consulting Pathologists Group, 203
— — — Chairman, 203
Containers for drugs. See under Drugs
Contraceptives, oral, fee for private prescription of, 35, 76, 211
— — for rural patients, 200
— — sale of, by doctors, 211
COOKE, R., nominated President of B.M.A., 1967-8: 207
Coroners' districts, 92
— post-mortem examinations, 91

COUNCIL:
And Joint Consultants Committee, 56
And Joint Working Party on General Practice, 92
Annual Report, A.R.M. discussions on, 41-102
Composition of, 92, 226
Constitution of, 226
Election, 82, 158, 170
— of Standing and other Committees, 105
Junior Members', Forum, representation on, 58
Members, 82, 103, 165, 207
— retiring, 19
Proceedings, 15, 103, 123, 165, 175, 207
Services representative on, 42
Vacancy, 122, 130, 132

Cremation certificates, 8, 54, 56
— — fees for, 213, 230
— referee duties, mention of, in advertisements for public health medical officer posts, 215
— regulations, 224
Cricket: B.M.A. v. Law Society, 132
CROSS, A. G., elected Chairman of Ophthalmic Group Committee, 163
Croydon Division, 166
Croydon Executive Council, abolition of, 166
Cytology: Cervical cytology service, 49, 139, 156, 160, 165

D

DAIN, Sir Guy: Resignation from chairmanship of the Subcommittee on Service Committees and Tribunal Regulations, 140
Dain Fund, 6, 27, 148
Dangerous Drugs Act. See under Drugs
DAVIDSON, L. I., and Disciplinary Committee, 218
DAVIES, A. B., former Chairman of General Medical Services Committee, tribute to, 1
Deaths, medico-legal investigations of, 92

Defence trusts: Hospital Medical Staffs Defence Trust, 143
— — Public Health Defence Trust, 214, 216
— — Reports of, 5
Denmark, Scottish doctors' visit to, 1965: 183
Dental anaesthetic fees, 38, 84
— emergencies, 84
Dentists: See also British Dental Association; Remuneration
— Premises shared by doctors and, 139
— Retirement conditions of, 89
Departmental Committee of Inquiry into Experiments on Animals (Littlewood Committee). See under Animal experimentation
Deputizing services. See under Locums
Derbyshire, West. See West Derbyshire
Designated areas. See under Areas
Developing countries. See under Overseas
Diagnostic facilities for G.P.s, 34, 48
Dieldrin, 16
Diploma of medical management, 219
Disasters, mass, 95
Disciplinary Committee. See under General Medical Council
— procedure. See Medical Service Committees; Tribunal regulations
Dispensing. See under Drugs
Distinction awards. See under Consultants and specialists
District nurses. See under Nurses and nursing
Divisions, B.M.A. See under British Medical Association; names of divisions

DOCTORS:
And patients. See Patients
Direction of medical manpower, 64, 201
Distribution and supply of, 24, 63, 64, 113, 144
Doctors' time, demands on, 186
Drug firms and, 180
Emigration, 144, 145
— controversy (Annual General Meeting of Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine) (J. Seale), 187
From overseas, 63, 187
Recruitment, 28, 63, 64
Retired doctors in general practice, 113, 183
Retiring age of, 142
Shortage, 63, 64, 187
Widowers of: pensions, 95
Widows of: pensions, 91
Wives and relatives of, ancillary help by, as practice expenses, 124, 168, 171
Women doctors, help for, 64
— — in general practice, 113, 183
"Doctors' Orders": Richmond Division resolution, 195, 211
Domiciliary chiropody. See Chiropody, domiciliary
— consultations, consultant. See under Consultants and specialists
— midwifery service. See Midwifery service, domiciliary
— nursing. See under Nurses and nursing
— physiotherapy. See Physiotherapy
DONNELLY, J., and Disciplinary Committee, 217
DOWSE, J. C. A., tribute to memory of, 165
DRAFFIN, D. A., and Disciplinary Committee, 218
Drivers. See Motor-cars and motorists; Taxi-drivers
Driving. See Motor-cars and motorists

DRUGS: See also Pharm-; individual drugs
Addiction, 100
— in London, altered or stolen prescription forms and, 183
Adverse reactions, assessment of, 99
Containers for tablets, 36
— labelling of, 36, 99
Dangerous Drugs Act: suspension of withdrawal of authorities, 183
Dispensing, 35
— payments, 33, 36, 200
Dispensing Subcommittee of Rural Practices Subcommittee, 200
For private patients, 28, 80, 103, 224
Joint Formulary Committee, 212
Legislation: See also 'Ad hoc' Committee on the Review of Medicines Legislation
— review of, 162, 208
Licensing authority, 162
Medicines commission, 162
Overprescribing, 129
Prescribing and dispensing, 35
— bulk, 36, 76
— regulations, ambiguity of, 36
Prescription charges, 35, 75, 89, 104, 185
— — B.M.A. policy on; meeting with Minister of Health, 205, 220
— forms, stolen or altered, in London, 183
Prescriptions, testing, 76
Therapeutic information, clearing house for, 211
Was it a drug?, 133

Drunken drivers, 28, 93, 223
DYKE, S. C., elected chairman of Consulting Pathologists Group, 203

E

East Anglian Regional Consultants and Specialists Committee. See under Consultants and specialists
East Somerset Division, dissolution of, 122, 138
East Sussex Local Medical Committee: Practice vacancies, 200
East Yorkshire Branch: Statement to Representatives: A.R.M. Agenda, motion 131: 29, 59
Eastbourne Division, 15
Eastleigh Technical College: Pilot Scheme for training of ancillary staff, 71

EDUCATION, MEDICAL: See also Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research; Medical schools; Medical students; Medical teachers
Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 99
British Medical Students Association: 23rd Annual General Meeting, 188
Diploma of medical management, 219
General practice, undergraduate and postgraduate teaching of, 13, 67, 100, 169, 200, 232
In obstetrics, 35, 85
Postgraduate: See also Refresher courses
— B.M.A. institute (audio-visual aids), 192
— for G.P.s, 232
— for general practice: College of General Practitioners' report on vocational training, 169
— — — — North Lancashire and South Westmorland Hospital Management Committee, vocational training scheme of, 200
— for senior registrars, 160
— for trainee G.P.s, 13
— Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council, report, 230
— in Britain and the U.S.A., 181
— in Northern Ireland: memorandum from Organization Committee, 12
— public health medical officers, financial help to, 214
— qualifications of G.P.s, 222
— study leave, 149
School of medicine and human biology, 192
Teaching in regional hospitals, 147
Undergraduate, in general practice, 100

Education, nursing. See under Nurses and nursing
— of ancillary staff. See under Ancillaries
Elderly. See under Old age
Electrocardiography. See under Heart
Emergencies, dental, 84
Emergency Bed Service, shortage of maternity beds and, 73, 183
— services: Mass disasters, 95
Emigration of doctors. See under Doctors
Employers, British Confederation of. See British Employers' Confederation
— certificates for, 37
Equipment, income-tax relief for expenditure on, 71
Estates, B.M.A., 43

ETHICS:
Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 98
Central Ethical Committee, 98, 212, 223
— — — rules of procedure, 98
'Doctor' signs on cars, 28
Hippocratic Oath, 98
List of G.P.s engaged in private practice, 175, 223
World Medical Association code on human experimentation, 61

Evening surgeries, 89
Examination fees, higher, and income tax, 82
Executive Council, Croydon. See under Croydon
Executive Council, London. See under London
— councils, Greater London. See under London
— — survey on, by Lanarkshire Division of B.M.A. and Lanarkshire Local Medical Committee, 222
Executives, medical examination of, 55, 141
Expenses: See Motor-cars: Mileage; Ophthalmic medical practitioners; Practice expenses; Practice premises; Removal expenses; Travelling expenses.
Experimentation, animal. See Animal experimentation
— human: Medical Students' Prize Essay Competition, 1965: 13
— — World Medical Association code of ethics, 61
Eye-shades, plastic, 78, 163

F

Factory doctors. See under Industry and occupations
Faculty of Anaesthetists: Fellowship and upgrading of S.H.M.O.s, 228
"Family Doctor": Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 84
— — "Doctors' Orders", 195, 211
Family Planning Association, 76, 156, 160
— practitioner services in Greater London, 122

FEES: See also Remuneration; Rural practice payments
Capitation fee: See under Remuneration: General practitioners
Dental anaesthetic fees, 38, 84
— emergencies, 84
Examination fees, higher, and income tax, 82
For certificates, reports, and various services, 56, 81, 88, 223
For cremation certificates, 213, 230
For emergency attendances at collieries, 142
For examination of taxi-drivers, 141
For factory doctors, 152, 224
For haemoglobin estimation under Lead Processes (Medical Examinations) Regulations, 1964: 224
For insurance certificates and reports, 28, 81
For local authority work by ophthalmic medical practitioners, 78
For maternity services, 34, 71
For notifications of vaccination, 37, 75
For pre-employment examination of British Railways staff, 141
For private prescriptions of oral contraceptives, 35, 76
For report to regional medical officer, 88
For reports on students, 223
For services to N.H.S. patients for social reasons, 88
For x-ray examination of the chest, 223
Locum fees, 37
— — for attendance at refresher courses, 37, 67, 74
— — for S.H.M.O.s undertaking consultant locums, 50
Midwives-aid call fees, 35
Paid by Merchant Navy for examination of temporary personnel, 224
Registration fees, 204

Fees Subcommittee, 223
Feet. See Foot
Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine: Annual General Meeting, 187
Film Committee, 100, 212
Films: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 100
— B.M.A. Film Library, 134
Finance: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 42
Finance Committee: Report to Council, 212
Financing entry into general practice, 179
First-aid: Conference on, 100, 192
— — Mass disasters, 95
FLOREY, Sir Howard, awarded B.M.A. Gold Medal, 42, 106
Food storage, poisonous substances in, 156
Food Subcommittee. See under Public Health Committee
Foods, frozen, 156
Foot health, children's footwear and, 100, 191
— — conference at B.M.A. House, 162, 191, 212
Forces. See Armed Forces
Forensic Subcommittee: Panel of medical examiners in cases of drunken driving, 223
Forms: Revision of form used by ophthalmic medical practitioners for reference of S.O.S. patients back to G.P.s, 78
Formulary Committee, Joint. See Joint Formulary Committee
Fraser Working Party on General Practice. See under General Practice
Frozen foods, 156
Fulham, Chelsea and, Division. See Chelsea and Fulham Division
Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee, 12, 52, 58, 162, 192, 212, 219

G

GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL:
Booklet, 140, 167
Cohen, Lord, re-elected President, 204
Disciplinary Committee, 204, 217
List of G.P.s engaged in private practice, 175
Medical Service Committee findings, references of, to, 40, 90, 175
Members, 204
Pharmacopoeia Committee, 204
President's address, 204
Registration fees, 204

General medical services: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 65, 67, 71, 74, 84
— — — In the Highlands and Islands. See under Scotland
— — — Town and Country Planning Acts and, 39

GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE:
31, 120, 123, 136, 139, 170, 171, 185 (correction, 194) 200
Access to Review Body, 9
Annual report, 1-4, 9, 19, 21-22, 25-26, 33-37, 167-169
Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee. See Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee
Autonomous powers, 58, 59
Autonomy, complete, proposed, 3, 5, 8
Chairman, 31
Comments on "The G.P.A. Report (Part Two), Doctors' Remuneration, 1964": 229
Constitution, 4, 8, 28, 32, 85
Elections, 5, 10, 30
"G.M.S. Voice, The", 38
Investigating Subcommittee. See Investigating Subcommittee
Planning Subcommittee. See Planning Subcommittee
Proceedings, reports of, 32
Questionary sent to G.P.s on ancillary help, 177
Report to Council, 211
Rural Practices Subcommittee. See Rural Practices Subcommittee
Subcommittee on Service Committees and Tribunal Regulations. See under Subcommittee
Subcommittees, membership of, 31
Trainee General Practitioner Scheme Advisory Committee. See Trainee General Practitioner Scheme Advisory Committee

General Medical Services Defence Trusts: 42
— — — — — Report, 5

General Nursing Council, 16

GENERAL PRACTICE. See also Areas; College of General Practitioners; Group practice; Institute of General Practice; Lists; Locums; Medical Practices Advisory Bureau; Medical Practices Committee; Private practice
Advisory Service, 34, 71, 189
Ancillary help in. See under Ancillaries
Appointment system, 38, 129, 186 (correction, 194)
Assistantship agreement, 179
Attachment of district nurses and health visitors to, 156
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee Subcommittee on, 117
Deputizing arrangements. See under Locums
Entry into: contracts, 179
— — finance, 179, 180
— — initial allowances, qualification for, 220
— — symposium by Birmingham Region Hospital Junior Staffs Group, 179
Evening surgeries, 89
Expenses. See Practice expenses; Practice premises
Family practitioner services in Greater London, 122
Financial inducements, 113
Fraser Working Party, 3, 28, 183, 220
— — — A.R.M. discussions on, 44, 66-69
— — — B.M.A. Council and, 92
— — — representatives, A.R.M. motion to withdraw, 67
— — — B.M.A.'s evidence to, 69
— — — compensation for practice losses to general-practitioner members, 68
— — — Conference of Representatives of Local Medical Committees, 26
— — — General Medical Services Committee Report, 25
— — — interim commentaries, 113, 139, 156, 186, 201, 211, 220
— — — omission of direct representation of Wales on, 26, 68
— — — Sheffield Local Medical Committee's memorandum to, 127
— — — young practitioners' views, 220
Future: Wessex Regional Hospital Board, inquiry by, 231
Gillie Report, 28, 65, 66
— — Subcommittee on, of Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 225
Hours of service, 127
Improvements, state of negotiations for, 220
In London, 183
In the Highlands and Islands, 82, 87, 183
Lanarkshire Division of B.M.A. and Lanarkshire Local Medical Committee, survey by, 221
On a sessional basis, 86
Partnership. See Group practice
Patients in. See Patients
Premises. See Practice premises
Reform: Sheffield Local Medical Committee's memorandum to Fraser Working Party, 127
— young practitioners' views, 220
Retired doctors in, 113, 183
Rural. See Rural practice
Teaching of, 67
Undergraduate education in, 100
Vacancies, 38, 64, 126, 179, 200
Women doctors in, 113, 183
Work study of, 39

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS: See also College of General Practitioners; Doctors; Locums; Remuneration; Retirement; Superannuation
And domiciliary midwifery service, 222
And local authority service, 221, 231
And patients. See Patients
Annual leave, 23, 74, 92
Conference, 226
Direction of medical manpower, 64
Dissatisfaction, causes of, 232
Distribution of, 64, 126
Fraser Working Party, compensation for practice losses to general-practitioner members of, 68
G.P.s' time, demands on, 186
In hospitals. See under Hospitals
In London, number of, 183
In private practice, list of, 175, 223
In the Highlands and Islands, 82, 87, 183
In the N.H.S.: decline in number, 187
Need for, 64
Postgraduate qualifications of, 222
— training of, 232
Professional associations, membership, 222
South-east London General Practitioner Centre, Peckham, 131
Terms of service, 26, 65, 88, 89
— — — and responsibility, 127
— — — fees for services to N.H.S. patients for social reasons, 88
— — — obligation to see patients who call at surgery, 186, 187
— — — patients who have changed address, 89
Town and Country Planning Acts and, 39
Trainee G.P.s. See Trainee general practitioners
Vocational training, College of General Practitioners' report on, 169
— — scheme of North Lancashire and South Westmorland Hospital Management Committee, 200

General Practitioners' Association: Abuse by patients, study group on, 121
— — — Ballot on pay system, 28
— — — "The G.P.A. Report (Part Two) Doctors' Remuneration, 1964": 228
General Purposes Committee: Annual Clinical Meeting, Dundee, 1965: 123
— — — Report to Council, 212
Geriatrics. See Old age
GERRARD, E. A., installed as President of B.M.A., 105
GIBSON, R., re-elected Chairman of Representative Body, 58
Gillie Report. See under General practice
Glasgow B.M.A. Ladies' Club, 157
Glasgow Division: Holiday trip to America, 218
Gloucestershire Branch: Presidential address: Medicine and society (H. G. Scott-Kerr), 189
Glycerine of borax, danger of, 191
Gold Medal, B.M.A., 42, 106
GOLDING, H. M., Chairman of Charities Committee, retirement of, 212
Golf: Annual Meeting competitions, 130
GORE-GRIMES, M. C. E., and Disciplinary Committee, 217
GRAHAM, J. T. H., and Disciplinary Committee, 217
GRAY, A., retiring Chairman of Consulting Pathologists Group, appreciation of, 203
Greater London. See London
GREY-TURNER, E., Secretary of Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 148
— Secretary of Compensation and Superannuation Committee, 90
— tribute to, by Chairman of Armed Forces Committee, 101
Group practice: Choosing a partner, 180
— — Partnership agreement, 179
Group Practice Loan Fund and practice expenses, 173
Group Practice Loans Scheme, 33, 74, 136

H

HADFIELD, S. J., appointed B.M.A. Scottish Secretary, 15, 42, 119
— presentation to, by members of Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 148
— tribute to, by Chairman of Central Ethical Committee, 98
— — — by Chairman of Welsh Committee, 82
Haemoglobin estimation under Lead Processes (Medical Examinations) Regulations, 1964, fee for, 224
Halifax Division: remuneration of general practitioners, 207
Hammersmith, Kensington and, Division. See Kensington and Hammersmith Division
Harrow Division, 15
HARVEY-SMITH, E. A., re-elected Chairman of Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council, 229
Hastings Clinical Prize, 105
Hastings Medal, 42
Hastings Wine Club, 156, 182
HAVARD, J. D. J., Secretary of Public Health Committee, 155
Health centres: "Case for Health Centres", by Socialist Medical Association, 39
— — Provision of, 25
— — South-east London General Practitioner Centre, Peckham, 131
— education officer, qualifications of, 215
— visitors, attachment of, to general practices, 156
— — Lanarkshire general practitioners' complaints against, 221
Heart: Electrocardiography facilities for G.P.s., 34, 48
Highlands and Islands. See under Scotland
Hippocratic Oath, 98
Home accidents. See Accidents in the home
Honey and borax preparations, danger of, 191
Hong Kong appointments included in 'Important Notice' of "British Medical Journal", 107, 108, 181
"Hospital Gazetteer", 229
Hospital Junior Staffs Group, Birmingham Region. See Birmingham Region Hospital Junior Staffs Group
Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council, 11, 145, 157, 229
— — — — — Chairman and Deputy Chairman, 229
Hospital Medical Staffs Defence Trust, 143
Hospital Service Plan, 141, 176

HOSPITALS: See also International Hospital Federation
Accommodation for resident staff, 11, 15, 25, 47, 119, 144, 160, 230, 231
— inadequate, advertisements in 'B.M.J.' for hospital junior posts with, 83
Administrators, paucity of, 117
Bed Service, Emergency. See Emergency Bed Service
Beds, 34, 146, 151, 183
— cost of providing, 143
— geriatric, 151
— maternity. See Maternity beds
— private, 10, 48, 160, 223
— psychiatric, 118
Boards' medical advisory machinery, 143
Building, 47, 144, 161
— W. S. Lewin's memorandum on, 226
Capital expenditure on, 48
Casualty officers, senior. See Senior casualty officers
Catchment area scheme, 73
— — — for obstetric cases, 73
Clinical assistants. See Clinical assistants
Consultant and hospital services: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 45
— establishment in, 177, 193
Cottage hospitals, closure of, 15
General-practitioner appointments. See Clinical assistants
— — units, 48
General practitioners: access to physiotherapy departments, 53
— — and, 34, 73, 146, 183, 221, 231
— — diagnostic facilities (E.C.G., pathology, radiology) for, 34, 48, 203
Geriatric beds, 151
Junior hospital medical officers. See Junior hospital medical officers
— staff. See Hospitals: Staff, junior
Locum provisions, 53
Married quarters for medical staff, 11, 25, 47, 119, 144, 160, 230
Maternity. See under Maternity
Meals for non-resident doctors, 119, 231
Medical assistant grade. See Medical assistant grade
Out-patient consultations, 28, 48, 73, 118
Pharmacists, shortage of, 228
Plan: Central Consultants and Specialists Committee report, 143
Planning, Central Consultant and Specialists Committee Subcommittee on, 143
— Study Group, 117
Psychiatric beds, 118
Regional, research and teaching in, 147
Registrars. See Registrars; Senior registrars
Reports for insurance companies, 141
Scottish. See under Scotland
Senior casualty officers. See Senior casualty officers
— hospital medical officers. See Senior hospital medical officers
— registrars. See Senior registrars
Staff committees, regional, 226
— examination, medical, of, 51, 118
— junior, 145, 194
— — advertisements in 'B.M.J.' for posts without adequate accommodation, 83
— — from overseas, 144, 187
— — Ministry circulars affecting, 157, 229
— — non-resident, charges for light refreshments to, 119
— medical, advertisements for, in 'B.M.J.', 229
— — redundancy and superannuation provisions, 151
— — refresher courses for, 51
— resident, accommodation for, 11, 15, 25, 47, 119, 144, 160, 230, 231
Staffing, medical, 46, 115, 119, 144, 146, 159, 177
— — new arrangements: circular (HM(64)94), 193
— — numbers required, 46, 144
Teaching, psychiatric beds in, 118

House purchase, 179
HUGHES, E., tribute to memory of, 212
Human experimentation. See under Experimentation
Hypothermia in the elderly, memorandum on, 162, 175

I

Ice-cream vehicles, accidents to children near, 100, 191
Immigrants: Commonwealth Immigrants Advisory Council, Public Health Committee memorandum to, 16
— Examination of, 19, 37, 96, 139, 156, 185, 201, 211
— Venereal disease and, 96
Incapacity, long-term certificates of, 76, 89
— short-term private certificates of, 54, 55, 141, 176
Income tax: B.M.A. advisory service and document on, 15, 60, 157, 177
— — Higher examination fees and, 82
— — Relief for expenditure on new instruments and equipment, 71
Incomes policy, Government's, 229

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS: See also Occupational health; individual occupations
Certificates for employers, 37
Factory doctors, examination of young persons by, 156
— — fees, 152, 224
— — Rochdale, 152, 224
Industrial medical officers: B.M.A. and, 98
— — — document on remuneration and terms of service, 98
Lead Processes (Medical Examinations) Regulations, 1964: 224
Merchant Navy, fees paid by, for examination of temporary personnel, 224
Shell International Petroleum Co. Ltd, fee paid by, for x-ray examination of the chest, 223
Shops, Offices, and Railways Premises Act, 98
Young Persons (Certificate of Fitness) (Amendment) Rules, 1964: 152, 224
— — examination of, by factory doctors, 156

Infants: perinatal mortality. See Perinatal mortality
Information, Membership and, Subcommittee. See Membership and Information Subcommittee
Institute of General Practice, 185
Institute of Laboratory Technicians, 203
Institutions, capitation fee for patients in, 88
Instruments. See Appliances

INSURANCE COMPANIES:
Duration certificates, 81, 141
Fees for certificates and reports, 28, 81
Hospital reports for, 141
Medical Insurance Agency. See Medical Insurance Agency
Private medical insurance, 54, 141, 176

International Federation of Medical Student Associations, 188
International Hospital Federation, 144
Investigating Subcommittee, 31, 32
Ireland, Northern. See Northern Ireland
Islands and Highlands. See under Scotland

J

JEWITT, W. L. G., and Disciplinary Committee, 216
Joint Consultants Committee. See under Consultants and specialists
Joint Evidence Committee: Meeting with Review Body, 178
Joint Formulary Committee: Report to Council, 212
Journal Committee. See under "British Medical Journal"
"Journal of Medical Genetics", 83, 211
Journals medical, for developing countries, 181
Junior hospital staff. See Hospitals: Staff, junior
Junior Members' Forum: 18, 88, 157, 219, 231
— — — Representation on B.M.A. Council, 58
— — — — on Representative Body, 59

K

Kensington and Hammersmith Division, 158, 190

L

"L of C". See "Lines of Communication"
Labelling of drugs. See under Drugs
Laboratory technicians. See under Technicians
Lanarkshire Division of B.M.A. and Lanarkshire Local Medical Committee: Survey of general practice, 221
Lanarkshire Local Medical Committee: See also Lanarkshire Division of B.M.A.
— — — — Lanarkshire G.P.s' approval of, 222
Lancashire, North. See North Lancashire
LANGSTON, H. H., Chairman of Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 12, 159
Lead Processes (Medical Examinations) Regulations, 1964: 224
Leave, annual, of general practitioners, 23, 74, 92
— — of public health medical officers, 215
— sabbatical, paid, 92, 155
Lecture-discussions, B.M.A., 61, 192, 212
LETT, Sir Hugh, death and tribute to memory of, 91, 165
LEWIN, W. S.: Deputy Chairman of Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 12, 159
— Memorandum on hospital building programme, 226
Liaison officer, B.M.A., 61, 192, 212
Library: B.M.A. Film Library. See under Films
— Nuffield Library, 13, 107, 181, 188, 191
— — — books added to, 14, 137, 153, 163, 205
"Lines of Communication", 28, 43, 95

LISTS:
Patients who have changed their address, G.P. s' responsibility for, 89
Removing patients from, 28, 85
Size of, 10, 22, 26, 63, 66, 126
— — in London, 183
Supplementary, 26, 28

Littlewood Committee. See under animal experimentation

LOCAL AUTHORITIES:
Clinics, Lanarkshire general practitioners' complaints against, 221
General practitioners and, 221, 231
Ophthalmic medical practitioners, fees paid to, by, 78
Specialist medical officers, 102
Ten-year plans, 37

LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEES:
Constitution of, 32
East Sussex. See under East Sussex
Greater London. See under London
Lanarkshire. See under Lanarkshire
Representatives' Annual Conference, 1, 21 (correction, 116), 33, 56, 57
— — — Dinner, 27
— — — 1965: 32
Sheffield. See under Sheffield
Southampton. See under Southampton
Travelling expenses of members, 39

Local obstetric committees. See Obstetric committees, local

LOCUMS:
Locum and deputizing services, 37, 65, 74, 113
— — — — survey by Lanarkshire Division of B.M.A. and Lanarkshire Local Medical Committee, 221, 222
— fees, 37
— — for attendance at refresher courses, 37, 67, 74
— provisions for hospital medical staff, 53

Locums—continued
Medical Practices Advisory Bureau locum register and service, 183
National locum service, 74
Supply of, 113, 201, 232

LONDON:
Airport medical officers, remuneration of, 202
Catchment area scheme for obstetric cases, 73
Committee on London Government, report, 166
Executive Council, annual report 1963-4: 183
General practice in, 183
Greater London: availability of local B.M.A. advice to borough councils, 18
— — local authority specialist medical officers, 102
— — N.H.S., family practitioner services in, 122
— — reconstitution of executive councils, 166, 202
— — reorganization of local medical committees, 202
London County Council: upgrading of medical staff: B.M.A. claim, 32, 96
South-east London General Practitioner Centre, Peckham, 131
West London Division, 158, 190

LUTTON, C. C.: Memorandum on diploma of medical management, 219
Lying-in period, definition of, 19
LYONS, P. L., and Disciplinary Committee, 217

M

McCUTCHEON, J. T., death of, 15
— tribute to memory of, 42
McNICOL, G. W., and Disciplinary Committee, 218
MACPHERSON, G., appointed B.M.A. Medical Assistant Secretary, 42
Malawi, Medical Association of, 18, 30
Malayan Medical Association: Greetings to Annual representative Meeting, 102
Management Consultants' Association: "The G.P.A. Report (Part Two), Doctors' Remuneration, 1964": 228
— medical, diploma of, 219
Manchester flood appeal, 91
— Lord Mayor of, A.R.M. civic welcome to, 41
Manpower, medical. See Doctors
Married accommodation for hospital medical staff. See under Hospitals
MARSH, G. N., awarded Butterworth Medal of College of General Practitioners, 220
— elected Chairman of Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 220
MART, D. I., and Disciplinary Committee, 204
Mass disasters, 95

MATERNITY SERVICES: 34
Domiciliary midwifery service, G.P.s and, 222
Fees, 34, 71
Hospital confinements, 34
Local obstetric committees, 34
Maternity beds for G.P.s, 34
— — shortage and Emergency Bed Service, 73, 183
— cases, catchment area scheme for, 73
— mileage payments, Rural Practitioners Fund and, 27 (correction, 116)
Obstetric lists, 34, 139
Rural practice payments for, 72, 200, 212

MATHIAS, A. N., elected Deputy Chairman of Representative Body, 67
Meals for non-resident hospital doctors, 119, 231
Medals, B.M.A., 42, 106
Medical assistant grade, 11, 32, 46, 114, 144, 145, 146, 159, 177, 194
— — — in ophthalmology, 11
— assistants, terms and conditions of service for, 225
Medical Association of Malawi, 18, 30
— auxiliaries. See Professions supplementary to medicine
— committees, local. See Local medical committees
— defence societies: Membership, 118
— education. See Education, medical
— ethics. See Ethics
— examination. See Examination
— insurance. See Insurance companies
Medical Insurance Agency, 45
— — — house purchase through, 179
— laboratory technicians. See under Technicians
— management, diploma of, 219
— manpower. See Doctors
Medical Mutual Aid Society, South Shields, 153
"Medical News", 92
— officer, regional. See Public health medical officers: Regional medical officer
— officers, industrial. See under Industry and occupations
— — of health. See Public health medical officers
Medical Practices Advisory Bureau: 179
— — — — Initial practice allowances, qualification for, 220
— — — — Locum register and service, 183
Medical Practices Committee: Constitution, 200
— — — Distribution of G.P.s: size of lists and classification of areas, 126
— — — Partnership agreement, 179
— — — Practice vacancies, 201

Medical Practices Committee—continued
— profession, unity of, and proposed autonomy of General Medical Services Committee, 3, 5, 8
— — — — B.M.A. and, 56, 149, 161
— records. See Records, medical
— research. See Research
— schools: Intake of medical students, 144, 159
— — New, 25, 63
— — School of medicine and human biology, 192
— science: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 99
Medical Science, Education, and Research, Committee on. See under Committee
Medical Secretaries, Association of. See Association of Medical Secretaries
Medical Service Committees: 6, 90, 128, 140
— — — Findings, references of, to General Medical Council, 40, 90, 175
— — — Lay members' assessment of clinical judgments of doctors, 186
— — — Number of complaints in London, 183
Medical Services Review Committee: Report, 15
Medical Sickness Finance Corporation: Financing entry into general practice, 179
— students: See also British Medical Students Association; International Federrtion of Medical Student Associations
— — Intake of, 144, 159, 187
Medical students' Prize Essay Competition, 1965: 13
— teachers: See also Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee; Remuneration; Superannuation
— — 52, 63, 102, 162, 192
— — Memorandum on recruitment of, 192
Medical War Relief Fund, 45
Medicine and society (H. G. Scott-Kerr's presidential address to Gloucestershire Branch), 189
Medicines. See Drugs
Medico-legal. See also Forensic Subcommittee
— — investigations of deaths, 92
Members, B.M.A. See under British Medical Association
Membership and Information Subcommittee, 177
Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body. See under Remuneration: General practitioners: Review Body
Mental Health Act: Medical referees, 39
Merchant Navy, fees paid by, for examination of temporary personnel, 224
Merit awards for professions supplementary to medicine, 78
Middlemore Prize, 1966: 13
Midwifery service, domiciliary, general practitioners and, 222
Midwives: Midwives-aid call fees, 35
— Salaries, 53
Milburn Prize, 105
Mileage. See under Motor-cars and motorists
MILLINGTON, E.: Authorities under Dangerous Drugs Act restored, 183
Minister of Health: K. Robinson, new Minister, 170
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries, and Food: Advisory Committee on Poisonous Substances used in Agriculture and Food Storage: report, 16
Ministry of Health: Circular (HM(64)94) on hospital medical staffing, 193
— — — Circulars affecting hospital junior staff, 157, 229
MORGAN, G., retiring Chairman of Ophthalmic Group Committee, tribute to, 163
Mortality, perinatal. See Perinatal mortality
Mortuary hygiene and technology, diploma in, 203

MOTOR-CARS AND MOTORISTS:
B.M.A.'s car badge scheme, 112, 122
Car parks, 38
'Doctor' signs on, 28, 98
Mileage allowance, 33, 51, 144
— — application for increase in, 205, 226, 230
— payments, rural, 26, 27 (correction, 116), 33, 72, 82
Motoring costs, inquiry into, 205
— medical standards of, 79
— safety in: Joint meeting of Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research with Royal College of Surgeons of England and Society of Motor Manufacturers, 99, 175
Motorists, drunken, 28, 93, 223
— elderly, medical examination, 79, 141
— medical examination of, 234
— unfit to drive, 79
Parking in St. Marylebone, 195
Taxi-drivers, fee for medical examination of, 141

Motor Manufacturers, Society of. See Society of Motor Manufacturers
Mutual Aid Society, Medical, South Shields, 153

N

Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize, 105
National Coal Board: Fees for emergency attendances at collieries, 142
National Dock Labour Board medical officers, salary of, 152

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE: See also Drugs; Executive councils; General practice; General practitioners; Medical Service Committees; Tribunal regulations

National Health Service—continued
Abuses, prevention of, 89
Administration, unification of, 93
Administrative inefficiency, 144
Alternative service, B.M.A. and, 94
Appeal tribunal, 6, 128
Area health boards, 67, 140
B.M.A. policy on, 16, 41, 92, 94
Certification regulations, 89
Charges to patients for treatment, 86, 88, 89, 103
"Chiropody in the National Health Service", by Society of Chiropodists, 202
Government versus N.H.S., 187
Overseas visitors, treatment for, 38, 115
Prescription charges. See under Drugs
Private practice and, 54
Superannuation Fund. See Superannuation
Terms of service, 26, 65, 88, 89
— — — B.M.A. negotiating advisory service, 62
— — — obligation to see patients who call at surgery, 186, 187
— — — patients who have changed address, 89
— — — services to N.H.S. patients for social reasons, 88
National Insurance certificates, 37, 38, 84
National Insurance Defence Trust: Report, 5
National Ophthalmic Treatment Board, 200
Navy, Merchant. See Merchant Navy
Negotiating advisory service, B.M.A., 62
— machinery, 208
NICHOLLS, I., and Disciplinary Committee, 217
NICHOLSON-LAILEY, J. R., appointed Vice-Chairman of World Medical Association Council, 61
North Lancashire and South Westmorland Hospital Management Committee: Vocational training scheme for G.P.s, 200
Northern Ireland: Annual Report of Council, 82
— — Payment for attendance at refresher courses, 24, 74
— — Postgraduate training in: memorandum from Organization Committee, 12
Northern Ireland Committee: Report to Council, 212
Northern Rhodesia Medical Association, 184
Notification of accidents in the home, 97
NUFFIELD, Lord, tribute to memory of, 41
Nuffield Library. See under Library
Nurses and nursing. See also General Nursing Council; Royal College of Nursing
— — — District nurses, attachment of, to general practices, 156
— — — Domiciliary nursing service, auxiliaries in, 202
— — — Nursing education, reform of (Nurses' Prize Essay Competition, 1965), 13
— — — Shortage of nurses, 52
Nurses' Prize Essay Competition, 1965: 13
Nyasaland Branch, 18, 30

O

OBSTETRICS:
Catchment area scheme for obstetric cases, 73
Education in, 85
Local obstetric committees, 34
Obstetric lists, 34, 139
Refresher courses in, 35
Occupational health: See also British Employers' Confederation; Industry and occupations
— — Advisory Councils, conference, 152
— — Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 98
— — Services, 152
Occupational Health Committee, 98, 152, 156, 224
— — — Report to Council, 175
Occupational therapists, shortage of, 228
Offices: Shops, Offices, and Railways Premises Act, 98
Old age: Geriatric beds, 151
— — Hypothermia in the elderly, memorandum on, 162, 175
Ophthalmic Group Committee, 78
— — — Chairman and Deputy Chairman, 163
— list, supplementary, 200
"Ophthalmic Literature", 83
— medical practitioners, expenses of, 78, 163
— — — fees for local authority work of, 78
— — — number of, 200
Ophthalmic Qualifications Committee, 200
— services: Form for reference of S.O.S. patients back to G.P.s, 78
— — National Ophthalmic Treatment Board, 200
Ophthalmology, medical assistant grade in, 11
Oral contraceptives. See Contraceptives, oral
Organization Committee: 29, 59, 61, 156, 212, 219
— — Membership and Information Subcommittee. See Membership and Information Subcommittee
— — Memorandum on postgraduate training in Northern Ireland, 12
— — Report, 16, 177
Orthopaedic Group Committee, 78
Osteopathic Medical Association, 77
Osteopaths: Petition for group of medical osteopaths within the B.M.A., 76
Out-patient consultations, 28, 48, 73, 118
OVERSEAS: See also Commonwealth
Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 61
Committee on Overseas Affairs, 107, 163, 181
— — — — report to Council, 211
Overseas—continued
Developing countries, aid to, 109, 163
— — medical journals for, 181
Doctors from, 63, 187
Hospital junior staff from, 144, 187
N.H.S. treatment for overseas visitors, 38, 115
Ophthalmic Group Committee: aid to developing countries, 163
Overseas Branches, 107
— — representatives at Adjourned Annual General Meeting, 105
Overseas Civil Service, appointments, 13
Overseas Conference, 107
Service overseas, credit for, 181

P

PARKES, M., General Medical Services Committee's tribute to memory of, 139
Parking. See under Motor-cars
Partnership. See Group practice
Passport forms, 82
PATEL, P. C., and Disciplinary Committee, 217
Pathology: See also College of Pathologists; Consulting Pathologists Group; Technicians
— Facilities for G.P.s, 48, 203
— Statistics, revised, 203
PATIENTS: See also Out-patient consultations; Private patients
Abuse by: General Practitioners' Association study group, 121
Age/sex registers of, 39
Barrier between doctors and, and prevention of abuse of N.H.S., 89
Calling at surgery, obligation to see, 186, 187
Calls by, 221
Change of address, 89
Complaints by practitioners against, 128
Demands by, 114, 185
Financial contribution by, for treatment, 86, 88, 89, 103
In institutions. See under Institutions
Temporary. See under Temporary
Peckham: South-east London General Practitioner Centre, 131
Penal System, Royal Commission on. See under Royal Commission
Pensions. See Retirement: Superannuation
Perinatal mortality survey, report of 'ad hoc' Committee on, 18
Periodicals. See Journals
Pesticides: Advisory Committee on Pesticides and other Toxic Chemicals, 156
— Agricultural, 16
— Poisonous substances in agriculture and in food storage, 156
Pharmaceutical Industry, British, Association of. See Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry
— — doctors and, 180
— services, rural practitioners and, 33
Pharmacists, hospital, shortage of, 228
Pharmacopoeia Committee. See under General Medical Council
Physiotherapists, shortage of, 228
Physiotherapy departments, open access for G.P.s to, 53
— domiciliary, 97, 155
PICKERING, Sir George, retiring President, vote of thanks to, 105
PILBERG, O., and Disciplinary Committee, 217
PITT, W. R.: Appeal for restoration of name to "Register" rejected, 204
Planning Subcommittee, 31, 32, 70, 186, 187, 201
Platt Working Party on hospital medical staffing, report, 46, 64, 144, 146
Poisonous substances: Advisory Committee on Pesticides and other Toxic Chemicals, 156
— — In agriculture and food storage, 156
Pool, Central: See Remuneration: General practitioners: Central Pool
Population, world, increasing, World Medical Association and, 181
PORRITT, Sir Arthur, awarded B.M.A. Gold Medal, 42, 106
Porritt Report. See Medical Services Review Committee: Report
Postgraduate medical education. See Education, medical, postgraduate
Post-mortem examination, coroner's, 91
Practice allowances, initial, qualification for, 220
— compensation. See Compensation
PRACTICE EXPENSES: 19, 31, 33, 65, 70, 71, 167, 177
Ancillary help, 2, 65, 70, 121, 123, 124, 168, 171, 212
— — by doctors' wives and relatives, 124, 168, 171
And the Pool, 3, 65, 71, 140, 168, 169, 173, 174, 177
Financing entry into general practice, 179
Group Practice Loan Fund and, 173
Guide to, 38, 70
Lanarkshire Division of B.M.A. and Lanarkshire Local Medical Committee, survey by, 222
Minister of Health on, 2, 33, 120, 121, 135
Practice, group. See Group practice
PRACTICE PREMISES:
Capital expenditure, income-tax relief on, 71
— for, 2, 15, 19, 33, 65, 70, 167
Improvements, financial help for, 71, 120, 135, 140, 167-69, 212
Lanarkshire Division of B.M.A. and Lanarkshire Local Medical Committee, survey by, 222
Partnership agreement and, 179
Provision of, 25
Shared by doctors and dentists, 139
Town and Country Planning Acts and, 39
Practice, private. See Private practice
— rural. See Rural practice
— vacancies. See General practice: Vacancies
Practices. See also Medical Practices Advisory Bureau; Medical Practices Committee; Private Practice Committee
PRACY, D.S., death of, 15
Premises, practice. See Practice premises
Prescribing. See under Drugs
Prescription charges. See under Drugs
President, B.M.A. See under British Medical Association
Presidential Address, 106
Press, B.M.A. and, 100, 103
— consultants and, 151
— officer, B.M.A., resignation of and tributes to, 15, 42, 101
— reactions to decisions (charges to patients) of Annual Representative Meeting, 103
Private beds. See Hospitals: Beds, private
— patients, drugs for, 28, 80, 103, 224
PRIVATE PRACTICE:
A.R.M. discussions on, 54, 79
Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 54
Consultants and, 119, 161
List of G.P.s in, 175, 223
N.H.S. and, 54
Private Practice Committee, 54, 141, 223
— — — Fees Subcommittee. See Fees Subcommittee
— — — Forensic Subcommittee. See Forensic Subcommittee
— — — Members, 141
— — — Report to Council, 176
Private practitoners, list of, 142
Prizes, B.M.A., 13, 105
Professional associations, percentages of G.P.s members of, 222
Professions supplementary to medicine, merit awards for, 78
— — — — remuneration of, 51
— — — — shortage in, 228
Provident schemes, 54, 141, 176
Psychiatric beds in teaching hospitals, 118
Psychiatrists: Appointments, advertisement of, 118
Psychiatry, representation of, on Joint Consultants Committee, 11
Psychological Medicine Group Committee: Advertisement of appointments, 118
— — — — Representation on Joint Consultants Committee, 228
Public health: See also Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene
— — Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 96
— — Health education officer, qualifications of, 215
— — Water boards, medical advice to, 202
PUBLIC HEALTH COMMITTEE: 96, 156, 201
A.R.M. resolutions, 155
Chairman and Deputy Chairman, 155
Constitution, 96, 212
Food Subcommittee report, 156
Members, 155
Report, 16, 212
Representation on other committees, 155
Secretary, 155
Wales and West of England representation on, 213
Public Health Defence Trust, 214, 216
PUBLIC HEALTH MEDICAL OFFICERS: See also Remuneration; Superannuation
And Staff Side of Whitley Committee C, 96, 213-215
Annual leave, 215
Appointments at old salary scales, advertisements for, 156
B.M.A. regional meetings, notification of, to, 215
— value of, to, 96
Conference, 56, 226
— 3rd, 205, 212
Cremation and. See Cremation
Local authority specialist medical officers, 102
London Airport medical officers, remuneration of, 202
London County Council medical staff, upgrading of: B.M.A. cliam, 32, 96
Postgraduate study, financial help for, 214
Regional medical officer, fee for report to, 88
Public Health Service: Recruitment campaign, 215
— — services, staffing and upgrading of, 215
Public relations: Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 100
— — Communications officer, B.M.A., 61
Publishing department: See also British Medical Journal; names of B.M.A. journals
— — Circulation of B.M.A. periodicals, 83
— — Finances of, 43, 83
Puerperium: Lying-in period, definition of, 19

R

Radiological examination of the chest, fee for, 223
– facilities for G.P.s., 34, 48
Railways: British Railways Board medical officers, salary of, 152, 175
– – – fee for pre-employment examination of staff of, 141
– Shops, Offices, and Railways Premises Act, 98
Receptionists, training of, 113
Records, medical, 66
Redundancy and superannuation provisions for hospital medical staff, 151

REFRESHER COURSES: 37, 74
For hospital doctors, 51
In obstetrics, 35
Locum fees for attendance at, 37, 67, 74
Payment for, 24, 67, 74

Regional councils, B.M.A., 226
– hospital staff committees, 226
– medical officer. See under Public health medical officers
Registrars, remuneration of, 229
– senior. See Senior registrars
Registration. See under General Medical Council
Religion: Co-operation between doctors and clergy (Churches' Council of Healing discussion at B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 119
Religious services, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, 111
Removal allowances, 195, 230

REMUNERATION: See also Fees; Practice expenses
Armed Forces consultants, 102
– – medical officers, 101
British Railways Board medical officers, 152, 175
Clinical assistants, 23, 34, 73
Consultants and specialists. See Consultants and specialists
Deductions by service committees, 128
Dentists: new method proposed, 182
Dispensing payments, 36, 200
For refresher courses, 24, 67, 74
General practitioners, 22, 28, 65, 86, 178, 207, 220
– – Camberwell Division, 207
– – Capitation fee, 87, 207
– – – – for patients in institutions, 88
– – Central Pool, 87
– – – – calculation of, 3, 25, 66, 71
– – – – G.P.s' hospital work and, 73
– – – – practice expenses and, 3, 65, 71, 140, 168, 169, 173, 174, 177
– – distribution of award, 24
– – for hospital work, 73
– – "G.P.A. Report (Part Two), Doctors' Remuneration, 1964": 228
– – General Medical Services Committee, access to Review Body, 9
– – – – – – annual report, 9
– – Halifax Division on, 207
– – In the Highlands and Islands, 87, 183
– – inducement to practice in designated area, 201
– – Junior Members' Forum on, 88
– – Lanarkshire Division of B.M.A. and Lanarkshire Local Medical Committee, survey by, 222
– – optional methods, 87, 222
– – private earnings, 88
– – Review Body, 28, 207, 220
– – – – Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 43, 57
– – – – findings of, and alternative service, 94
– – – – General Medical Services Committee's access to, 9
– – – – Joint Evidence Committee's meeting with, 178
– – – – revised Memorandum of Evidence to, 2, 9, 65, 167, 207, 220
– – salaried service, 15, 18, 24, 31, 86, 139
– – – – referendum on, 69
– – seniority payments, 69
– – temporary resident payment, 88
General Practitioners' Association: Ballot on pay system, 28
Hospital junior staff, 146
Incomes policy, Government's, 229
Industrial medical officers, 98
London Airport medical officers, 202
Medical teachers, 52, 102, 162, 192
Midwives, 53
National Dock Labour Board medical officers, 152
Negotiating machinery, 208
Professions supplementary to medicine, 51
– – – – merit awards for, 78
Public health medical officers, 213-215
– – – – and Review Body, 96, 214
– – – – increases and new scales, 32, 96, 156
– – services, 215
Registrars, 229
Rural practitioners. See Rural practice payments
Sabbatical leave, 92, 155
Senior hospital medical officers, 2, 50, 65, 145, 178

Reports, fees for, 56, 81, 88, 223
– hospital, for insurance companies, 141
– on students, fees for, 223
– to regional medical officers, fees for, 88
Representative Body. See under British Medical Association
Representatives of Local Medical Committees. See under Local Medical Committees
Research: See also Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research
– Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 99
– In regional hospitals, 147
Research workers: See also Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee
Residence clause, appointments of consultants subject to, 119, 160, 226
Residential accommodation for hospital medical staff. See under Hospitals
Residents, temporary. See Temporary residents
Resuscitation, mouth-to-mouth, teaching of, 100
Retired doctors in general practice, 113, 183
Retirement conditions of G.P.s and dentists, 89
Retiring age of doctors, 142
Review Body. See under Remuneration: General practitioners; Remuneration; Public health medical officers
Revised Memorandum of Evidence to Review Body. See under Remuneration: General practitioners: Review Body
Rhodesia, Northern. See Northern Rhodesia
Ribena: was it a drug?, 133
Richmond Division: Resolution on "Doctors' Orders", 159, 211
RIDDELL, J., re-elected Deputy Chairman of Public Health Committee, 155
Road accidents: See Accidents on the road
ROBINSON, K., new Minister of Health, 170
Rochdale factory doctor, 152, 224
Royal College of Nursing: Nursing auxiliaries in domiciliary nursing, 202
Royal College of Surgeons of England: Joint meeting (Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research, and Society of Motor Manufacturers) on safety in motoring, 99, 175
– – – – – – Report of working party on accident prevention, 100
Royal Colleges, B.M.A. and, 150, 161, 226
Royal Commission on Smoking and Health, proposal for, 12
Royal Commission on the Penal System, submission of evidence to, 191
Royal Institute of Public Health: Diploma in mortuary hygiene and technology, 203
Rural patients, oral contraceptives for, 200

RURAL PRACTICE: 26, 33
Mileage payments, 26, 27 (correction, 116), 33, 72, 82
Payments. See also Central Advisory Committee on Rural Practice Payments; Rural Practice Payments Fund
– for administration of an anaesthetic, 200, 212
– for dispensing, 200
– for maternity medical services, 72, 200, 212
– for treating temporary residents, 26, 27, 72, 200, 212
Pharmaceutical services, 33

Rural Practice Payments Fund, 33
Rural Practices Fund, 32, 72, 82
– – – and maternity mileage payments, 27 (correction, 116)
Rural Practices Subcommittee, 26, 31, 33, 73, 200
– – – Dispensing Subcommittee, 200

S

S.H.M.O.s. See Senior hospital medical officers
Sabbatical leave, paid, 92, 155
Safety: Air Safety Group, British Safety Council, 192
St. Luke, Union of, 112
St. Marylebone, parking in, 195
Science: See also Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research
– Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 99
Scientific communications officer, B.M.A., 61, 192, 212

SCOTLAND:
Annual Report of Council, A.R.M. discussions on, 82
B.M.A. Scottish Secretary, 15, 42, 119
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee (Scotland): report, 144, 228
Glasgow B.M.A. Ladies' Club, 157
Glasgow Division: holiday trip to America, 218
Highlands and Islands, committee on general medical services in, 82, 183
– – – general practice and practitioners in, 82, 183
– – – remuneration of G.P.s, 87, 183
Honorary Secretaries and Public Relations Secretaries of Branches and Divisions in Scotland, conference, 195
Hospital medical staffing, 144
Lanarkshire Division of B.M.A. and Lanarkshire Local Medical Committee: survey of general practice, 221
S.H.M.O.s in, 144, 228
Scottish doctors' Danish tour, 1965: 183

SCOTT, S. N., elected Vice-President of the B.M.A., 42
SCOTT-KERR, H. G.: Medicine and society (presidential address to Gloucestershire Branch), 189
Scottish. See under Scotland
SEALE, J.: Medical emigration controversy (Annual General Meeting of Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine), 187
Secretaries, Medical, Association of. See Association of Medical Secretaries
– training of, 113
Senior casualty officers, 194

SENIOR HOSPITAL MEDICAL OFFICERS: See also Remuneration
46, 145, 159, 177, 193
Down-grading, legal redress against, 119
In Scotland, 144, 228
Medical assistant grade and, 114, 115, 145
S.H.M.O.s Group Council, 114
Upgrading and Fellowship of Faculty of Anaesthetists, 228

Senior registrar training plan, 160
– registrars, 193
– – rotational posts for, 225, 230
Seniority payments. See under Remuneration: General practitioners
Service Committees. See Medical Service Committees
Sheffield Local Medical Committee: General practice, reform of (memorandum to Fraser Working Party) 127
Shell International Petroleum Co. Ltd, fee paid by, for x-ray examination of the chest, 223
SHIELS, B. McL., and Disciplinary Committee, 218
Shops, Offices, and Railways Premises Act, 98
SIDDIQUE, F. H., and Disciplinary Committee, 218
Sir Charles Hastings Clinical Prize, 105
SIVARAJAH, M.: Appeal for restoration of name to "Register" rejected, 204
Smallpox vaccination (Brackenbury Prize), 1966: 13
Smoking. See under Tobacco
Socialist Medical Association: "The Case for Health Centres", 39
Society, medicine and (H. G. Scott-Kerr's presidential address to Gloucestershire Branch), 189
Society of Chiropodists: "Chiropody in the National Health Service", 202
Society of Motor Manufacturers: Joint meeting with Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research, and Royal College of Surgeons of England on safety in motoring, 99, 175
Somerset, East. See East Somerset
South-east London General Practitioner Centre, Peckham, 131
South Shields Medical Aid Society, 153
South Westmorland, North Lancashire and, Hospital Management Committee. See North Lancashire and South Westmorland Hospital Management Committee
Southampton Local Medical Committee, 223
SOUTTAR, Sir Henry, tribute to memory of, 207
Specialists. See Consultants and specialists
Standing Committee, election of, by Council, 105
Statistics: Pathology statistics, revised, 203
STEEL, F.: Memorandum on animal experimentation, 166, 191, 193
STEWART, D. S., elected Deputy Chairman of Ophthalmic Group Committee, 163
Stewart Prize, 105
Stratford Division, 15
Students, Commonwealth. See Commonwealth students
– fees for reports on, 223
– medical. See Medical students
Study leave, 149
Subcommittee on Service Committees and Tribunal Regulations, 6, 140, 175
Subcommittee on the Gillie Report. See under Consultants and specialists: Central Consultants and Specialists Committee

SUPERANNUATION: See also Compensation and Superannuation Committee; Retirement
And cost of living, 22
And redundancy provisions for hospital medical staff, 151
Doctors' widowers' pensions, 95
– widows' pensions, 91
Improved terms, 22
N.H.S. Superannuation Fund, 22 (correction, 116)
Of general practitioners, 220
Of public health medical officers, 96, 215
Of university medical teachers with honorary clinical appointments, age of retirement and, 163
Pension rights of consultants, 151

Surgeries. See Practice premises
Sussex, East. See East Sussex
SWINSCOW, T. D. V., appointed Deputy Editor of B.M.J., 211
Syringes, sterile, availability of, to G.P.s., 36, 76

T

T.U.C. See Trades Union Congress
Tablets. See Drugs
Taxation. See Income tax
Taxi-drivers, fee for medical examination of, 141
Teachers, medical. See Medical teachers
Teaching hospitals, see Hospitals, teaching
Technicians: Diploma in mortuary hygiene and technology for, 203
– Emergency duties by, 203
– Medical laboratory technicians, conditions of service and recruitment of, 203
TELLAM, W. D. G., and Disciplinary Committee, 218

Temporary resident payment for G.P.s, 88
— residents, rural practice payments for treating, 26, 27, 72, 200, 212
Terms of service. See under National Health Service
Thermometers, clinical, 12, 162
THOMPSON, J. W. P., tribute to memory of, 42
"Times, The", on decisions (charges to patients) of Annual Representative Meeting, 103, 104
Tobacco: Smoking and health, proposal for Royal Commission on, 12
— — in cinemas, ban on, 98
Town and Country Planning Acts, 39
Toxic chemicals. See Poisonous substances
Trades Union Congress, B.M.A. and, 98
Trainee General Practitioner Scheme Advisory Committee, 200
— — practitioners, postgraduate courses for, 13
Transfusion sets, standardized, 76
Travelling expenses of members of local medical committees, 39
Tribunal Regulations, 6, 128, 140
Trinity House. See Merchant Navy
TYRER, F. H., not appointed factory doctor for Rochdale, 152

U

Under-doctored areas. See Areas, under-doctored
Union of St. Luke, 112
United States of America, postgraduate medical education in, 181
Unity of medical profession. See Medical profession, unity of
University medical teachers. See Medical teachers
Uterus: Cervical cytology service, 49, 139, 156, 160, 165

V

Vacancies: See under Clinical assistants; Consultants and specialists; General practice
Vaccination, notification of, payment for, 37, 75
VAUGHAN, P., B. M. A., chief press officer, resignation of and tributes to, 15, 42, 101
Venereal diseases: And young people: B.M.A. booklet, 102
— Clinics and treatment facilities for, 117
— Committee on the Increase of Venereal Diseases particularly among Young People, 102, 123
— Conference at B.M.A. House, 123
— Immigrants and, 96
Venereologists Group Committee, 117

W

WALES:
Annual Report of Council, 82
B.M.A. medical secretary for, 61
Omission of direct representation of, on Fraser Working Party, 26, 68
Representation on Public Health Committee, 213
Welsh Committee, 82, 212
Walter Jobson Horne Prize, 105
Wand, Claire, Fund, 26
WARE, M., appointed Deputy Editor of B.M.J., 83
— — Editor of B.M.J., 211
Water boards, medical advice to, 202
WEISZ, I.: Appeal for restoration of name to "Register" rejected, 204
Welsh. See under Wales
Wessex Regional Hospital Board: Inquiry into future of general practice, 231
West Derbyshire Division, 178
West London Division, 158, 190
West of England, representation of, on Public Health Committee, 213
Westmorland, South, and North Lancashire Hospital Management Committee. See North Lancashire and South Westmorland Hospital Management Committee
Weston-super-Mare Division, formation of, 122, 138
Whitley Council: Staff Side of Committee B of the Medical and (Hospital) Dental Whitley Council, 159, 225
Whitley Council—continued
— — — — — — C, public health doctors and, 96, 213-215
Widowers and widows of doctors. See under Doctors
WILLIAMS, I. A., and Disciplinary Committee, 218
Willink Committee: Intake of medical students, 144
Wine Club, Hastings. See Hastings Wine Club
Wives, doctors'. See Doctors' wives
Women doctors, help for, 64
— — in general practice, 113
WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
Audit-report, 1963: 181
British Supporting Group: medical journals to developing countries, 181
Code of ethics on human experimentation, 61
General Assembly, Helsinki, 1964: 181
— — London, 1965: 61, 181
Nicholson-Lailey, J. R., appointed Vice-Chairman of W.M.A. Council, 61
Socio-Medical Affairs Committee: world population, 181

X

X-rays. See Radio -

Y

Yorkshire, East. See East Yorkshire
Young Persons (Certificate of Fitness) (Amendment) Rules, 1964: 152, 224
— — examination of, by factory doctors, 156
— practitioners, assistants and. See Assistants and young practitioners

Z

Zambia Medical Association, 184

Key to Dates and Pages

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the second volume for 1964

Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
July 4	1-68	1-14
" 11	69-134	15-30
" 18	135-200	31-40
" 25	201-260	41-78
Aug. 1	261-322	79-106
" 8	323-396	107-116
" 15	397-458	117-120
" 22	459-520	121-122
" 29	521-582	123-126
Sept. 5	583-642	127-130
" 12	643-702	131-132
" 19	703-768	133-134
" 26	769-830	135-138
Oct. 3	831-888	139-142
" 10	889-958	143-154
" 17	959-1018	155-158
" 24	1019-1084	159-164
" 31	1085-1146	165-170
Nov. 7	1147-1210	171-178
" 14	1211-1276	179-184
" 21	1277-1344	185-190
" 28	1345-1408	191-196
Dec. 5	1409-1476	197-206
" 12	1477-1542	207-218
" 19	1543-1608	219-224
" 26	1609-1668	225-232

© British Medical Association, 1964

PRODUCED BY UNEOPRINT
set on electric keyboards
photo-reproduced and printed offset

at The Gresham Press
UNWIN BROTHERS LIMITED
Old Woking Surrey England

urnal

15
rs

evelop-

n of
tion,

t)